GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02868 0624

Gc 929.11 D26 v.64
Daughters of the American
Revolution.
Lineage book

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook6463daug

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

VOLUME LXIV

63001—64000

1907

MISS JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1923

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1923

en County Public Library
0 Webster Street
) Box 2270
rt Wayne, IN 46801-2270

241076

PREFACE

In preserving the lineage of the farmer, soldier, planter, merchant, financier, and others who formed themselves together for mutual patriotism, rising above all sections and places, knowing no country, no State, but one great America, the Daughters of the American Revolution give to the future generations a treasure in the records of their Revolutionary forebears that should stimulate a richer patriotism.

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE,
Historian General.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED IN WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management

1907

President General

MRS. DONALD MCLEAN.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. ROBERT EMORY PARK,
MRS. RICHARD JACKSON BARKER,
MRS. TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY,
MRS. WILLIAM D. KEARFOOT,
MRS. THEODORE C. BATES,
MRS. J. MORGAN SMITH,
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE,
MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD,
MRS. ALEXANDER ENNIS PATTON,
MRS. CHARLES H. TERRY,
MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MRS. DRAYTON W. BUSHNELL,
MRS. SALLIE MARSHALL HARDY,
MRS. IRA H. EVANS,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER,
MRS. A. A. KENDALL,
MRS. ELLEN SPENCER MUSSEY,
MRS. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,
MRS. LINDSAY PATTERSON,
MRS. BALDWIN DAY SPILMAN.

Chaplain General

MRS. ESTHER FROTHINGHAM NOBLE.

Recording Secretary General

MISS ELISABETH PRICE.

Registrar General

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

Historian General

MRS. J. EAKIN GADSBY.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. HENRY S. BOWRON.

Corresponding Secretary General

MRS. JOHN PAUL EARNEST.

Treasurer General

MRS. MABEL G. SWORMSTEDT.

Librarian General

MRS. H. M. BOYNTON.

State Regents

Alabama	Mrs. Robert Anderson McClellan.
Arizona	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	" John McClure.
California	" Henry N. Gray.
Colorado	" John Campbell.
Connecticut	" Sara Thompson Kinney.
Delaware	" Caroline E. C. Speakman.
District of Columbia	" Howard L. Hodgkins.
Florida	" Ernest Vincent Nicholl.
Georgia	Miss Anna C. Benning.
Idaho	Mrs. David H. Tarr.
Illinois	" Charles V. Hickox
Indiana	" William A. Guthrie.
Iowa	Miss Rowena Edson Stevens.
Kansas	Mrs. William E. Stanley.
Kentucky	" C. D. Chenault.
Louisiana	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine	" Charles A. Creighton.
Maryland	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	" Charles H. Masury.
Michigan	" James P. Brayton.
Mississippi	" Egbert R. Jones.
Missouri	" Thomas Oliver Towles.
Montana	" Clinton H. Moore.
Nebraska	" Charles B. Letton.
Nevada	" Charles S. Sprague.
New Hampshire	" Frederick J. Shepard.
New Mexico	" L. Bradford Prince.
New Jersey	Miss Ellen Mecum.
New York	Mrs. Henry L. Roberts.
North Carolina	" George Phifer Erwin.
Ohio	" Edward Orton, Jr.
Oklahoma	" Robert P. Carpenter.
Oregon	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Pennsylvania	" Allen Perley.
Rhode Island	" Charles W. Lippett.
South Carolina	" Robert Moultrie Bratton.
South Dakota	" Jessamine Lee Fox.
Tennessee	Miss Mary Boyce Temple.
Texas	Mrs. Seabrook W. Sydnor.
Utah	" Mary Ferry Allen.
Vermont	" Clayton Nelson.
Virginia	" Samuel W. Jamison.
West Virginia	" R. H. Edmondson.
Wisconsin	" Ogden H. Fethers.
Wyoming	" Frank W. Mondell.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks.

Honorary President Presiding

Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, 1905.
Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, 1905.
Mrs. William Lindsay, 1906.
Mrs. Helen M. Boynton, 1906
Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim, 1906.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. IDA L. CUMMINS. 63001

Born in Eaton County, Mich.

Wife of Gov. A. B. Cummins.
Descendant of John Hoar, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Gallery and Eliza Hamilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Hamilton and Rachel Hoar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hoar and Abigail Pierce, his wife.
John Hoar (1756-1831) served, 1780, in Capt. Henry Pierce's company, Col. Ebenezer White's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. ADA DUNLAP FERGUSON. 63002

Born in Clayton County, Iowa.

Wife of George G. Ferguson.
Descendant of John Dunlap, Robert Dunlap, and Jonathan Yerkes.
Daughter of Silas Barnum Dunlap (1811-88) and Elizabeth Yerkes (b. 1829), his wife, m. 1873.
Granddaughter of Alexander Dunlap (1784-1864) and Mary (Polly) Barnum (d. 1874), his wife, m. 1810; Titus Yerkes and Helen Borches, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Dunlap and Nancy Hiles (1766-1803), his wife, m. 1783; Jonathan Yerkes and Elizabeth Jarrett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dunlap and Sarah Gillespie (1732-99), his wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

John Dunlap (1759-1835) was a member of an Associated Company of Bucks County, Pa. He was born in Ireland; died in Ovid, N. Y.

Robert Dunlap (1752-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1834, from Wood County, Ohio. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Perrysburgh, Ohio.

Also No. 52393.

Jonathan Yerkes (1759-1835) served as private in the Pennsylvania Line, Montgomery County, Pa., where he was born. He died in Damascus, Wayne County, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH BASSETT SLADDEN. 63003

Born in McGregor, Iowa.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. James Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sidney P. Sladden and Harriet Elizabeth Pocock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lloyd Pocock and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bassett and Harriet Willard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lockhart Willard and Salome Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Reed and Abigail Hinds, his wife.

James Reed (1724-1807) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. In 1775 he was appointed colonel by the New Hampshire Assembly and was brigadier general of Continental infantry, 1776. He became blind and was retired from service the same year. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Woburn; died in Fitchburg.

Also No. 16984.

MISS CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH CROSLEY. 63004

Born in Hamilton County, Iowa.

Descendant of Onesimus Risdon.

Daughter of George W. Crosley and Edna Risdon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah H. Risdon and Mary Sheals, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Risdon and Amanda Post, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Onesimus Risdon and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.

Onesimus Risdon (1760-1848) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. John Warner's company, Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment, Vermont Rangers. He was born in Pawlett, Vt.; died in Livonia, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES W. HOYT. 63005

Born in Arthur, Wis.

Descendant of Jabez Hyde.

Daughter of Emmons T. Wilcox and Susie Elderkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wilcox and Martha Kasson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Myron Kasson and Elizabeth Hyde, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Hyde and Martha Pettis, his wife.
Jabez Hyde (1740-1835) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Norwich, Conn., where he was born. He died in Rush, Pa.

MRS. MABEL GILLETT RUMMEL BUELL. 63006

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Wife of Samuel Kenneth Buell.
Descendant of Ensign James Austin.
Daughter of Oren M. Gillett and Emma Dyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John M. Gillett and Mabel Lee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oren Lee and Hannah Austin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Austin and Hannah Wilder, his wife.
James Austin (1751-1831) served, 1775, as private in Capt. Seth Smiths company and, 1778, as ensign in Captain Mills' company. He was born in Barkhamsted, Conn.; died in Bergen, N. Y.

MRS. NANNIE W. SMALL DUNAWAY. 63007

Born in Dixfield, Me.

Wife of William E. Dunaway.
Descendant of Edward Small and of Jabez Dileno, of Maine.
Daughter of Joseph Pratt Small (1806-72) and Phœbe (Dileno) Elliott (1820-87), his 2nd wife, m. 1852.
Granddaughter of Edward Small, Jr. (1785-1835), and Rebecca Pratt (d. 1859), his wife; William Delino and Abigail Swett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Small and Sarah Mitchell, his wife; Jabez Dileno and Grace Daly, his wife.
Edward Small (1751-1826) served as minute man at various alarms under different commands. He was born in Scarboro; died in Freeport.
Also No. 29522.
Jabez Dileno (1760-1848) enlisted from Livermore and was in the battle of Monmouth, where his brother was killed. In 1818 he was a pensioner. He was born in Winthrope; died in Livermore.

MISS AURA LOUISE FITCH. 63008

Born in Reno County, Kans.

Descendant of Capt. James Clay, of Vermont.
Daughter of Hertell S. Fitch and Emma Scruby, his wife.
Granddaughter of James O. Fitch and Minerva Gager, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Fitch, Jr., and Abigail Wilmarth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Fitch and Lydia Clay, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Clay and Lydia Walker, his wife.
James Clay (1718-98) was chairman of the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, 1776. He was born in Cheshire, N. H.
Also No. 13476.

MRS. LUCY A. O'BRIEN HICKS. 63009

Born in Penn Yan, N. Y.

Wife of H. A. Hicks.
Descendant of James Knapp, of New York.
Daughter of John O'Brien and Lucy A. Worden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Worden and Lucy Permelia Knapp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Knapp and Lucy Griswold Ball, his wife.
James Knapp (1764-1831) enlisted as a drummer at the age of thirteen and served until peace was declared. He was honored with a badge of merit for six years' service in the New York Line, and in 1818 was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Yates County.
Also No. 18613.

MRS. PERMELIA GRISWOLD KNAPP. 63010

Born in Lockport, Ill.

Wife of Almeron K. Knapp.
Descendant of Elisha Griswold, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Griswold and Emorette Pinney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roger Griswold and Salome Case, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Griswold and Eunice Viets, his wife.
Elisha Griswold (1731-1803) served, 1779-81, as a private in Capt. John Cook's company, Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment, at West Point. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.
Also No. 10496.

MRS. ALICE MELISSA GREENE TRACEWELL. 63011

Born in Newport, Ohio.

Wife of Edward M. Tracewell.
Descendant of Judge Philip Greene, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of James Brown Greene and Melissa Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Greene and Harriet Brown, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Greene and Mary (Greene), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Greene and Elizabeth Wicks, his wife (parents of Mary).

Philip Greene (1705-91) was a patriot who gave largely of his means to aid the cause and was on the bench of Rhode Island for twenty-five years. He was born and died in Old Warwick.

Also No. 39714.

MRS. BESSIE M. ELDER RODGERS. 63012

Born in Matoon, Ill.

Wife of Harry Day Rodgers.

Descendant of Joseph Ball.

Daughter of Abram Caldwell Elder and Lovisa Fancher, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Elder and Margaret Caldwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Caldwell and Mary Ball, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ball and Rachel Thompson, his wife.

Joseph Ball (1742-1808) served as a private in Capt. Amos Ogden's company, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Orange, N. J.

Also No. 60317.

MRS. RUTH L. STERETT OVERSHINER. 63013

Born in Barton County, Kans.

Descendant of Dr. John Chapman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Andrew Sterett and Mary Ellen Deighton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Chapman Sterett and Mary (Katherine) Worman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John A. Sterett and Mary Chapman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Chapman and Martha Richardson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chapman and Mercy Beaumont, his wife.

John Chapman (1740-1800) was a Quaker and served as a member of the Committee of Public Safety of Bucks County, 1774. He acted as surgeon to the troops encamped in his neighborhood. He was born in Upper Wakefield, Pa.

Also No. 17653.

MISS ELIZABETH F. HAYNES. 63014

Born in Emporia, Kans.

Descendant of John Haynes.

Daughter of John I. Haynes and Emma Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Haynes (b. 1805) and Elizabeth T. Biddle, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Haynes and Margaret Andrews, his wife.

John Haynes (1759-1838) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Hugh Hull's company, Col. George Davidson's regiment, and was at Ramsour's Mills, Polk's Mills, and other skirmishes. In 1833 was

placed on the pension roll of Giles County, Tenn. He was born in North Carolina; died in McCracken County, Ky.

Also No. 56458.

MISS BETTIE BEASLEY CAMPBELL. 63015

Born in Todd, Ky.

Descendant of Capt. William Campbell and of Capt. James Upshaw.

Daughter of Joseph Watkins Campbell and Margaret Beasley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peirce Campbell and Mary Amis Buckner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Campbell and Susan Pierce, his wife; Francis Buckner and Martha Upshaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Upshaw and Mary Martin, his wife.

William Campbell (1757-1825) served as lieutenant, 1778, and as captain, 1779, of Virginia State regiment. He died in Orange County, Va.

Also No. 43201.

James Upshaw served as lieutenant, Continental Line, and as captain of militia. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Essex County, Va., where, in 1807, he died.

Also No. 48516.

MRS. FRANCES CORNELIA PEAY LEAVELL. 63016

Born in Christian County, Ky.

Wife of G. W. Leavell.

Descendant of Capt. James Upshaw.

Daughter of Austin Peay and Cornelia Leavell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Livingston Leavell and Mary Ann Buckner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Buckner and Ann Saunders, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Buckner and Martha Upshaw, his wife.

See No. 63015.

MRS. DORSEY STANTON DORSEY. 63017

Born in Maysville, Ky.

Wife of C. W. Dorsey.

Descendant of George Stockton.

Daughter of Henry T. Stanton and Martha Lindsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Lindsay and Rachel Stockton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Stockton and Matilda Spires, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Stockton and Rachel Dorsey, his wife.

George Stockton (1745-1818) served as a private, 1776, in Capt. James McConnell's company, Col. Joseph Armstrong's regiment, Cumberland County, Virginia militia. He located in Fleming County, Ky., where he died.

Also No. 14870.

MISS MARY FRANCES POWELL. 63018

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Levin Powell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Llewellyn Powell, M. D., and Sarah Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cuthbert Powell (1775-1849) and Catharine Simons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levin Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

Levin Powell (1737-1810) served as lieutenant-colonel of Grayson's Continental regiment, was ill after the exposure at Valley Forge, 1778, and was obliged to resign. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Bedford Springs, Pa., where his tomb is well preserved.

Also Nos. 17645, 21498, 26913.

MRS. EVELYN C. ATKINSON ROWE. 63019

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Wife of Robert Rowe.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Cramer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Peter Atkinson (1810-78) and Mary Jane Cramer (d. 1905), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cramer and Eliza McCune, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Cramer and Mary Watson, his wife.

Jacob Cramer (1745-1826) served as ensign of a German regiment, 1776; lieutenant, 1778, and, 1781, was retired. He died in Louisiana.

Also No. 37869.

MRS. MILDRED FOWLER DAVIS. 63020

Born in Paducah, Ky.

Wife of Frank H. Davis, M. D.

Descendant of Ensign Godfrey Fowler.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Fowler and Martha Leech, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wiley Paul Fowler and Araminta Given, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Godfrey Fowler, Jr. (1773-1816), and Clara Wright, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Godfrey Fowler and Rahab Cooper (d. 1825), his wife, m. 1764.

Godfrey Fowler (1745-96) served as ensign in the 10th North Carolina regiment, Wake County militia. He was born in Petersburg, Va.; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 62024.

MRS. MARTHA DAVIS BRINGHURST. 63021

Born in Paducah, Ky.

Wife of Edward H. Bringhurst.
Descendant of Ensign Godfrey Fowler.
Daughter of Frank T. Davis, M. D., and Mildred Fowler, his wife.
See No. 63020.

MRS. MARTHA LEECH BRAGG. 63022

Born in Smithland, Ky.

Wife of Saunders Fowler.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Bragg.
Daughter of Thomas Leech and Amanda Bruce Connor, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Connor and Sidney Kible Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Naylor Davis and Harriett Bragg, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bragg and Lucy Blakemore, his wife.
Thomas Bragg (1754-1819) commanded a company in the Virginia militia. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.
Also No. 20355.

MISS MATTIE LEECH FOWLER. 63023

Born in Paducah, Ky.

Descendant of Ensign Godfrey Fowler.
Daughter of Joseph Henry Fowler and Martha Leech, his wife.
See No. 63020.

MISS ROSEBUD FOWLER. 63024

Born in Paducah, Ky.

Descendant of Ensign Godfrey Fowler.
Daughter of Joseph Henry Fowler and Mattie Leech, his wife.
See No. 63020.

MRS. ARAMINTA FOWLER HUSBANDS. 63025

Born in Paducah, Ky.

Wife of Cook Husbands.
Descendant of Ensign Godfrey Fowler.
Daughter of Joseph Henry Fowler and Martha Leech, his wife.
See No. 63020.

MRS. CLARA FOWLER WARNEKEN. 63026

Born in Covington, Ky.

Wife of Gustave H. Warneken.
Descendant of Ensign Godfrey Fowler.
Daughter of Dixon Given Fowler and Geraldine Porter, his 2nd wife.
See No. 63020.

MRS. ANNA FOWLER BERRYMAN. 63027

Born in Covington, Ky.

Wife of Spencer Cooper Berryman.
Descendant of Ensign Godfrey Fowler.
Daughter of Dixon Given Fowler and Geraldine Porter, his 2nd wife.
See No. 63020.

MRS. KATE DUNIHUE EMERY. 63028

Born in Lawrence County, Ind.

Wife of Harry J. Emery.
Descendant of Daniel McLean.
Daughter of Frederick T. Dunihue and Sallie Dunihue, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander H. Dunihue and Ann McLean, his wife (parents of Frederick).
Gr-granddaughter of William McLean and Artemisia Hurd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel McLean and Nancy Jordan, his wife.
Daniel McLean (1749-1821) was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1819, for one year's actual service as private in Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Scott County, Ky.
Also No. 25198.

MRS. EDITH SAVAGE PHILBRICK. 63029

Born in Fairfield, Me.

Wife of Frederick Russell Philbrick.
Descendant of Nathan Wood.
Daughter of Frank John Savage and Myra Gammage, his wife.
Grauddaughter of Stephen Savage and Sabrina Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Wood, Jr., and Rebecca Gott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Wood and Susannah Dutton, his wife.
Nathan Wood (1758-1830) enlisted in Capt. Joseph Butler's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, and was in the battle of Long Island. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Stark, Me.
Also No. 42295.

MRS. ZOE HUNTER ANDERSON. 63030

Born in Kershaw County, S. C.

Wife of William Anderson.
Descendant of Rev. Humphrey Hunter.
Daughter of Henry Lee Hunter and Elizabeth Petit, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Ross Hunter and Ann Ferguson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Humphrey Hunter and Jane Ross, his wife.
Humphrey Hunter (1755-1827) served in the cavalry; was wounded at Eutaw Springs, where he was conspicuous for gallantry. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; died in North Carolina.
Also Nos. 24441, 32705, 33216.

MRS. ADA MERCER GOODRICH. 63031

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of G. C. Goodrich.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Porter, of Maryland.
Daughter of George U. Porter and Adaline S. Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of William M. Porter and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Porter and Rachel ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Porter and Susanna Buck (1772-1845), his wife.
Robert Porter (1757-1810) served as lieutenant in the 3rd Maryland regiment. He was born and died in Maryland.
Also No. 38481.

MRS. IDA THOMAS MILLER WILLIAM. 63032

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Frederick R. V. William.
Descendant of John Moulthrop (Motthrop), of Connecticut.
Daughter of William T. Miller and Emma Virginia Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Lewis Thomas and Susanna Adreon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John L. Thomas and Matilde Seeley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Seeley and Rhoda Moulthrop, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Moulthrop and Thanks Moulthrop, his wife.
John Moulthrop (1757-1822) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Nathan Hale's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment and served until 1777. He was born in New Haven, Conn., and in 1818 was a pensioner from Carlisle, Ill., where he died.
Also No. 5424.

MRS. LOUISE HIBBARD SHAW. 63033

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Col. Josiah Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Allen Hibbard and Florence Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick D. Barnes and Flora Sturdevant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Sturdevant and Sarah Starr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Starr and Sarah Mygatt, his wife.
Josiah Starr (1740-1813) was captain at the siege of St. Johns, Canada, 1775, and, 1778, promoted lieutenant-colonel; was colonel at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Danvers; died in New Milford.
Also No. 3195.

MRS. ELLEN LEE WELLMORE CLARK. 63034

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Bouic Clark.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Harwood, of Maryland.
Daughter of Edward Harwood Wellmore and Josephine Wellmore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Wellmore and Lucretia Harwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Harwood and Lucy (Harwood) Beattee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Harwood and Rachel Sprigg, his wife (parents of Lucy).
Thomas Harwood (1726-91) entered the army as lieutenant and was promoted captain, 1776. He was born in Prince Georges County; died in Ann Arundel County.
Also No. 35304.

MRS. VIRGINIA BOWIE HEAD. 63035

Born in Prince Georges County, Md.

Wife of William Head.
Descendant of Lieut. William Bowie, of Maryland.
Daughter of Charles Bowie, Jr., and Isabella Walsh Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Bowie and Eliza L. Combs, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Bowie and Ursula Burgess, his wife.
William Bowie (1752-1809) signed the Association of Freemen, 1776, and same year was lieutenant in the 2nd company, Somerset County, Maryland militia; member of Council, 1778-79. He was born and died in Prince Georges County.

MRS. EMERZETT C. AVERY ADAMS. 63036

Born in Killingly, Conn.

Wife of Alfred E. Adams.
Descendant of Abner Aldrich, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Stephen W. Avery and Ada Ann Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jencks Young and Rachel Aldrich (b. 1784), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Aldrich and Phebe Inmen, his wife.

Abner Aldrich enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. John Williams' company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment. He was married, 1772, and was living, 1805, in Killingly, Conn.

MRS. HATTIE BATES BARNES. 63037

Born in Thompson, Conn.

Wife of George M. Barnes.

Descendant of John Jacobs, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira Jacob Bates and Maria Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Bates and Lucia Jacobs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ira Jacobs and Azubah Joslin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jacobs, Jr., and Deriah Tourtelotte, his wife.

John Jacobs, Jr. (1751-1837), served as private in Capt. Joseph Elliott's company from Killingly, where he was born and died.

MRS. CLARA GRAY DOLLIVER. 63038

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Wife of Henry Wallace Dolliver.

Descendant of Nathaniel Cooper, David Winter, and Ephraim Larkin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Davis Packard Gray and Louisa Winter, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Winter, Jr., and Dinah Larkin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Winter and Annie Cooper, his wife; Ephraim Larkin and Dinah Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cooper and Mehitable Drewry, his wife.

Nathaniel Cooper (1748-1821) served from Northfield in the Worcester County militia in Capt. Benjamin Farrar's company, Col. Benjamin Denny's regiment. He was born in Grafton; died in Northbridge.

David Winter in 1780 served as a private in Capt. David Batchellor's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment. He was born and died in Northbridge.

Ephraim Larkin (1763-1841) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. David Moore's company, Col. John Jacobs' regiment, and, 1780-81, served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born at Lancaster; died at Fall River, Mass.

MRS. MAUDE DOLLIVER BULLOCK. 63039

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Wife of Harry Hammond Bullock.

Descendant of Joseph Barber, Nationel Cooper, David Winter, and Ephraim Larkin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Wallace Dolliver and Clary Gray, his wife.
See No. 63038.
Granddaughter of Samuel B. Dolliver and Delia Blake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dolliver and Mercy Barber, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Barber and Elizabeth Macalanathan, his wife.
Joseph Barber (1738-1811) enlisted, 1778, as private in Capt. John Morgan's company, Hampshire County militia. He was born and died in Worcester, Mass.

MRS. GRACE M. BAILEY BEMENT. 63040

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Frederick W. Bement.
Descendant of Benjamin Bailey, Stephen Bailey, and Dr. Samuel Crosby.
Daughter of William Ambrose Bailey and Mary A. Ingersoll, his wife.
Granddaughter of Algernon S. Bailey and Marcia S. Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Bailey and Clarissa (Bailey), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Bailey and Sally Crosby, his wife (parents of Clarissa).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bailey and Sebella Howe, his wife; Samuel Crosby and Azubah How, his wife.
Benjamin Bailey (1713-90) enlisted as a private in Capt. Joseph Bellow's company, Major Bridges' regiment, and, 1777, marched on the Bennington Alarm, Col. Warner's regiment, Stark's brigade. He was born in Marlboro; died in Bolton, Mass.
Stephen Bailey (1753-1815) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Artemas How's company. He was born in Bolton; died in Berlin, Mass.
Samuel Crosby (1732-1814) served as surgeon, 1776-79, in the Massachusetts troops, and his honorable discharge is in the possession of the family. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Montpelier, Vt.
Also Nos. 40271, 60939.

MRS. MARCIA BAILEY SAUTER. 63041

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Charles Lewis Sauter.
Descendant of Benjamin Bailey, Stephen Bailey, and Dr. Samuel Crosby.
Daughter of William Ambrose Bailey and Mary A. Ingersoll, his wife.
See No. 63040.

MRS. LILLIAN THOMPSON SMITH. 63042

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of C. Willard Smith.
Descendant of Abijah Thompson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward Everett Thompson and Sarah Sophronia Hackett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Thompson and Mary Fowle Wyman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Thompson and Sarah (Stanley) Burtt, his 3rd wife.
Abijah Thompson (1739-1811), who had served in the early wars, acted as clerk, 1775, and as armorer, 1776. He was born and died in Woburn.
Also No. 30497.

MRS. ANNIE E. THOMPSON STROUT. 63043

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Charles M. Strout.
Descendant of Abijah Thompson.
Daughter of Edward Everett Thompson and Sarah Sophronia Hackett, his wife.
See No. 63042.

MISS KATE E. SMITH. 63044

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Descendant of James Smith, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Plimpton H. Smith and Mary A. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Herman Smith and Susan P. Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Smith and Sarah Pitcher, his wife.
James Smith (1753-1838) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, Capt. Sabin Mann's company, Col. Greaton's regiment. He was born in Walpole.
Also No. 45463.

MRS. ANNA BUTTERFIELD CAMPBELL. 63045

Born in Venice, Ohio.

Wife of John T. Campbell.
Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Butterfield.
Daughter of Sheribah Butterfield and Mary Heaveren, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Butterfield and Mary Campbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Butterfield and Elisabeth Stewart Rogers, his wife.

Nathaniel Butterfield (1732-1809) served, 1779, in Capt. Moses Montague's company, Col. Chapin's regiment. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Kingsbury, N. Y.

MRS. MATTIE GROSS SWIFT. 63046

Born in Provinceton, Mass.

Wife of Theodore Swift.
Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Hopkins, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Thomas Gross and Julia Francis Critchett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bartholomew Gross and Susannah Hopkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hopkins and Susannah Baker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hopkins and Thankful Paine, his wife.
Caleb Hopkins (1743-1836) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Barnstable County for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Truro, Mass.
Also No. 29323.

MRS. CARRILLA PECK COLE PACKARD. 63047

Born in Lynn, Mass.

Wife of Eliot L. Packard.
Descendant of Capt. Simeon Cole, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Simeon Cole and Jerusha Pitkin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Welcome Cole and Matilda Peck, his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Cole and Margaret Capron, his wife.
Simeon Cole, commissioned captain, 1776, 2nd company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He was born, 1754, in Rehobeth.

MRS. MARGARET CHAPIN BAZELEY. 63048

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of William A. L. Bazeley.
Descendant of Capt. Bezaleel Taft, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Chapin and Louisa Thayer, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Thayer and Chloe Taft, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Taft and Sarah Richardson, his wife.
Bezaleel Taft (1750-1839) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Read's company, and, 1778, served several other enlistments as adjutant, lieutenant, and captain. He was born and died in Uxbridge.

MRS. MARY A. SERVEY CRAGIN. 63049

Born in Sutton, Mass.

Wife of Willard Delano Cragin.
Descendant of Col. Bartholomew Woodbury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silas Taft Servey and Mary Chase Woodbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Woodbury and Lucy Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lot Woodbury and Mary Giles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew Woodbury and Ruth Greenwood (1742-1823), his wife, m. 1763.
Bartholomew Woodbury (1740-1819) served as colonel of militia and was prominent in town affairs. He was born and died in Sutton.
Also No. 25439.

MRS. ABBIE GOLDTHWAITE HENDRIX. 63050

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Wife of John H. Hendrix.
Descendant of Stephen Goldthwaite, 1st, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Stephen Goldthwaite, 3rd, and Clara Sophia Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Goldthwaite, 2nd, and Polly Wheelock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Goldthwaite, 1st, and Chloe Aldrich, his wife.
Stephen Goldthwaite (1762-1832) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. John Putnam's company, Col. John Holman's regiment, in the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Northbridge.

MRS. MARY SOUTHWICK SPRAGUE. 63051

Born in Blackstone, Mass.

Wife of James Edward Sprague.
Descendant of Nathan Fisher.
Daughter of Edward Livingstone Southwick and Elizabeth Aurilla Pitts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Daniels Southwick and Rachel Adeline Fisher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Fisher, Jr., and Zilpha Taft, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Fisher and Rachel ——, his wife.
Nathan Fisher (1746-76) served as a private in Capt. Daniels' company, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regiment, 1775. He was born in Wrentham, Mass; died in Ticonderoga.
Also No. 45341.

MRS. CHERRIE M. GIBSON TAYLOR. 63052

Born in Fitchburg, Mass.

Wife of Walter Taylor.
Descendant of Reuben Gibson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Arrington Gibson and Sarah Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Gibson and Lucinda Whiting, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Gibson and Lois Smith, his wife.
Reuben Gibson (1725-1800) was a minute man from Fitchburg at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury; died in Fitchburg.
Also No. 23420.

MRS. FANNIE SMALL DEAN. 63053

Born in Oxford County, Me.

Wife of George Z. Dean.
Descendant of David Morley, of Masachusetts.
Daughter of Sumner Small and Ann Eliza Morley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvanus G. Morley and Ann Day, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Morley and Hannah L. Griswold, his wife.
David Morley (1760-1815) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Nathan Rowley's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment. He was born and died in West Springfield.

MRS. RUTH BRADWAY KNOX UPDYKE. 63054

Born in Monson, Mass.

Wife of Robert T. Updyke.
Descendant of William King and of Corp. Alva West.
Daughter of Frank Leslie Bradway and Mary Estella Niles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos B. Bradway and Morania King, his wife; Francis Fenton Niles and Melissa Maria West, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roswell King and Mercy Moulton, his wife; Asia West and Mary Converse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William King and Hannah Lamphear, his wife; Alva West and Susan Davis, his wife.
William King (1740-1815) served as a minute man from Monson in the Northern Department, 1777, to reinforce the army under Gates. He was born in Marshfield; died in Monson, Mass.
Also No. 47868.
Alva West (1755-1820) enlisted, 1777, as corporal from Stafford, Conn., where he was born and died.
Also No. 42328.

MRS. SARAH J. CARLTON ROBINSON. 63055

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William Robinson.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pratt.
Daughter of Joseph Carlton and Eliza Ridler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Ridler and Betsey Pratt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pratt and Mary Fields Newhall, his wife, m. 1781.
Samuel Pratt (1754-1809) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Samuel Sprague's company of minute men, and, 1779, as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Pratt's 13th company, Col. Jabez Hatch's regiment. He was born and died in Chelsea, Mass.

MISS CORA E. HUNTER. 63056

Born in Portsmouth, N. H.

Descendant of Sergt. Hezekiah Staples.
Daughter of William H. Hunter and Eliza D. Melvon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry T. Melvon and Sally Staples, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Staples, Jr., and Sally Randall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Staples and Mary Paul, his wife.
Hezekiah Staples (1734-77) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Eliphalet Daniels' company and later served as sergeant in Capt. J. Goodwin's company, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Kittery, Me.

MISS JUDITH SAMPSON. 63057

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Daniel Maglathlin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Thomas Sampson and Elizabeth Lowe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Sampson and Sophia Maglathlin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Maglathlin and Asenath Stetson, his wife.
Daniel Maglathlin (1744-1830) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Samuel Bradford's company, Col. Warren's regiment; also served in Capt. Beldad Arnold's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's Plymouth County regiment. He was born and died in Duxbury.

MRS. LOUISE HUNTER STAPLES. 63058

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Walter James Staples.
Descendant of Sergt. Hezekiah Staples.
Daughter of William H. Hunter and Eliza D. Melvon, his wife.
See No. 63056.

MRS. GRACE BOOMER ATWOOD. 63059

Born in West Acton, Mass.

Wife of Frederick M. Atwood.
Descendant of Gov. Nicholas Cooke, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of John Boomer and Annie E. Simmons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noble Simmons and Deborah Maxfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Maxfield and Emeline Watson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Watson and Lucretia Waterman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Waterman and Anna Cooke, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Cooke and Hannah Sabin, his wife.

Nicholas Cooke (1717-82) was elected governor, 1775, and remained in office through the darkest period of the Revolution. He was honored with the friendship and confidence of Washington. He was born and died in Providence.

Also No. 39359.

MRS. FRANCES E. DAVIS IRVING. 63060

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Winthrop Franklin Irving.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezekiel Tolman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Murray Davis and Frances L. Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Cooke and Hannah Merrill Tolman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enos Tolman and Esther Treat, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Tolman and Sarah Perry, his wife.

Ezekiel Tolman (1740-1827) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was lientenant, 1777, under Capt. John Bradley for duty at the northward, and served several enlistments during the war. He was born and died in Dorchester.

Also No. 12309.

MRS. EVELYN MORGAN SHAW. 63061

Born in Amherst, Mass.

Wife of Charles H. Shaw.

Descendant of Elijah Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. H. Morgan and Julia Agnes Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Francis Morgan and Clarissa Ayers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Morgan and Jemima Pratt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Morgan and Lucy Avery, his wife.

Elijah Morgan (1741-1822) served in Capt. James Morgan's company, Col. Oliver Smith's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Chesterfield, Conn.

Also No. 55278.

MRS. M. LIZZIE FRINK SMITH. 63062

Born in Chiropee, Mass.

Wife of Frank D. Smith.

Descendant of John Frink, Stephen Lincoln, and Adjt. Ebenezer Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Frink (1817-68) and Amelia M. Davis (1818-98), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Gillis Frink, Jr., and Mary Brown, his wife; Adin Davis (1759-1863) and Lydia Lincoln (1784-1847), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of Gillis Frink and Sarah Wright, his wife; Stephen Lincoln and Lydia Foster (1760-1839), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Frink and Anna Wilcox Pendleton, his wife; Ebenezer Foster and Hannah Parlin, his wife.
John Frink (1732-1821) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Springfield, Mass.
Also No. 22293.
Stephen Lincoln (1751-1840) enlisted from Oakham and served in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Oakham.
Ebenezer Foster (1733-1811) was chosen adjutant in Col. James Conver's regiment of the Worcester County militia, 1776. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Oakham.

MISS AMANDA M. LAWRENCE. 63063

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of John Riley, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Richard Lawrence and Mary Drake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Drake and Catherine Riley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Riley and Catherine Schultz, his wife.
John Riley (1754-78) served as private in Lee's Legion Continental Dragoons. He was wounded at the battle of Monmouth and died soon after.
Also No. 14104.

MRS. SUSAN J. LAWRENCE STONE. 63064

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of William B. Stone.
Descendant of John Riley.
Daughter of Richard Lawrence and Mary Drake, his wife.
See No. 63063.

MISS LOUISE MARIE SPALDING. 63065

Born in Hingham, Mass.

Descendant of Col. James Frye, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Edwin Spalding and Annie Osgood Frye, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Frye and Lydia Hersey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robinson Frye and Nancy Poor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Frye, Jr., and Mehitable Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Frye and Elizabeth Osgood, his wife.

James Frye (1711-76) commanded a regiment from Essex County at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born and died in Andover.

Also No. 41855.

MRS. NELLIE S. MATSON SHUTE. × 63066

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Wife of Walter Chauncey Shute.

Descendant of Joseph Matson and of Sergt. Ephraim Ross.

Daughter of Edmund Ankey Matson and Ellen Wetherbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Matson and Hannah Ankey, his wife; Samuel Wetherbee, Jr., and Maria Woodman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hoel Matson and Elizabeth Gilman, his wife; Samuel Wetherbee and Hannah Ross, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Matson and Elizabeth Porter, his wife; Ephraim Ross and Olive Gates, his wife.

Joseph Matson (1723-1810) served, 1777, as a private in Col. Thaddeus Cook's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Connecticut.

Ephraim Ross (1756-1852) served as sergeant in Capt. Taylor's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. He was born in Stowe; died in Bolton.

MRS. NETTIE MELVILLE HOLLIS. 63067

Born in Hingham, Mass.

Wife of John T. Hollis.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Shute, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebed L. Ripley and Elizabeth H. M. Hersey, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hersey and Betsey Shute, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Shute and Mary C. Cushing, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Shute and Betty Cushing, his wife.

Daniel Shute (1756-1829) commanded a company during the siege of Boston and was soon after surgeon's mate in the Hospital Department. In 1777-78 he was aide-de-camp to Gen. Benjamin Lincoln and surgeon at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Hingham.

Also No. 4559.

MRS. BESSIE W. RIPLEY HARROUN. 63068

Born in Hingham, Mass.

Wife of Bryant M. Harroun.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Shute.

Daughter of Ebed L. Ripley and Elizabeth H. M. Hersey, his wife.

See No. 63067.

✓63066 Eph· [illegible] ee, not Ross.

MRS. LIZZIE N. GURNEY GEER. 63069

Born in Plymouth County, Mass.

Wife of Walter E. Geer.

Descendant of Lieut. Zachariah Gurney and of Zachariah Gurney, Jr.

Daughter of N. Norton Gurney and Jane G. Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Gurney and Elizabeth Norton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Gurney, Jr., and Matilda Packard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Gurney and Mary Ames, his wife, m. 1754.

Zahariah Gurney (1729-1813) was lieutenant in the Massachusetts Continental Line, 1775, under Col. John Thomas, and served several enlistments during the war. He was born and died in Northbridge, Mass.

Zachariah Gurney, Jr. (1762-1846), enlisted at seventeen to reinforce the Continental Army at West Point. He was born and died in North Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 16917.

MRS. EUGENIE HOLMES HARRIS. 63070

Born in Orange, Mass.

Wife of Hervie C. Harris.

Descendant of John Jacobs, Ebenezer Kellogg, Jonathan Kellogg, and Nathaniel Carll.

Daughter of Eugene Holmes and Arria Sophia Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Lucius Holmes and Sophia Bates, his wife; Charles Carroll Kellogg and Sophia Wealthy Carll (1781-1866), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nelson Bates and Lucia Jacobs (b. 1806), his wife; Ira Kellogg and Ruth Dickinson, his wife; Samuel Carll and Charity Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ira Jacobs (1779-1819) and Azubeth Joslan (d. 1811), his wife; Jonathan Kellogg and Mary Holland, his wife; Nathaniel Carll and Sarah Burbank (1749-1820), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jacobs and Dinah Tourtellotte, his wife; Ebenezer Kellogg and Sarah Clapp, his 2nd wife.

John Jacobs (1757-1837) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Thompson, Conn., where he was born and died.

Ebenezer Kellogg (1722-76) served from Amhurst, Mass., in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Col. Woodbridge's regiment, and was killed in battle of Ticonderoga.

Jonathan Kellogg (1760-1823) enlisted, 1780, for three months' service in Captain Parker's company, Col. Porter's 4th Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Amherst, Mass.

Nathaniel Carll (1747-1828) enlisted in Capt. John Rice's company, 1775. He served under Capt. Roger Libbey and Col. Nathaniel

Jordan, Cumberland County militia, 1779. He was born in Scarborough; died at Waterborough, Mass.

Also No. 13406.

MISS FLORENCE ANDYMAN MILLER. 63071

Born in Durham, Me.

Descendant of Joseph Mariner, Ephraim Burgess, and Joshua Robinson.

Daughter of Joseph Miller (1832-96) and Mary Ellen Burgess (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1758.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Miller (1806-69) and Hannah Robinson (1804-81), his wife, m. 1830; Benjamin Burgess and Almira Sawyer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Miller (1765-1862) and Anna Wilson Simonton (1765-1852), his wife, m. 1787; Ephraim Burgess, Jr., and Joanna Jewell, his wife; Samuel Robinson and Catherine Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Simonton and Abigail Mariner (1744-93), his wife, m. 1765; Ephraim Burgess and Sarah Bacon, his wife; Joshua Robinson and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Mariner and Abigail Hanscom, his wife.

Joseph Mariner (1719-1811) served, 1775, as selectman from Falmouth, Me., where he died. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.

Ephraim Burgess (1735-1818) served, 1776-77, as private in Capt. Abijah Bangs' company, Colonel Dike's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Harwich, Mass.

Joshua Robinson (1738-1813) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. David Bradish's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Elizabeth, Me.

MRS. MATTIE SARGENT WENTWORTH. 63072

Born in Brockton, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Jabez Marchant, 1st, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver W. Sargent and Mary Elizabeth Marchant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Marchant, 3rd, and Beulah C. Parsons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Marchant, 2nd, and Martha Herrin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Marchant, 1st, and Rebecca Woodbury, his wife.

Jabez Marchant, 1st (1749-1827), served as private, 1775, in Capt. Barnabas Dodge's company and, 1776, was promoted sergeant. He was born in Gloucester; died in Annisquam.

Also No. 21018.

MRS. SUSAN A. WATERMAN ROBINSON. 63073

Born in Bristol County, Mass.

Wife of William M. Robinson.

Descendant of Benjamin Waterman.

Daughter of Nicholas Sheldon Waterman and Sarah B. Wilcox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Resolved Waterman and Annie (Waterman), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Waterman and Sarah Sheldon, his 2nd wife (parents of Annie).
Benjamin Waterman (1740-1832) enlisted, 1778, as private in Capt. Caleb Harris' company, Col. Benjamin Slack's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Johnston, R. I.

MRS. VIOLA M. LUCE ROMIGH. 63074

Born in Edgartown, Mass.

Wife of James Victor Romigh.
Descendant of Samuel Lambert, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Elisha Lambert Luce and Lois Scartuck Look, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Adams Luce and Mary Norton Lambert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Lambert and Hannah Norton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lambert and Mary Chase, his wife.
Samuel Lambert (1758-1815) served in the sea-coast defense. He was born and died in Tisbury, Mass.
Also No. 32925.

MISS SADIE MELORA AYER. 63075

Born in Easthampton, Mass.

Descendant of Enos Marsh, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George A. Ayer and Melora Abbie Thayer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Thayer and Abbie Edwards, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Edwards and Lorinda Marsh, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enos Marsh and Mercy (Marsh), his wife, m. 1785 (cousins).
Enos Marsh (1760-1842) served as a private in Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Montague.
Also No. 43933.

MISS ABBIE ELMIRA WOOD. 63076

Born in Hardwick, Mass.

Descendant of Silvanus Brimhall, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Hiram Nelson Wood and Susan Brimhall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silvanus Brimhall and Lucy Lincoln, his 2nd wife.
Silvanus Brimhall (1753-1838) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company and served five enlistments under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died at Hardwick.
Also No. 11561.

MISS GRACE AGNES HOBART. 63077

Born in Plymouth County, Mass.

Descendant of Aaron Hobart.

Daughter of Henry Hobart, Jr., and Mary Towner Burnap, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Hobart and Anna Briggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Hobart and Deborah Winslow Thomas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Hobart and Elizabeth Pilsbury, his wife.

Aaron Hobart (1729-1808) was proprietor of several forges and foundaries where he cast cannon and cannon balls for the Commonwealth, 1775. He contributed money and worked zealously for the cause. He was born in Abington; died in Bridgewater.

Also No. 16994.

MRS. EDITH KINNISON ALLEN. 63078

Born in Elkhart County, Ind.

Wife of R. Clarke Allen.

Descendant of Sergt. Silas Wood.

Daughter of Edward Kinnison and Matilda Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arch Kinnison and Charlotte Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Niah Wood and Polly Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Wood and Asenath ——, his wife.

Silas Wood (1753-1814) served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. William Ellis' company, Col. Alexander Scammell's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Concord, N. H.; died in Swanton, Vt.

Also Nos. 39441, 50709.

MRS. ISABELLA FYFE PETERS. 63079

Born in St. Joseph, Mich.

Wife of Le Roy S. Peters.

Descendant of Frederick Wever and of Jonathan Strong.

Daughter of Lawrence Charles Fyfe and Helen Josephine Stanley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orestes Marlin Stanley and Angeline Webb Wever, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Russel Wever and Mary Webb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Wever and Polly Morse, his wife; William Webb and Lois Strong, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Strong and Mary Brewster, his wife.

Frederick Wever enlisted as a private, 1778, in Capt. Joseph Springer's company and served one year in the Rhode Island Line.

Jonathan Strong (1741-1814) served as a private in the independent company of Lebanon under Capt. John Vaughan. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 16310.

MRS. MABEL HEATH MOODY. 63080

Born in Benton Harbor, Mich.

Wife of Ralph Truscott Moody.

Descendant of Joseph Heath, Charles Spencer, Peter Wright, Sergt. Abijah Morehouse, Col. Charles Webb, Charles Webb, Jr., William Tefft, and John Rising.

Daughter of William Rollinson Heath (b. 1858) and Carrie Heath Potter (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of Salmon Foster Heath (1818-98) and Julia Wright (1827-72), his wife, m. 1847; David Potter (b. 1836) and Katherine Haggerty (1838-93), his wife, m. 1857.

Gr-granddaughter of Asel Heath and Betsey Foster, his wife; Charles Spencer Wright (1804-85) and Mary Morehouse (1804-50), ————; Thomas Haggerty (1800-74) and Maria Tefft (b. 1803), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Heath and Mabel Rising, his wife, m. 1777; Joseph Wright and Lydia Spencer, his wife; Edward Allen Morehouse (1775-1881) and Betsey Webb (1776-1817), his wife, m. 1798; Joseph Tefft (1779-1870) and Chloe Head (1782-1867), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rising and Mabel Hall, his wife; Peter Wright and Elizabeth Baker, his wife; Charles Webb, Jr., and Elizabeth Smith, his wife, m. 1772; Abijah Morehouse and Mary Allen (1752-1830), his wife, m. 1770; William Tefft and Mary Kenyon (1733-1824), his wife, m. 1754; Charles Spencer and Zeruiah Wright, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Webb and Mary Holly, his wife, m. 1747.

Joseph Heath (1754-1830) served as private in Col. Van Worth's regiment, New York militia. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Galesville, N. Y.

Charles Spencer, a pioneer of Shaftsbury, Vt., responded to the alarm, 1781, in Capt. Peleg Mattison's company. He was born, 1749, in Greenwich, R. I. Was in the list, 1790, of the census of Shaftsbury. Also No. 41733.

Peter Wright (1740-1821) served, 1781, as private in Capt. Bigelow Laurence's company, Col. Walbridge's regiment, at Cambridge and Saratoga. He was born in Long Island, N. Y.; died at Shaftsbury, Vt.

Abijah Morehouse (1748-1809) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private and, 1777, served as sergeant in Captain Sullivan's company, Col. Whitney's regiment, at Peekskill, N. Y. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Ballston, N. Y.

Charles Webb (1724-80) commissioned colonel of Connecticut State militia, 1775-76. He was born in Stamford, Conn. His son Charles served with him during the Revolutionary war, and was killed on a gunboat off of Stanton Harbor. He was born, 1750.

William Tefft (1732-1822) was a member of Committee of Safety, 1776, of Richmond, R. I. He died in Easton, N. Y.

John Rising (1724-93) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Captain Kent's company and, 1779, served in Capt. Simeon Sheldon's company. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.

MRS. ADA GREEN HINKLEY. 63081

Born in Oakland County, Mich.

Wife of Milton L. Hinkley.

Descendant of Oliver Hartwell.

Daughter of Hartwell Green and Mary Jane Annett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Green and Polly Hartwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hartwell and Rachel Mead, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Hartwell and Hannah Benedict, his 2nd wife.

Oliver Hartwell (1738-1832) responded to the Lexington Alarm as minute man in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y.

Also No. 40905.

MRS. EDITH E. COOK MACKIN. 63082

Born in Rochester, Mich.

Wife of James Navarre Mackin.

Descendant of Solomon Mack and of Stephen Mack.

Daughter of Edward S. Cook and Caroline E. Mack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Mack, Jr. (b. 1798), and Mary (a Christianized Indian girl), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Mack and Temperance Bond, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Mack and Lydia Gates, his wife.

Solomon Mack (1732-1820) served in the Revolution as a soldier and, with two of his sons, was on a privateer. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Gilsum, N. H.

Stephen Mack (1764-1826) enlisted, 1781, when only sixteen years of age, from Hampshire County in the Continental Army, Capt. John Trotter's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's 6th regiment. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Pontiac, Mich.

Also No. 48571.

MRS. CORA C. STEWART GRISWOLD. 63083

Born in Kendall, N. Y.

Wife of Oliver Griswold.

Descendant of James Hayward, of New York.

Daughter of George W. Stewart and Sally Hayward, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hayward and Elizabeth ——, his 2nd wife.

James Hayward (1764-1834) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Daniel Lunt's company, Col. Tupper's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Kendall County, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 52707.

MRS. EVA M. WENDELL BARNES. 63084

Born in Mackinac, Mich.

Wife of William Lincoln Barnes, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Taverner Beale, of Virginia.

Daughter of Jacob Abraham Theodore Wendell and Anna Marie Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip William Hale and Mary Margaret Beale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John William Beale and Anna Marie Hereford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Beale and Margaret Skillern, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Taverner Beale and Elizabeth Hite, his wife.

Taverner Beale (1742-1810) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774; commissioned first lieutenant, 1776, of the 8th regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Botetourt County.

Also No. 60148.

MRS. MARGARET R. I. WENDELL GIFFORD. 63085

Born in Mackinac, Mich.

Descendant of Lieut. Taverner Beale.

Daughter of Jacob Abraham Theodore Wendell and Anna Marie Hale, his wife.

See No. 63084.

MRS. LAURA REYNOLDS SMITH. 63086

Born in St. Clair County, Mich.

Wife of Maynard D. Smith.

Descendant of Joseph Reynolds.

Daughter of Frank Reynolds and Ada Saville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Reynolds, Jr., and Laura Woodman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Reynolds (1773-1855) and Polly Brett, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Reynolds and Jemima Perkins, his wife, m. 1772.

Joseph Reynolds (1751-1831) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bridgewater. He served under Captains Nathan Packard and Henry Prentiss and at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, in Capt. David Packard's company. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Minor, Me.

Also No. 35836.

MRS. SARAH CADY BARTLETT. 63087

Born in Ingersoll, Oxford County, Canada.

Wife of Benjamin Buel Bartlett.
Descendant of Lieut. Gerrit Van Bracklen.
Daughter of Henry Smith and Helen Van Bracklin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Van Bracklin and Sarah Cady, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gerrit Van Bracklen and Anna Hitts, his wife.
Gerrit Van Bracklen served as private, ensign, and lieutenant in the 3rd battalion, Tryon County, New York militia. He was born in Albany County, N. Y.
Also No. 59303.

MRS. IDA NORRIS HUME. 63088

Born in Owasso, Mich.

Wife of Arthur M. Hume.
Descendant of David McCarty, Abel Whitlock, and Miles Andrews.
Daughter of Willard M. Norris (1822-91) and Mary A. McCarty (1834-63), his wife, m. 1881.
Granddaughter of Abram F. McCarty (1802-60) and Eliza Andrews (1803-60), his wife, m. 1828.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew McCarty and Magdalena Hallenbeck, his wife; Jason Andrews (1768-1858) and Anna Whitlock (1774-1826), his wife, m. 1795.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David McCarty and Charlotta Whitbeck (1741-1828), his wife, m. 1770; Miles Andrews and Phebe Hurlburt, his wife; Robert Joel Whitlock (1750-1820) and Susan Maguire.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Whitlock.
David McCarty (1737-1812) was a member of the Albany County Committee of Safety, 1776. He died in Catskill, N. Y.
Abel Whitlock (1728-99) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, Lieut.-Col. John Mead's 9th Connecticut regiment and, 1777, in Capt. Nathan Gilbert's company, same regiment. He was born and died in Weathersfield, Conn.
Miles Andrews in 1778, served in Capt. Asa Bray's company, Col. Roger Enos' Connecticut regiment. He was born in Newington, Conn.

MRS. HESTER YERKES PERKINS. 63089

Born in Shiawassee County, Mich.

Wife of T. J. Perkins.
Descendant of David McCarty and of Miles Andrews.
Daughter of Silas A. Yerkes and Eleanor Ann McCarty, his wife.
See No. 63088.

MRS. WINONA GREGORY WATTERS. 63090

Born in Owosso, Mich.

Wife of Daniel Watters.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Bagg, Ensign James Sheldon, and Josiah Dewey.

Daughter of Henry Burton Gregory and Wilhelmina Gaylord Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Emerson Gregory and Mary Barber, his wife; William Gaylord Austin and Abby Sheldon Bagg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli M. Gregory and Mary Dewey, his wife; Joseph Hall Bagg and Eliza Sheldon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Dewey and Lydia Davis, his wife; Abner Bagg and Eunice Hall, his wife; James Sheldon and Mary Cheseboro Lord (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bagg and Eunice Loomis, his wife.

Joseph Bagg (1740-1836) served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Barnes' company, Col. Benjamin Symonds' Berkshire County regiment, 1777. He turned out from Lanesboro at various alarms. He was born in Westfield; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

James Sheldon (1757-1819) served as ensign in the Pawtucket Rangers, 1776-78. He was born in Pawtucket, R. I.; died in Remsen, N. Y.

Josiah Dewey (1758-1838) was a private in Capt. Daniel Dewey's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Leyden, N. Y.

Also No. 62187.

MRS. MARTHA PIER WOODARD. 63091

Born in Flint, Mich.

Wife of Fred B. Woodard

Descendant of Oliver Pier, Elihu Stevens, Elihu Stevens, Jr., Joseph Churchill, Jesse Pierson (Pearson), and Ephraim Pierson.

Daughter of William Henry Pier (b. 1848) and Martha Jane Pierson (1850-1909), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of William Edmund Pier (1808-93) and Mary Munger (1809-87), his wife, m. 1834; Charles Churchill Pierson (1818-1904) and Martha Ann Dutton (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Pier (1767-1823) and Abigail Benjamin, his 2nd wife; William Munger (b. 1789) and Lucretia Stevens (d. 1837), his wife; David Pierson (1785-1853) and Anna Huldah Churchill (b. 1793), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Pier and Elizabeth Webster (1743-83), his wife, m. 1762; Jesse Pierson and Lydia Stephens, his wife, m. 1784; Elihu Stevens, Jr., and Lucretia Mathews, his wife; Joseph Churchill and Amy Styles, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihu Stevens and Rachel Meigs, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Pierson and Hannah Barrett, his wife.

Oliver Pier (1741-1805) served in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia, at the alarms, 1776-77, under Capt. Ephraim Fitch. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in New Haven, Vt.

Also No. 27988.

Elihu Stevens (1731-1814) served as a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, 1776-78, and of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Clarmont, N. H.

Elihu Stevens, Jr. (1756-1814), was a private in Capt. Oliver Ashley's company, New Hampshire troops, which marched to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also No. 57225.

Joseph Churchill (1750-1821) served as a private in Capt. Enoch Nobles' company from Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia, on various alarms. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Hubbardton, Vt.

Also Nos. 30844, 62869.

Jesse Pierson (1761-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Livingston County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Avon, N. Y.

Ephraim Pierson (1733-76) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Simon's company, Col. Erastus Walcott's regiment. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Savannah, Ga.

MRS. JUNE C. DICKEY REED. 63092

Born in Noblesville, Ind.

Wife of Charles A. Reed.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Haymond William Clarke, Jr., and Melinda Jane Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Haymond Clarke and Almerine C. Bond, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bond and Cassandra Haymond, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Haymond and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson and Annie Rudell, his 1st wife.

Benjamin Wilson (1747-1827), who served in the expedition against Dunmore, was active in the warfare against the Indians. He was born in Shenandoah County; died in Harrison County.

Also Nos. 11606, 12180, 15231, 21825.

MRS. IDA THOMPSON FALL. 63093

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Henry J. Fall.

Descendant of Dr. Frederick Ware.

Daughter of Joel B. Thompson and Mary Simonds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Thompson and Mary Ware, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Ware and Jermina Manning, his 2nd wife.
Frederick Ware (1760-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Vt.
Also No. 60424.

MRS. MARY E. HOGLE GARLAND. 63094

Born in Swanton, Vt.

Wife of Rev. Frederic M. Garland.
Descendant of Joseph Adams, Capt. Simeon Edgerton, and Capt. Benjamin Marvin.
Daughter of Charles Stuart Hogle (1838-77) and Emily Sowles (1846-1901), his wife, m. 1866.
Granddaughter of Hon. William Lewis Sowles (1800-78) and Emily Adams (1801-75), his wife, m. 1830.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Abiah Edgerton (1764-1821), his wife, m. 1792; Lewis Sowles (1774-1851) and Mary Marvin (1779-1856), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Edgerton and Abiah Hough (b. 1736), his wife, m. 1758; Benjamin Marvin and Mehitable Marvin (1738-1810), his wife.
Joseph Adams (1757-1835) enlisted in Capt. Joseph Elliot's company, 3rd Continental regiment, and took part in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Monmouth. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Vermont.
Simeon Edgerton (1731-1809) served in the Legislature and in the militia for the defense of Fort Griswold. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt.
Also No. 45284.
Benjamin Marvin (1737-1822) served as lieutenant in the 3rd New York regiment, 1775, and, 1776, commanded a company in the 4th regiment. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Alburgh, Vt.
Also No. 57609.

MRS. MARY E. CLARKE WILLIAMS. 63095

Born in Algona, Iowa.

Wife of Frank L. Williams.
Descendant of Shuball Sumner.
Daughter of Andrew D. Clarke and Mary Jane Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jasper A. Clarke and Laura Sumner Stiles, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Shuball Sumner and Lucy Grover, his wife.

Shuball Sumner (1759-1841) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's company, Col. Philip B. Bradley's 5th Connecticut regiment. He was a pensioner, 1840. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Jay, Essex County, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH SOMERS HOWARD BLANTON. 63096

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Peter Slater.
Daughter of George C. Howard and Elizabeth Howard McConnell, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Howard and Eliza Slater, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Slater and Zilpha Chapin, his wife.
Peter Slater (1760-1831) served as matross in Crane's artillery, 1777-80. He was in many battles; taken prisoner at Stony Point and confined in the Sugar House, N. Y. He died in Worcester, Mass.
Also No. 22382.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. McKEY JONES. 63097

Born in Jefferson County, Miss.

Wife of Robert E. Jones, M. D.
Descendant of Andrew Allison.
Daughter of Hamden J. McKey and Sarah Ann Hill, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob K. Hill and Rebecca G. Sims, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hill and Sarah Killingsworth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Hill and Margaret Allison, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Allison and Margaret ——, his wife.
Andrew Allison (1720-79) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Sumner's company, Col. Thomas Clark's 1st North Carolina regiment. He was probably born in Ireland.

MRS. WILLIE JANE THORNE WILLING. 63098

Born in Pine Bluff, Miss.

Wife of Robert Patton Willing.
Descendant of Andrew Allison.
Daughter of William Strong Thorne and Martha Jane Check, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Hopkins Check and Margaret Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hill and Sarah Killingsworth, his wife.
See No. 63097.

MRS. ELIZABETH BUMPUS HATCH. 63099

Born in Aberdeen, Miss.

Wife of Robert Lee Hatch.
Descendant of Hugh Logan.
Daughter of Orville Cierco Bumpus and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of George G. Miller and America Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Carpenter and Jane Logan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Logan and Sarah Hood, his wife.
Hugh Logan (1745-1816) served, 1779, in Col. George Rogers Clark's Illinois regiment of Virginia troops. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Ky.
Also No. 12293.

MISS GERTRUDE ECKFORD WICKE. 63100

Born in Aberdeen, Miss.

Descendant of Hugh Logan.
Daughter of John Cox Wicke and Georgia Bumpas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orville Cicero Bumpas and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
See No. 63099.

MISS LULIE TROWBRIDGE HALL. 63101

Born in Lima, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Swift, Jonathan Aiken, Jacob Brown, Stephen Burr, Joseph Jackson, Joseph Jackson, Jr., Seth Trowbridge, and Lieut. James Christie.
Daughter of Edwin Waller Hall (1838-89) and Sarah Trowbridge (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1863.
Granddaughter of Ira Hall (1800-79) and Mandana Swift, his wife; Seth Trowbridge (1811-83) and Nancy Minerva Jackson (1811-1902), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Swift, Jr. (1780-1857), and Fannie Brown (d. 1820), his wife, m. 1810; Minor Trowbridge (1787-1876) and Deborah Smith (1787-1826), his wife, m. 1808; Philip Burr Jackson (1780-1865) and Sarah Christie (1779-1858), his wife, m. 1803.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Swift and Margaret Aiken, his wife, m. 1775; Jacob Brown and Kezia Ward, his wife; Joseph Jackson, Jr., and Mary Edmunds (1760-1806), his wife; Seth Trowbridge and Lucretia Spooer (1765-1855), his wife, m. 1785; James Christie and Hannah ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Jackson and Sarah Burr, his wife, m. 1752; Jonathan Aiken and Margaret Jameson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Burr and Elizabeth Hull, his 1st wife.
Thomas Swift (1753-1818) served as a scout during the Revolution. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Potsdam, N. Y.
Jonathan Aiken (1735-82) served as a private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Londonderry, Vt.

Jacob Brown (1755-1820) enlisted as musician, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Abbe's company, Connecticut militia, and served three years. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Potsdam, N. Y.

Also No. 28987.

Stephen Burr (1698-1778), a patriot. He was born in Fairfield; died in Redding, Conn.

Also No. 55732.

Joseph Jackson (1728-90) signed the Association Test in the northeast precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y., 1775. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in New York.

Joseph Jackson, Jr. (1756-1837), served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia and was a private at the battle of White Plains. He received a pension, 1832, in Wayne County, N. Y. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in New York City.

Seth Trowbridge (1763-1836) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Cumberland County, N. Y., for seventeen months' actual service as private, New York militia. He was born in Wilton, Conn.; died in Preble, N. Y.

James Christie served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Finlay's company, New Hampshire volunteers, 1777, which marched from Londonderry, N. H., to join the northern Continental Army at Saratoga. He died, 1790, in New York State.

Also No. 59348.

MRS. MILDRED DURETH LEWIS RUSSEL. 63102

Born in Rocheport, Mo.

Wife of Richard R. Russel.

Descendant of Sergt. Zachary Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Malcolm Duane Lewis, M. D., and Julia McKinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Llewellyn Lewis and Eliza Woolfolk, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Addison Murdock Lewis and Sarah Billingsley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachary Lewis and Anne Terrell, his wife.

Zachary Lewis (1731-1803) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Michaux's company, Col. Charles Lewis' 14th Virginia regiment. He was born in Bell Air.

MRS. EUGENIA DAVIS GOODWIN. 63103

Born in Lexington, Mo.

Wife of Clifford B. Goodwin.

Descendant of Rev. Matthew Woodson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Tilton Davis and Eugenia M. Ardinger, his wife.
Granddaughter of John H. Ardinger and Jane A. Woodson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Q. Woodson and Hulda A. Yancey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Woodson and Sarah Saunders, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Woodson and Elizabeth de Villiers, his wife.
Matthew Woodson (1731-1800) served as chaplain in the Virginia militia. He was born in Goochland County, Va.
Also No. 113.

MISS ANNIE SNELSON KNIGHT. 63104

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. William F. Broadus, of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles F. Knight and Annie Keyes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Keyes and Mary Broadus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Broadus and Martha Richardson, his 2nd wife.
William F. Broadus (1755-1830) was lieutenant in Capt. Charles Ewell's company, Col. George Gibson's Virginia Continental regiment, 1778-81. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth, and a volunteer at the storming and capture of Stony Point under Col. Anthony Wayne, 1779. He was born in Culpeper County and was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, where he died.
Also No. 27489.

MRS. CORA HERNDON PAINTER. 63105

Born in Carroll County, Mo.

Wife of William R. Painter.
Descendant of Lieut. Archelaus Perkins.
Daughter of Isaac O. Herndon and Amanda Herndon, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Herndon and Ann R. Perkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archelaus Perkins and Ann Mitchell, his wife.
Archelaus Perkins (1760-1849) enlisted, 1780, as ensign of the 5th Virginia regiment, Continental Line; commissioned lieutenant, 1781. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Carroll County, Mo.

MRS. ANNA B. WHITE GILES. 63106

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Wife of J. M. Giles.
Descendant of Aaron Kellogg.
Daughter of Henry Kirke White and Emily Blanchard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah K. White and Sarah Kellogg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Clinton Kellogg and Anna Arnold, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Kellogg and Hannah Robbins, his 2nd wife.

Aaron Kellogg (1742-1826) was a member of Committee of Safety, 1778; also served as a private in Captain Webb's company, Col. Durkee's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in West Stockbridge.

MRS. EDITH TOTTEN WESTON. 63107

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of William Boyd Weston.

241076

Descendant of James Christy.

Daughter of William Henry Denny Totten and Elizabeth Covert, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Jack Totten and Elizabeth Christy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Christy and Annie Gilchrist, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Christy and Elizabeth McFee, his wife.

James Christy (1751-1822) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. William Wilson's company, Cumberland County, Pa. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; died in Indiana.

MRS. MALLIE BOWLING GLENN. 63108

Born in Monroe County, Mo.

Descendant of Major John Martin.

Daughter of Samuel Bowling and Nancy Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert B. Martin and Mary Crutcher, his 4th wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Martin and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

John Martin (1749-1837) entered the service as a minute man and commanded a company at the siege of York and was promoted major for bravery. In 1784 he emigrated to Kentucky and was the first sheriff of Clark County. In 1831 he received a pension for service as sergeant and captain, Virginia Line. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Clark County, Ky.

Also No. 40341.

MRS. BELLE HARRIS HERNDON BOYD. 63109

Born in Fulton, Mo.

Wife of Robert Sherman Boyd.

Descendant of George McAfee.

Daughter of John Otho Herndon and Mary Coulter Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Davis Bennett and Mary McClung McAfee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George McAfee, Jr., and Ann Hamilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George McAfee and Susan Curry, his wife.

George McAfee (1740-1803) was at the battle of Point Pleasant. He served in the expedition against the Cherokees, 1776, and was with Col. George Rogers Clark, 1780. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Mercer County, Ky.

Also No. 31947.

MRS. KATIE McDOWELL JONES. 63110

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of C. W. Jones.
Descendant of James Kerr, of Virginia.
Daughter of Thomas Benton Taylor and Ellen Mary Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Lewis Rice and Catherine Priscilla Burch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Kerr Burch and Helen P. Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Burch and Mary Kerr, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Kerr and Sarah Rice, his wife.
James Kerr located in Albemarle County, 1762, signed the Declaration of Independence for that County, 1779, and, 1783, was acting magistrate. In 1808 he removed to Kentucky. He was born in Scotland.
Also No. 38645.

MRS. ELLA ROBERTS ROSSER. 63111

Born in Mexico, Mo.

Wife of Turner W. Rosser.
Descendant of Ninian Edmonston, of Maryland.
Daughter of Nathaniel Martin Roberts and Rachel Ellen Edmonston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Washington O. Edmonston and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Edmonston and —— Owen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ninian Edmonston and Dorothy Edmonston, his wife.
Ninian Edmonston served as a private from Prince Georges County, Md., during the Revolution. He died, 1808, in Prince George, Md.
Also No. 57900.

MRS. B. IRENE GOSS NICHOLS. 63112

Born in Dardanelle, Ark.

Wife of David Bause Nichols.
Descendant of Ensign Josiah Abbott.
Daughter of Manfred Fielding Goss and Isabel (Goss), his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Goss and Sophia C. Abbott, his wife (parents of Isabel).
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Abbott and Nancy Anne Furbush, his wife.
Josiah Abbott (1746-1837) enlisted, 1781, as ensign in Capt. Christopher Marshall's company, Colonel Tupper's 10th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Lemington, Vt.

MRS. JESSIE WESTFALL WATHEY. 63113

Born in Augusta, Ohio.

Wife of J. S. Wathey.
Descendant of Capt. Abraham Westfall, of New York.

Daughter of Josiah Shaw Westfall (1829-65) and Frances M. Iden (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1855.
Granddaughter of Simeon Westfall (1795-1880) and Cassandra Shaw (1804-69), his wife, m. 1819.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Westfall and Blondina Van Etten, his wife, m. 1781.
Abraham Westfall (1755-1829) served as a private in the New York Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Clinton County, Ohio, at the age of seventy-one. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.; died in Ohio.
Also No. 17957.

MISS MARY CATHRINA HOHMANN. 63114

Born in Bedford, Pa.

Descendant of Peter Walter and of Martin Reiley, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Frederick W. Hohmann and Cornelia Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Mary Reiley Walter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Philip Walter (1778-1816) anud Mary Reiley, his wife, m. 1799.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Walter and Charlotta Minn Hause, his wife; Martin Reiley and Esther Ewalt, his wife.
Peter Walter (1753-93) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Peter Melving's 3rd company, Philadelphia militia, and, 1780, in Capt. Michael Gilbert's company. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Philadelphia.
Martin Reiley (1758-1829) was a private in Capt. Samuel Davidson's company of Pennsylvania militia. He died in Bedford County, Pa.
Also No. 28307.

MRS. HARRIET M. COOK REED. 63115

Born in Beatrice, Nebr.

Wife of J. Wilson Reed.
Descendant of William Farrand.
Daughter of Harrison Farrand Cook and Lucinda Howland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Charlotte Farrand, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Farrand and Jaol Manchester, his wife.
William Farrand (1761-1854) was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, Me., 1831, for one year's actual service as private, Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Starke, Me.
Also Nos. 25254, 39964, 49559.

MRS. KATE FAXON WING. 63116

Born in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Wife of Henry J. Wing.
Descendant of Silas Stevens.
Daughter of John W. Faxon and Asenath Olds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cheney Olds, Jr., and Ama Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cheney Olds and Lydia Stevens, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Stevens and Lydia Prouty, his 1st wife, m. 1765.
Silas Stevens (1733-1825) served several enlistments as private under different commands, Massachusetts service. He was engaged in the battles of White Plains, Ridgefield, Fairfield, and Saratoga. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Massachusetts.
Also No. 47633.

MRS. ETHEL STRAIGHT McCULLY. 63117

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of David Edward McCully.
Descendant of Eliphalet Eastman.
Daughter of Frank R. Straight and Eva Eastman, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Eastman and Eliza Ann Cooper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Eastman and Lucinda Richardson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Eastman and Rebecca Sears, his wife.
Eliphalet Eastman (1752-1821) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Nathan Hine's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment, and was wounded at the battle of Flatbush. He was born in New Fairfield, Conn.; died in Clarendon, Vt.

MRS. EVA MATILDA STRAIGHT. 63118

Born in Meadville, Pa.

Wife of Frank R. Straight.
Descendant of Eliphalet Eastman.
Daughter of George Washington Eastman and Eliza Ann Cooper, his wife.
See No. 63117.

MRS. EFFIE REED WEETH. 63119

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph C. Weeth.
Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Edson Reed and Emily Newell, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Reed and Mary Martha Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Reed and Huldah Pratt, his wife.
Benjamin Reed (1752-1835) enlisted from Cummington and was at the siege of Boston. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender at Saratoga. He was a pensioner when he died at Putney, Vt.
Also No. 12841.

MRS. KATE E. KIRKPATRICK DARR. 63120

Born in Peoria, Ill.

Wife of George B. Darr.
Descendant of Alexander McCoy.
Daughter of John Alexander Kirkpatrick and Frances C. McCoy, his wife.
Granddaughter of George McCoy and Jane Bimpson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander McCoy and Frances Catherine Sutherland, his wife.
Alexander McCoy was placed on the pension roll, 1834, of Brown County, Ohio, for service as private in Captain Serrengen's company of militia; also several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Scotland; died in Brown County, Ohio.

MRS. LAURA B. STRONG DORSEY. 63121

Born in Elkhart, Ind.

Descendant of Lieut. Eleazer Carter.
Daughter of Samuel S. Strong and Louise M. (Strong), his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Strong and Laura (Carter) Miles, his 2nd wife (parents of Louise).
Gr-granddaughter of Lorenzo Carter and Rebecca Fuller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Carter and Elizabeth Buell, his wife.
Eleazer Carter (1740-77) served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Carter's company of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Warren, Conn.; died in Litchfield.
Also No. 30673.

MISS EMMA L. VAN DYKE. 63122

Born in Hollis, N. H.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Bailey and of Daniel Bailey, Jr.
Daughter of Isaac Van Dyke and Lucy E. Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Bailey, 3rd, and Lucy Baldwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bailey, 2nd, and Elizabeth French, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bailey, 1st, and Rebekah Farnsworth, his wife.

Daniel Bailey, 1st (1729-98), enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Noah Worster's company of minute men from Cambridge. He died in Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 57171.

Daniel Bailey, 2nd (1755-1847), served, 1778, as sergeant in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company of volunteers, Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Middleton, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

MRS. EMILY COOLIDGE GIBSON. 63123

Born in Hillsborough, N. H.

Wife of Charles Gibson.

Descendant of John Curtis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aaron Barnes and Betsey Coolidge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Coolidge (1762-1852) and Sarah Curtis (1772-1838), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-granddaughter of John Curtis and Ruth Peabody, his wife, m. 1765.

John Curtis (1741-83) enlisted in the Continental and Northern army from Boxford, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 62108.

MRS. KATE L. GIBSON WYMAN. 63124

Born in Hillsborough, N. H.

Wife of George E. Wyman.

Descendant of John Curtis.

Daughter of Charles Gibson and Emily Coolidge Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Barnes and Betsey Coolidge, his wife.

See No. 63123.

MRS. LUTHERA W. SANBORN ABBOTT. 63125

Born in Sanbornton, N. H.

Wife of Edward Abbott, M. D.

Descendant of James Cate (or Cates), of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Horace Sanborn and Laura B. Carleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Sanborn and Lucy Philbrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Sanborn and Anna Cate, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Cate and Anna Mason, his wife.

James Cate (1728-1813) served, 1777-81, as Selectman; signed the Association Test, and was a member of Committee of Inspection of Sanbornton, N. H., where he died. He was born in Epping.

MRS. SADIE F. DOW. 63126

Born in Waterboro, Me.

Wife of William L. Dow.
Descendant of Caleb Lassell, of Maine.
Daughter of Ivory Parcher and Rhoda B. Philpot, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Philpot and Hannah Lassell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Lassell and Dorcas White, his wife.
Caleb Lassell (1761-1846) was placed on the pension roll of York County, Me., 1819, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Lyman; died in Waterboro, Me.

MRS. LUCY A. PHILLIPS CLAPP. 63127

Born in Salem, Mass.

Wife of Albert W. Clapp.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. John Glover, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Glover Phillips and Sally Chase, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Phillips and Sarah Glover, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Glover and Hannah Gale, his wife.
John Glover (1732-97) served as colonel, 1775; as brigadier-general, Continental Line, 1777; retired, 1782. He was born in Salem; died in Marlblehead, Mass.
Also Nos. 15005, 27432, 30275, 31598.

MRS. ELIZABETH KNEELAND HALL. 63128

Born in Salem, Mass.

Wife of Rev. George E. Hall.
Descendant of Bartholomew Kneeland and of Lieut. Aaron Perkins, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William McFarland and Susan Dorothy Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa McFarland and Elizabeth Kneeland, his 3rd wife; Aaron Perkins, 3rd, and Susan Wardwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew Kneeland and Susanna Small, his wife; Aaron Perkins, 2nd, and Sarah Stamford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Perkins and Hannah Treadwell, his wife.
Bartholomew Kneeland (1725-92) served, 1778-83, as Assessor of Boston, Mass., where he was born and died.
Aaron Perkins (1744-1823) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Captain Ward's company; ensign in Captain Wade's company, and lieutenant in Captain Ward's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment. He was born and died in Ipswich.

MRS. MARTHA LOCKE HANSON. 63129

Born in Freedom, N. H.

Wife of Nathaniel Hanson.
Descendant of Capt. Zacheriah Beale, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Stacy Hall Locke and Mary E. Beale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zacheriah Beale, Jr., and Hannah Tarleton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zacheriah Beale and Abigail Goodwin, his wife.
Zacheriah Beale entered the army as lieutenant, 1775; was promoted captain, 1776, and, 1777, died of wounds. He was born in New Market, N. H.; died in Camp Mount Independence.
Also No. 31600.

MISS HELEN JANE JENKINS. 63130

Born in York, Me.

Descendant of William Wells, of Maine.
Daughter of Charles Junkins and Hannah Littlefield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Littlefield and Abigail Rankin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Rankin and Abigail (Wells) Penny, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wells and Martha Bridges, his wife.
William Wells (1746-1827) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Stephen Titcomb's company, Col. Tristram Jordan's regiment, and, 1777, served in Capt. Joshua Nason's company, Colonel Storer's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Wells, Me.
Also No. 58428.

MRS. SARAH A. THOMPSON SMITH. 63131

Born in Durham, N. H.

Wife of Forrest S. Smith.
Descendant of John Pickering, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John E. Thompson and Mary Jane Pickering, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Pickering and Mary Lyford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Pickering and Betsey Jackson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Pickering and Sarah Grove, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pickering and Mary Nutter, his wife.
John Pickering (1718-90) was a member of the "True Sons of Liberty." He was born and died in Newington.
Also No. 30009.

MRS. ALICE M. HALL WHITNEY. 63132

Born in Barrington, N. H.

Wife of Frank E. Whitney.
Descendant of Hon. Joshua Foss, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John B. Hall and Lydia S. Foss, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob D. Foss and Sally Garland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephrim Foss and Abigail Daniels, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Foss and Lydia Rand, his wife.
Joshua Foss (1709-1809) served as representative, 1775-76, and Selectman, 1779. He was born in Rye; died in Barrington.

MRS. MARGARET RICHARDSON GREGG. 63133

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of Harry Gregg.
Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Varnum, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Cyrus Richardson and Annie Dearborn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Richardson and Hannah Varnum, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Prescott Varnum and Elizabeth MacAllister, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Varnum and Hannah Fox, his 2nd wife.
Ebenezer Varnum (1744-1813) served as minute man and lieutenant. He was born and died in Dracut.
Also No. 17562.

MISS CARRIE ELIZABETH OSBORN. 63134

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Descendant of Richard Newcomb, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Osborn, Jr., and Susan Spear Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Osborn and Elizabeth Chandler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Chandler and Rebecca Newcomb, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Newcomb and Rebecca Brackett, his wife.
Richard Newcomb (1728-1804) was a minute man at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born and died in Braintree.
Also No. 38822.

MRS. EMMA G. OSBORN PHELPS. 63135

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Arthur W. Phelps.
Descendant of Richard Newcomb.
Daughter of John Osborn, Jr., and Susan Spear Reed, his wife.
See No. 63134.

MISS ELIZABETH G. RICHARDSON. 63136

Born in Keene, N. H.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Varnum.
Daughter of Cyrus Richardson and Annie Dearborn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Richardson and Hannah Varnum, his wife.
See No. 63133.

MISS FRANCES EMMA BOYD. 63137

Born in Derry, N. H.

Descendant of Ezekiel Parker.
Daughter of Alfred Boyd and Emma Corwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Corwin and Clarissa Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Thompson and Jemima Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Parker and Jemima Parker, his wife.
Ezekiel Parker enlisted in Capt. Joshua Hayward's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment, raised in 1776 to reinforce the army in New York. He died in Hanover.
Also No. 10603.

MRS. MILDRED STEVENS KIMBALL. 63138

Born in Nottingham, N. H.

Wife of Harry C. Kimball.
Descendant of Capt. Zephaniah Butler and of John Chadwick.
Daughter of Walter Daniel Stevens and Martha Gault Shute, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Barber Stevens and Betsy Morrill Butler, his wife; Edward Gregg Shute and Lucy Burns Gault, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Butler and Sally Batchelder, his wife; William B. Shute and Sally Chadwick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Butler and Abigail Cilley, his wife; John Chadwick and Abigail Currier, his wife.
Zephaniah Butler (1728-1800), who had served in the early wars from Connecticut, signed the Association Test in New Hampshire, 1776. He served under Stark at the battle of Bunker Hill, and with him were his sons, Benjamin and Enoch. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Nottingham, N. H.
Also No. 25363.
John Chadwick (1760-1825) served as a private, 1780, in Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins' company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment. He was born and died in Hopkinton, N. H.
Also No. 26939.

MRS. ANNE MARSH BANCROFT. 63139

Born in Litchfield, N. H.

Wife of Franklin S. Bancroft.
Descendant of Capt. Jesse Wilson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Johnathan Abbott Marsh and Margaretta Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Wilson and Elizabeth Gregg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson and Anne Poor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Wilson and Ruth Wilson, his wife.

Jesse Wilson commanded a company in Stark's brigade at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Pelham, N. H.

Also No. 27327.

MRS. ANNA C. WILSON AMBROSIUS. 63140

Born in Silver City, Idaho.

Wife of Carl Emil Ambrosius.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John McFarland Wilson and Marion Nona Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Mar Wright and Harriett R. Caldwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias B. Caldwell and Elizabeth Boyd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Hannah Ogden, his wife.

James Caldwell (1734-81) served as chaplain of militia, 1780, in the successful defense of Springfield, when gun wadding gave out he supplied hymn books, saying, "Now give them Watts, boys." He was shot by a sentry and his wife was shot while in her room. In 1846 a monument was erected to their memory at Elizabethtown. He was born in Charlotte, Va.; died in Elizabeth, N. J.

Also No. 53550.

MRS. AMY RYDER FILLEY. 63141

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William H. Filley.

Descendant of Azer Boughton.

Daughter of John Absolom Ryder and Emma Leach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Ryder and Diantha M. Boughton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Azer Boughton and Elizabeth Nickerson, his wife.

Azer Boughton (1763-1848) enlisted in Sheldon's dragoons, 1779, and served until the close of the war. He received a pension in Albany County, N. Y. He was born in Stockbridge, Mass.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also No. 21112.

MRS. MARY EMMA McPHERSON. 63142

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William McPherson.

Descendant of Azer Boughton.

Daughter of John Absolom Ryder and Emma Leach, his wife.

See No. 63141.

MRS. CAROLINE FRENCH DAVIS. 63143

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Noah S. Davis.
Descendant of Theunis Dey and of Major Richard Dey.
Daughter of Edward Warner French and Julia Norton Dey, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Anthony Dey and Caroline Richards, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Dey and Hannah Pierson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theunis Dey and Hester Schuyler, his wife.
Theunis Dey (1726-87) was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Committee of Safety. He was appointed colonel of Bergen County militia, 1776, and was mustering officer, 1780. His house at Preakness was the headquarters of the Commander-in-Chief.
Richard Dey (1752-1811) was major of the Bergen County, New Jersey militia, 1776. He was at the battle of Long Island; served at Fort Washington and in the Jersey campaign.
Also No. 39225.

MRS. MARIANNA WOOD FITHIAN. 63144

Born in Statesville, N. C.

Wife of Frank L. Fithian.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Robeson, Jr., of North Carolina.
Daughter of William Andrew Wood and Margaret Naomi Costin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Miles Costin and Catherine L. Robeson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Robeson and Ann Coddington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Robeson, Jr., and Mary Bartram, his wife.
Thomas Robeson, Jr. (1740-94), commanded the Bladen County troops. Upon his monument is inscribed "A member of the North Carolina Provincial Congress, 1775-76." Robeson County is named for this patriot. He was born and died in Bladen County, N. C.
Also No. 39288.

MRS. OLLIE STOUT WILSON. 63145

Born in Berlin, N. J.

Wife of Charles W. Wilson, M. D.
Descendant of Isaac Hough, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Daniel Mulford Stout and Ellen Neff Hough, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan T. Hough and Elinor Neff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hough and Hannah Tompkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hough and Edith Hart, his wife.
Isaac Hough (1726-86) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Bucks County, where he was born and died.
Also No. 52097.

MISS ELLEN ELIZABETH ADAMS. 63146

Born in Pomfret, N. Y.

Descendant of John Clothier, Benjamin Tyler, Samuel Page Tyler, and Shibnah Spink.

Daughter of James Robert Adams and Annie Clothier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hamilton Clothier and Elizabeth Spink, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Artemus Clothier and Lucy Tyler, his wife; Norman Spink and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Clothier and Lucy Squire, his wife; Samuel Page Tyler and Esther Hamilton, his wife; Shibnah Spink and Delight Clothier, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tyler and Elizabeth —— (d. 1807), his wife.

John Clothier (1734-77) enlisted as a private in the Connecticut militia and lost his life in battle. He was born in Connecticut.

Also No. 60692.

Benjamin Tyler (1721-1805) served as a private in Capt. Asa Barnes' company, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment, 1775. He was born in Sharon, Conn.

Samuel Page Tyler (1753-1839) was a private in Capt. Samuel Sloan's company, Col. Asa Barnes' regiment, 1781, which marched from Berkshire County to Saratoga. He was born in New Ashford, Mass.

Also No. 57341.

Shibnah Spink (1757-1846) was one of the few Quakers who took arms in the Revolution. He was born in Rhode Island; married in Berkshire County, Mass.; died in Hanover, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Also No. 41065.

MRS. KATHERINE CLOTHIER ADAMS CHESBRO. 63147

Born in Pomfret, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Boyce Chesbro.

Descendant of John Clothier, Benjamin Tyler, Samuel Page Tyler, and Shibnah Spink.

Daughter of James Robert Adams and Annie Clothier, his wife.

See No. 63146.

MRS. ELIZABETH HAKES MARTIN. 63148

Born in Wellsville, N. Y.

Wife of Claude Eugene Martin.

Descendant of Richard Hakes.

Daughter of Loel Chandler Hakes and Elizabeth Hamilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Billings Hakes and Lucy Pierce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Hakes (1768-1895) and Polly Wheeler, his wife, m. 1790.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Hakes and Mary Babcock, his wife.
Richard Hakes (1741-1815) served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was at the battle of New London. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Pitcher, N. Y.

MRS. ETHEL DYE SUMMERTON. 63149

Born in Sheridan, N. Y.

Wife of Charles L. Summerton.
Descendant of John Clothier and of Shibnah Spink.
Daughter of Clinton Newell Dye and Isabel Spink, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel M. Spink and Hannah Palmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Norman Spink and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.
See No. 63146.

MRS. FANNIE TAFT WHITEHOUSE. 63150

Born in Sheffield, Mass.

Descendant of Robert Taft, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Orrin Taft and Maryette Noble, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lovett Taft, Jr., and Betsy Strong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lovett Taft and Lydia Post, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Taft and Deborah Lovett, his wife.
Robert Taft (1724-87) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Zenas Wheeler. He died in New Marlboro, Mass.
Also No. 57404.

MRS. MARIAN STEVENS DARBY. 63151

Born in South Dansville, N. Y.

Wife of Percy Wall Darby.
Descendant of Jonathan Wilson and of Capt. Joseph McLellan.
Daughter of Addison Gardener Stevens and Sarah Rebecca Haskell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James H. Stevens and Sally Wilson, his wife; William McL. Haskell and Sarah Lawsha, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wilson and Eliza Rich, his wife; William Haskell and Lydia McLellan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wilson and Lucy Blanden, his wife; Joseph McLellan, Jr., and Mary Stone, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph McLellan and Mary (McLellan), his wife (cousins).

Jonathan Wilson (1745-1830), who had served as a soldier in the French war, also served in the Revolution. He was born and died in Shoreham, Vt.

Also No. 22887.

Joseph McLellan (1732-1820) served on the Committee of Safety, 1774, and, 1780, commanded a company of militia from Falmouth, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 5882.

MRS. MARTHA B. RANDALL GIBSON. 63152

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Walter R. Gibson.

Descendant of Myndert Wemple.

Daughter of Sanford Merton Randall and Elizabeth Wemple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmon Wemple and Susan Mabie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simon Wemple (b. 1768) and Wyntje Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Myndert Wemple and Sarah Vedder, his wife.

Myndert Wemple (1737-1821) served as a private in Capt. John Glen's company, Col. A. Wemple's regiment, from Schenectady, N. Y. He removed from Maryland to Schenectady, 1759.

MISS ANNA S. HAMLIN. 63153

Born in Niagara County, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Hamlin.

Daughter of George Bull Hamlin and Mary Walsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hamlin and Susan Treadway, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hamlin and Ruth Ward, his wife.

Daniel Hamlin (1755-1809) was commissioned sergeant, 1777, in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Connecticut regiment; promoted ensign, 1778. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

Also No. 19360.

MISS MARY ADAMS HAMLIN. 63154

Born in Niagara County, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Hamlin.

Daughter of George Bull Hamlin and Mary Walsh, his wife.

See No. 63153.

MRS. ABBY C. OTTO HEWITT. 63155

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur J. Hewitt.

Descendant of Dr. Bodo Otto and of Col. Bodo Otto, Jr.

Daughter of John Otto and Eliza Shipman Corning, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Schweighauser Otto and Phœbe Whitehead, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bodo Otto, Jr., and Catherine Schweighauser, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bodo Otto and Catherine Dorothea Doehenken, his wife.

Bodo Otto (1709-87) was delegate to Provincial Conference, 1776. He volunteered as surgeon and was at Valley Forge as senior surgeon to the close of the war. He was born in Germany; died in Reading, Pa.

Bodo Otto, Jr. (1748-82), served as surgeon in the Flying Camp, 1776. He was appointed colonel of the first Gloucester County, N. J., battalion, 1777, and was subsequently elected to the Senate. He was born in Hanover, Germany; died from exposure in service in Swedesboro, N. J.

Also No. 18099.

MRS. ELLEN J. HOLBROOK MARKHAM. 63156

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Willard Markham.
Descendant of David Williams, of New York.
Daughter of Irving S. Holbrook and Mary Grace Braden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Paxon Braden and Ellen Theressa Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leander King Williams (1816-94) and Jane Emily Witherell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Williams (1793-1873) and Mary Ranier, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Williams and Nancy Benedict, his wife.

David Williams (1754-1831) served as a volunteer and was one of three militiamen who captured André. Congress voted them $200 annually during life and the Board of War requested the Commander-in-Chief to present them a silver medal with the thanks of Congress "for their fidelity and the eminent service they rendered their country." He was born in Tarrytown; died in Schoharie County, N. Y.; was buried with military honors and in 1876 a cornerstone of a monument to his memory was laid at Fort Schoharie.

Also Nos. 16120, 43151.

MRS. MYRTICE SMITH LANG. 63157

Born in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Wife of Oscar S. Lang.
Descendant of Asahel Alfred.
Daughter of Julius G. Smith and Sarah E. Ring, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Ring and Lovina Orendorff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Orendorff and Chloe Alfred, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asahel Alfred and Lydia ——, his wife.
Asahel Alfred (1760-1853) was placed in the pension roll, 1840, of Herkimer County, N. Y., for service as private. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne and in the battle of Monmouth, N. J. He was born in Connecticut.

MISS MARY EVA RANDALL. 63158

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of Myndert Wemple.
Daughter of Sanford Merton Randall and Elizabeth Wemple, his wife.
See No. 63152.

MRS. MAUDE A. RODNEY TALCOTT. 63159

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Thaddeus M. Talcott.
Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding and of John Spalding.
Daughter of Frank W. Rodney and Mariette Irish, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Rodney and Lemira Spalding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Obediah Gore Spalding and Clotilda Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Spalding and Wealthy Ann Gore, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepard, his wife.
Simon Spalding (1742-1814) commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition and served to the close of the war; was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; removed to Wyoming, 1777; died in Sheshequin, Pa.
John Spalding (1765-1828) served as a boy under his father in Sullivan's campaign, 1779. He was born in Connecticut; died in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 39329.

MRS. MARIA BEAN SNYDER. 63160

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Ernest Frank Snyder.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Denniston, of New York.
Daughter of William A. Bean and Margaret C. Nial, his wife.
Granddaughter of John E. Bean and Maria Van Voorhis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alvert Van Voorhis and Margaret Denniston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Denniston and Elizabeth Kierstedt, his wife.
Daniel Denniston (1758-1824) served as ensign, 1777, as lieutenant, 1780; transferred, 1781, to the 2nd New York and served until 1783. He died in New Jersey.
Also No. 33891.

MRS. LAURA LEE PRATT WENK. 63161

Born in Bay City, Mich.

Wife of Fisher Ames Buell Wenk.
Descendant of Sergt. Brigham Eaton.
Daughter of Leverett A. Pratt and Ida Louise Towsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alonzo Towsley and Laura McLean L. Eaton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Eaton and Betsey McLean, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Brigham Eaton and Anna Eaton, his wife.
Brigham Eaton (1753-1828) was placed on the pension roll of Warren County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Chestertown, N. Y.
Also No. 20455.

MRS. CHARLOTTE CAPWELL WILSON. 63162

Born in Middlebury, N. Y.

Wife of Marcellus Jean Wilson.
Descendant of Sergt. William Capwell.
Daughter of Franklin Wall Capwell (1823-89) and Ellen Cory, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Capwell and Olive Bentley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Capwell and Mary Wall, his 1st wife, m. 1774.
William Capwell (1750-1843) enlisted, 1776, and served as corporal and sergeant under Captains Calvin and Hopkins, Colonels Casson and Brown. He was engaged in the battle of Long Island. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Utica, N. Y.
Also No. 40427.

MRS. KATHARINE MARTIN SCHUYLER. 63163

Born in Root, N. Y.

Wife of Richard A. Schuyler.
Descendant of Ralph (Rulef) Schenck and of Benjamin Simmons (or Sammons).
Daughter of Barney Martin (1813-83) and Rebecca Schenck (1820-1907), his wife, m. 1839.
Granddaughter of William Schenck (1777-1852) and Rachel Simmons (1785-1840), his 2nd wife, m. 1805; Jeremiah Martin (1776-1863) and Katharine Petingall (1776-1820), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Schenck and Ann Taylor, his wife; Benjamin Simmons and Anntje, his wife; Peter Martin and Anntje (Maria) Staats, his wife.
Ralph Schenck (1755-1836) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Captain Baird's company, New York troops, and, 1777-78, served as wagoner under Captain Oliphant. He was born in New Jersey; died in Mohawk, N. Y.

Benjamin Simmons (1758-1843) served under Col. Albert Pawling in the Pennsylvania levies. He was born and died in Johnstown, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN G. CUSHING BANKER. 63164

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of Gershom Banker.

Descendant of Dirck (Richard) Hunn and of Col. James Livingston.

Daughter of Richard Hunn Cushney (1809-95) and Mary Brevoort Henry (1810-90), his wife, m. 1829.

Granddaughter of James Cushney (d. 1834) and Eleanor Hunn, his wife; Henry Breevort (d. 1890) and Catherine Livingston (1789-1871), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dirck Hunn and Anna Lansing (1762-1854), his wife; James Livingston and Elizabeth Simpson (b. 1750), his wife.

Dirck (Richard) Hunn (1760-95) served in the Quartermaster's Department. He was born in Albany, N. Y.; drowned in Hudson River.

James Livingston (1747-1832) was colonel with Montgomery when that general fell at Quebec, 1775. He was at Stillwater and Saratoga and in command at West Point at the time of Arnold's treason. Washington expressed to him his gratification "that the post was in the hands of an officer so devoted as yourself to the cause of your country." He died in Saratoga, N. Y.

Also No. 61730.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HORTON BURTCH. 63165

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Wife of Abner Hall Burtch.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham D. Quackenbush, of New York.

Daughter of Julius Horton and Helen M. Quackenbush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter N. Quackenbush and Volle (Quackenbush), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham D. Quackenbush and Catherine Wemple, his wife (parents of Volle).

Abraham D. Quackenbush (1730-1812) served as lieutenant at the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Also No. 31772.

MRS. LETITIA SAMMONS BERRY. 63166

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of D. V. Berry.

Descendant of Relph (Rulef) Schenck, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas S. Sammons and Catharine Schenck, his wife.

See No. 63163.

MRS. LYDIA SAMMONS FONDA. 63167

Born in Mohawk, N. Y.

Wife of Isaiah Hardenburg Fonda.
Descendant of Lieut. Sampson Sammons, of New York.
Daughter of Simeon Sammons and Barbara Gross, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Sammons and Mary Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sampson Samson and Rachel Schoonmaker, his wife.
Sampson Sammons (1720-96) was lieutenant of Exempts under Capt. Jellis Fonda, 1777, and also served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Ulster County; died in Johnstown, N. Y.
Also No. 27754.

MISS CORNELIA DOCKSTADER FONDA. 63168

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Adam Fonda, of New York.
Daughter of Albert Fonda and Eliza Dockstader, his wife.
Granddaughter of Douw Henry Fonda and Ann Veeder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Fonda and Hester Mabee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Fonda and Nieltie Breese, his wife.
Adam Fonda (1733-1808) in 1775 served as lieutenant-colonel of the Mohawk battalion of Tryon County militia, commanded by Col. Frederick Fisher. He was born and died in Fonda, N. Y.
Also Nos. 47191, 56546.

MRS. SELMA VEEDER FONDA SCHUYLER. 63169

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Wife of Earl Schuyler.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Adam Fonda.
Daughter of Albert Fonda and Eliza Dockstader, his wife.
See No. 63168.

MISS MARY LOUISE FONDA. 63170

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Adam Fonda.
Daughter of Garet Z. B. Fonda and Evelyn Wharr, his wife.
See No. 63169.

MRS. RENA M. LOTRIDGE HODGE. 63171

Born in Mohawk, N. Y.

Wife of Albert Earll Hodge.
Descendant of Douw Fonda, of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius Schuyler Lotridge and Jennie Dockstader, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Lotridge and Catherine Schuyler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Schuyler and Harriet Wemple, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Douw Wemple and Angellica Zeile, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Barney Barent Wemple and Margaret Fonda, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Douw Fonda and Marytji Vrooman, his wife.
Douw Fonda (1700-80) was scalped by the Indians when Brandt and Sir John Johnson invaded the Mohawk Valley. His home was plundered and burned and his sons, John and Adam, were captured and taken to Canada. He was born and died in New York.
Also No. 56546.

MISS HANNA JANE VAN HORNE. 63172

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Descendant of Rev. Abraham Van Horne and of Maj. Giles (Jellis) Fonda, of New York.
Daughter of Giles Henry Vrooman Van Horne and Margaret Elizabeth Smith, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham A. Van Horne and Jane Fonda, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Van Horne and Anne Covenhaven, his wife; Giles Fonda and Jannetie Vrooman, his wife.
Abraham Van Horne (1738-1810) was a member of the Committee of Safety of the Mohawk District and Commissary under General Foreman until the war closed. He was born in White House, Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Caughnawaga, N. Y.
Also No. 43136.
Giles Fonda (1727-91) was at the battle of Oriskany, 1777, and served as county judge. He was a prominent patriot in the Mohawk Valley and was on the committee for a banquet to Washington, 1782, when he visited Schenectady. He was born in Schenectady; died in Caughnawaga, N. Y.
Also No. 54738.

MRS. GRACE DORN LOTRIDGE GRIMES. 63173

Born in Mohawk, N. Y.

Wife of George L. Grimes.
Descendant of Douw Fonda.
Daughter of Schuyler Lotridge and Estelle Dorn, his wife.
Granddaughter of William T. Lotridge and Catherine Schuyler, his wife.
See No. 63171.

MISS SARAH G. MARTIN. 63174

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Descendant of Ralph (Rulef) Schenck.
Daughter of Barney J. Martin and Rebecca Schenck, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Schenck and Rachel Sammons, his 2nd wife.
See No. 63163.

MRS. JENNETTE TRUPORT SAMMONS. 63175

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of Charles F. Sammons.
Descendant of Douw Fonda.
Daughter of David Truport and Katharine Sadler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Truport and Margaret Wemple, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Douw Wemple and Angellica Zeile, his wife.
See No. 63171.

MISS BELLE EVERETT SCHENCK. 63176

Born in Gloversville, N. Y.

Descendant of Ralph (Rulef) Schenck.
Daughter of Maynard Schenck and Eliza Putnam, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Taylor Schenck and Elizabeth Wemple, his wife.
See No. 63163.

MRS. GRACE M. SAMMONS WILSON. 63177

Born in Mohawk, N. Y.

Wife of Jay Schuyler Wilson.
Descendant of Lieut. Sampson Sammons and of Thomas Sammons.
Daughter of Henry Gross Sammons and Mary Jane Noyes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Sammons and Barbara Gross, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sammons and Mary Wood, his wife.
See No. 63167.
Thomas Sammons (1762-1838) served, 1780, as private in Captain McKean's company of volunteers. He was born in Florida; died in Mohawk, N. Y.

MRS. HELENA E. RAPPLEYE BAKER. 63178

Born in Farmer, N. Y.

Wife of Asbury H. Baker.
Descendant of Jacobus Rappleye, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Joshua Wyckoff Rappleye and Jane Taft Ely, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Rappleye and Mary Covert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacobus Rappleye and Sarah Williamson, his wife.

Jacobus Rappleye (1745-1827) served as private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Seneca County, N. Y.

Also No. 56221.

MRS. NAN E. WOODFORD COPELAND. 63179

Born in Jackson, Pa.

Wife of I. Seymour Copeland.

Descendant of Nicholas House.

Daughter of Joseph Woodford and Caroline House, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac House and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas House and Catherine Spoon, his wife.

Nicholas House served, 1781-82, as a private in Colonel Clyde's New York regiment. He died in Columbia, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA LAURA KNAPP LA TIER. 63180

Born in Wayne, N. Y.

Wife of Floyd P. La Tier.

Descendant of Enoch Chapman, of New York.

Daughter of Marcus A. Knapp and Mary E. Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Sanford and Laura K. Chapman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter G. Chapman (b. 1785) and Sarah Wilbur, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Chapman and Chloe Gage, his wife.

Enoch Chapman (1755-1837) served as a private in the Dutchess County, New York militia under Captain Barnum and Colonel Field. He was born in Southeast, N. J.; died in Friendship, N. Y.

Also No. 52850.

MRS. MARGARET BABCOCK ROGERS. 63181

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Bruce Rogers.

Descendant of Maj.-Gen. Joshua Babcock, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Erastus Franklin Babcock and Martha Jane Wicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert F. Babcock and Almira Crandall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Babcock and Clarissa Crandall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Babcock and Mary Stanton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Babcock and Hannah Stanton (1714-78), his wife, m. 1734.

Joshua Babcock (1707-83) served many terms in the Assembly and was major-general of militia. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

Also No. 30616.

MRS. JENNIE SAGE. 63182

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Descendant of Daniel Sage.
Daughter of Nelson Sage and Harriet Greene, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jewett Sage and Susannah Jaycoxe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sage and Sybil Jewett, his wife.
Daniel Sage (1756-1852) enlisted, 1775, under Captain Wright and served, 1776, under Captain Wheeler, Massachusetts Line, at Ticonderoga; same year, enlisted under Captain Waters, New York Line, to defend the Hudson. In 1832 he received a pension for 15 months' actual service as private. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.
Also Nos. 12804, 54856.

MRS. MARY ADELLE HOLMES. 63183

Born in Columbus, N. Y.

Wife of Jay G. Holmes.
Descendant of Garret Reed, of New York.
Daughter of Harlow R. Lamb and Adeline Richer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Richer and Julana Lottridge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Lottridge and Mary Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Garret Reed and Martha Reed, his wife.
Garret Reed (1752-1842) enlisted as a private in the 4th regiment, Orange County militia. He was born in Albany; died in Sherburne, N. Y.
Also No. 53910.

MRS. IDA L. WOOD BLISS. 63184

Born in Stratford, N. Y.

Wife of Monroe G. Bliss.
Descendant of Daniel Wood, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Isaac Wood, Jr., and Mary Steele, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Wood and Rhoda Mason, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wood and Rebecca Ingalls, his wife.
Daniel Wood (1749-1821) was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Brown's company at Bennington, where the Berkshire yeomen rendered valuable service. He was born in Swansea; died in Cheshire.
Also No. 22336.

MRS. MAUDE E. LEWIS GAFFNEY. 63185

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of John W. Gaffney.
Descendant of Jacob J. Casler, of New York.

Daughter of Rienza C. Lewis and Elva A. Mixter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Lewis and Dorothy Casler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Casler and Catharine Eycliannam, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob J. Casler and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Jacob J. Casler (1753-1822) served as private in Tryon County militia. He was born and died in German Flats.
Also No. 30896.

MRS. ANNA E. THOMAS PIERCE. 63186

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of De Witt Pierce.
Descendant of Quartermaster John Gregory, of New York.
Daughter of La Pierre Thomas and Beulah Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Thomas and Sarah Gregory, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gregory, Jr., and Betsy J. Reid, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gregory and Mary Elizabeth Hamilton, his wife.
John Gregory (1752-1825) served as quartermaster in the West Chester County militia. He was born in Westchester County.
Also No. 38618.

MRS. ELIZABETH BEMIS ELY. 63187

Born in Ellesburg, N. Y.

Wife of Frank E. Ely.
Descendant of Sergt. David Holly.
Daughter of Joseph Bemis and Orphelia Holly, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Holly, Jr., and Betsey Randall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Holly and Sarah Southard, his wife.
David Holly (1751-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Ellisburg, N. Y.
Also No. 57360.

MRS. MARY HART BOSTICK. 63188

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of Smith M. Bostick.
Descendant of William Willis, Willett Ranney, Elias Roberts, Corp. Joseph Swan, Thomas Gardner, and Elijah Utley.
Daughter of John Jay Hart (1831-96) and Mary Elizabeth Gidley (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1859.
Granddaughter of William Hart (1786-1834) and Delia Anna Willis (1793-1860), his wife, m. 1815; Timothy Henry Gidley (d. 1842) and Elizabeth Utley (1808-59), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Hart (1754-94) and Phœbe Roberts (1755-94), his wife, m. 1774; Richard Willis (1760-1807) and Sybil Ranney (1765-1833), his wife; Elijah Utley and Lois Swan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Roberts and Susannah Ives (b. 1727), his wife, m. 1746; William Willis and Betty —— (1734-1869), his wife; Willett Ranney and Mary Butler (1735-1821), his wife, m. 1752; Adin Swan and Hannah Gardner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Swan and Mary Miner, his 2nd wife; Thomas Gardner and Harriet ——, his wife.

William Willis (1727-1801) served in Capt. Simon Copenhaven's company, York County, Pa., militia. He was born and died in York.

Willett Ranney (1731-1818) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Colonel Hopkins' regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County, Mass., regiment. He was born in Middletown, Conn., removed to Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Mass., where he enlisted. He died in Smithfield, N. Y.

Elias Roberts (1727-78) was slain in battle at the Wyoming massacre, and his name is on the monument at Wilkes Barre, Pa. He was born in Middletown, Conn.

Joseph Swan enlisted, 1777, as corporal in Col. Elisha Sheldon's Light Dragoons, from Stonnington, where he was born, 1734. He removed to Stephentown, N. Y., in 1783.

Thomas Gardner (1735-1811) served as a private in the New York Line under Col. Goose Van Schaick. He died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Elijah Utley (1765-1820) served, 1781-82, as a private in Captain Prentice's company, Colonel McClellan's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonnington, Conn.

MISS MARION LUCILE YERDON. 63189

Born in Fort Plain, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Hinman.

Daughter of William Yerdon and Vina Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barker and Mary Brintnall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Brintnall and Mary Hinman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Hinman and Mary Shaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Hinman and Hannah Curtis, his wife.

Gideon Hinman commanded the 21st company, 2nd Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Woodbury, Mass.

MRS. RACHEL NEWKIRK ZOLLER. 63190

Born in Fultonville, N. Y.

Wife of Abram Zoller.

Descendant of Douw Fonda and of Lieut. Henry Hansen.

Daughter of Peter I. Newkirk and Angelica Fonda, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Fonda and Blondina Weaver, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Fonda and Angelica Hansen, his wife.
See No. 63171.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Hansen and Catherine Putnam, his wife.
Henry Hansen (1722-80) served as lieutenant of Associated Exempts. In 1780 he was attacked by British and Tories. His home at Tribes Hill was destroyed and he was killed.
Also No. 38806.

MRS. MARGARET A. MARCLEY BARNES. 63191

Born in Hyndsville, N. Y.

Wife of William Barnes.
Descendant of Godfried Bruckman.
Daughter of D. L. Marcley and Martha A. Moyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Moyer and Margaret Garlock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Garlock and Christina Brookman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brookman and Hannah Saunders, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Godfried Bruckman and Anna Stever, his wife.
Godfried Bruckman (1734-1813) served aas a private in Capt. Joseph House's company, Col. Samuel Clyde's regiment of militia of Montgomery County, N. Y.

MRS. VIRGINIA COUNTRYMAN BROWER. 63192

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Hamilton I. Brower.
Descendant of Lieut. George Countryman, 1st, of New York.
Daughter of J. Edgar Countryman and Elizabeth Magdelene Empie, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Countryman and Caty A. Cronkhite, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Countryman, 3rd, and Elizabeth Balta, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Countryman, 2nd, and Ragena Spraker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Countryman, 1st, and Elizabeth Christian Diefendorf, his wife.
George Countryman, 1st (1733-1810), served as lieutenant, 1780, under Lieut.-Col. Samuel Campbell, New York militia. He was born and died in Herkimer, N. Y.

MRS. NORA FAILING FLANIGAN. 63193

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Winfield I. Flanigan.
Descendant of Major William Seeber.
Daughter of Harvey Seeber Failing and Frances Goble, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Failing and Eliza Seeber, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Seeber and Eliza Moyer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Seeber and Elizabeth Lough, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Seeber and Maria Elizabeth Goeblin, his 2nd wife.
William Seeber (1721-77) was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was appointed major under Col. Nicholas Herkimer and was mortally wounded at Oriskany. He was born in Germany; died in Fort Plain, N. Y.
Also Nos. 30076, 58465.

MRS. MARY E. FULLER WAGNER. 63194

Born in Palatine, N. Y.

Wife of Victor Lambert Wagner.
Descendant of Sergt. George Ecker, of New York.
Daughter of Augustus Fuller and Helen Eacker, his wife.
Granddaughter of John G. Eacker and Elizabeth Shaver, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George G. Eacker and Mary Walrath, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Ecker and Catherine Snell, his wife.
George Ecker (1751-1831) served as sergeant in Col. Joseph Klock's regiment, New York militia. He was born and died in Stone Arabia.

MRS. SARAH COE EASTON. 63195

Born in Oneida, N. Y.

Wife of Edgar Marinus Easton.
Descendant of Capt. David Coe, Hannaniah Ellenwood, Capt. David Miller, and Sergt. William Sloan.
Daughter of Ralph Watson Coe (1835-76) and Anna Cooper (b. 1835), his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Ellenwood Coe (1808-87) and Mary Bridge (1810-49), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Coe, Jr., and Orra Ellenwood, his wife; Amos Bridge (1777-1857) and Mary Sloan (1782-1850), his wife, m. 1800.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Coe and Jerusha Miller, his wife; Hannaniah Ellenwood and Esther Marsh, his wife; William Sloan and Sarah Nelson (1758-1849), his wife, m. 1779.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Miller and Elizabeth Brainard, his wife.
David Coe (1716-1808) served on a Committee to attend the needs of the families of Volunteers. He was born in Stratford; died in Middlefield, Conn.
Hannaniah Ellenwood (1757-1833) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Clinton, N. Y.
David Miller (1718-89) was commissioned captain, 1776, of the 6th company of trainband. He was born and died in Middlefield, Conn.
Also No. 30439.

William Sloan (1755-1828) was sergeant in Capt. Parmalee Allen's company, Col. Hancock's Vermont regiment; also Capt. Charles Nelson's company, New Hampshire troops. He died in Smithfield, N. Y.

Also No. 46221.

MRS. STELLA PLACE BROWN. 63196

Born in Livingston County, N. Y.

Wife of Theron Charles Brown.

Descendant of Sergt. Enoch Place.

Daughter of Robert Miles Place and Jennie Bellanrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Place and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Place and Elizabeth Milligan, his wife.

Enoch Place (1755-1833) enlisted, 1775, under Col. Hitchcock and, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Benajah Whipple's company, Col. Archibald Crary's regiment, and was in the battles of White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, and the siege of Boston. He died in Caledonia, N. Y., where he was a pensioner.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA PLACE BOYD. 63197

Born in Caledonia, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Boyd.

Descendant of Sergt. Enoch Place.

Daughter of Robert Miles Place and Jennie Bellanrie, his wife.

See No. 63196.

MRS. ELLA M. CAMERON. 63198

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Angus Cameron.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Badger.

Daughter of John C. Wilson and Joanna Allen, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Judson Allen and Roena Badger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Badger and Sabra Smith, his wife.

Lemuel Badger (1755-1839) served as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Harpersfield, N. Y.

Also No. 38612.

MRS. JULIA FULLER DEAN ROOT. 63199

Born in Caledonia, N. Y.

Wife of Floyd Root.

Descendant of David Fuller.

Daughter of Martin Van Buren Dean and Angelina E. Jackson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orange Dean and Juliannette Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Fuller and Olive Graham, his wife.
David Fuller (1765-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Livingston County, N. Y., in 1833, for service as a private, New York State troops. He was born in Wales; died in Caledonia, N. Y.
Also No. 16530.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WILSON HAMILTON. 63200

Born in Brookyn, N. Y.

Wife of William Vallance Hamilton.
Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Badger.
Daughter of John C. Wilson and Joanna Allen, his wife.
See No. 63198.

MRS. ALLIE STEVENS HUFF. 63201

Born in Ontario County, N. Y.

Wife of John Furman Huff.
Descendant of Jesse Stevens.
Daughter of William Stevens and Adelaide Heazlet, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Stevens and Lucy Osgood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Stevens and Mary Spaulding, his wife.
Jesse Stevens (1764-1852) enlisted, 1781, as a private in the Massachusetts militia in Capt. Samuel Tay's company to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Richmond, N. Y.
Also No. 29948.

MRS. SUSANNE SEDGWICK PHELPS. 63202

Born in Riga, N. Y.

Descendant of Lysander Richardson.
Daughter of Alfred Sedgwick and Fannie Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Palmer and Susan Richardson, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lysander Richardson and Lois Ransom, his wife.
Lysander Richardson (1763-1813) served as a waiter to his father, Capt. Israel Richardson. He was born in New Salem, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.
Also No. 53855.

MRS. LOIS ANN PARDEE NICHOLS. 63203

Born in Champion, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Taylor Nichols.
Descendant of John Pardee, of New York.

Daughter of Alfred Pardee and Harriet Kelsy, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Pardee and Hannah Gage, his wife.
John Pardee (1764-1827) served as a private in Capt. David Pardee's company, Col. Thaddeus Crane's regiment of Westchester County, New York militia. He was born in Salem; died in Champion, N. Y.
Also No. 53427.

MRS. CARRIE ELEANOR RAYMOND CHAPEL. 63204

Born in Sherburne, N. Y.

Wife of Linn S. Chapel.
Descendant of Newcomb Raymond.
Daughter of Alfred Gray Raymond and Laura A. Raymond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Raymond and Sarah Gardiner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Newcomb Raymond and Mabel Gray, his wife.
Newcomb Raymond (1763-1852) was at Brandywine, Valley Forge, and Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of Chenango County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Sherburne, N. Y.
Also Nos. 17961, 23773.

MRS. ELIZABETH BRIGGS WESTON SPRAGLE. 63205

Born in Honesdale, Pa.

Wife of Lorenzo Dow Spragle.
Descendant of Philip Briggs.
Daughter of William Wesley Weston and Annie Eliza Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Weston and Elizabeth Caroline Briggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Briggs and Susannah Townsend, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Briggs and Sarah Finch, his wife.
Philip Briggs (1730-87) served as a private in the 4th Westchester County regiment of militia at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in North Salem, N. Y.
Also Nos. 14638, 27367.

MRS. JESSIE P. SHIPMAN. 63206

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of James de Grasse Shipman.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Penfield.
Daughter of Edward Zina Penfield and Alice Harvey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Starr Penfield and Rachel Pierson Price, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Penfield and Priscilla Barnum, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Penfield and Hannah Lewis, his wife.
Peter Penfield (1743-1812) served as lieutenant, 3rd company, 1st battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, and subsequently made captain of a company. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Harpersfield, N. Y.

MRS. MARY JOHNSTON HOWELL. 63207

Born in Newburgh, N. Y.

Wife of C. J. Howell.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Thompson and of Daniel Bull.

Daughter of Charles Johnston and Mary Waldron Nexsen Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Johnston, M. D., and Mary Bull, his wife; William Ramsey Thompson and Janette Nexsen, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Thompson and A. Amelia De Hart, his wife; Daniel Bull and Katy Miller, his wife.

Alexander Thompson (1759-1809) was 2nd lieutenant in the 2nd Continental artillery, 1779, and. 1783, was transferred to a corps of artillery. He died at West Point, N. Y.

Daniel Bull (1762-1849) served, 1779-82, as a private in Capt. Peter Roosa's company, Col. John Johnson's New York regiment. He was born and died in New York.

Also No. 57877.

MISS EDITH LOUISA HUBBARD. 63208

Born in La Grange, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Matthew Hart.

Daughter of Edwin Smith Hubbard and Louisa Abigail Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hall Hart and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Hart and Ruth Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Hart and Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife.

Matthew Hart (1737-1812) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Selah Hart's company, Colonel Wolcott's regiment, and, 1776, as corporal in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Colonel Moseley's regiment. He was born in Kensington, Conn.; died in De Ruyter, N. Y.

Also No. 57424.

MISS LAURA A. STREIGHT. 63209

Born in Franklinville, N. Y.

Descendant of Oliver Cromwell Bennett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Matthew Streight and Florence E. Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Gould and Laura Bennett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Bennett (b. 1784) and Nancy Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Cromwell Bennett and Huldah Bushnell, his 1st wife.

Oliver Cromwell Bennett (1759-1832) served in the Connecticut Line in Capt. Edward Eells' company, Col. John Durkee's regiment. He was born in Connecticut; died in Rushford, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14176, 49542.

MRS. ANNA L. GREENMAN. 63210

Born in Oriskany, N. Y.

Wife of James Greenman.

Descendant of Daniel Olmstead, Daniel Olmstead, Jr., and Elijah Tuller.

Daughter of William H. Olmstead (1824-1913) and Mary Christman (1829-86), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Oliver Olmstead (1800-75) and Elizabeth Owen (1805-79), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Olmstead, Jr., and Rosannah Tuller (1763-1855), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Olmstead and Anna Cadwell (1736-69), his 1st wife; Elijah Tuller and Sarah Case (d. 1798), his wife, m. 1751.

Daniel Olmstead (1731-1812) enlisted from West Hartford, Conn., serving in the Connecticut troops. He was injured at Horse Neck and his son, Ashbel, served three months for him. He was born in West Hartford; died in Simsbury, Conn.

Daniel Olmstead, Jr. (1749-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private. Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Oriskany, N. Y.

Elijah Tuller (1727-1814) served as a minute man in the 18th regiment from Simsbury, Conn.; where he was born and died.

MRS. OLIVE LAVENIA DEADERICK MARTIN. 63211

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Wife of Edwin Henry Martin.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Evan Shelby and of Col. Isaac Shelby.

Daughter of David Franklin Deaderick and Nancy Jane Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. Deaderick and Adeline McDowell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim McDowell and Sarah Shelby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Susannah Hart (1758-1832), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.

Evan Shelby (1720-94) rose from the rank of captain to brigadier-general of the militia, Virginia and North Carolina service.

Isaac Shelby (1750-1826) served as captain, major, and colonel in the Virginia and North Carolina Lines. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Lincoln County, Ky.

MISS JANETTE JARVIS SMITH. 63212

Born in Oak Hill, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Stewart and of Corp. Matthew Hart.

Daughter of William Smith and Caroline Georgiana Strong, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Smith and Roxanna Stewart (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1810; Asahel Strong and Althea L. Thorp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bela Strong and Sarah Hart, his wife; Jacob Stewart and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife, m. 1766.
See No. 63208.
Jacob Stewart (1743-1813) served as corporal, sergeant, and ensign in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Campbell, N. Y.
Also No. 47982.

MRS. SOPHY THORN STUBBS. 63213

Born in Hamilton, N. Y.

Wife of Merton E. Stubbs.
Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Osgood.
Daughter of Charles H. Thorn and Ella Mason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Mason and Sophy H. Osgood, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel W. Osgood and Helen Sophia Nichols, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Osgood (1764-1829) and Patty Dow, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Osgood and Jane Byington (d. 1822), his wife.
Josiah Osgood (1740-1830) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Verona, N. Y.
Also No. 22650.

MRS. EMMA HALLECK WORDEN. 63214

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Wife of Hiram Kellogg Worden.
Descendant of Capt. Moses Foote.
Daughter of Abraham Harding Halleck and Emma Foote (Root), his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Foote and Nancy Avery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Foote (b. 1759) and Polly Pond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Foote and Amy Richards, his 2nd wife.
Moses Foote (1734-1819) served as lieutenant in the 1st Connecticut regiment, under Col. James Wadsworth, 1776, and subsequently commanded a company in the 27th regiment. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

MRS. WATIE E. M. HAIGHT. 63215

Born in Onondaga, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred Ward Haight.
Descendant of John Marlett and of Ensign Gideon Marlett.

Daughter of Cornelius C. Marlett and Mary Ann Hopkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Marlett and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Marlett and Mary Quackenbush, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Marlett and Watie ——, his wife.

John Marlett (1720-77) was a member of the Tyron County, New York Council of Safety, chairman of the Mohawk District, and a delegate to the First Provincial Congress, held in Albany, 1775. He died in Tryon County, N. Y.

Gideon Marlett (1747-1820) served as ensign in the 3rd Tryon County, New York regiment of militia. He died in Marcellus, Onondaga County, N. Y.

MRS. IRENE PECKHAM NICHOLSON. 63216

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Wife of W. W. Nicholson.
Descendant of Nathaniel Wilson Rust.
Daughter of Edwin Peckham and Henrietta Elizabeth Starbuck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Merritt Peckham and Adelia M. Rust, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ames Rust and Annah M. Shoultus, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wilson Rust and Rachel Babcock (1754-1820), his wife, m. 1781.

Nathaniel Wilson Rust (1751-1828) served with the Connecticut troops in Wadsworth's brigade, raised to reinforce Washington, 1776. He enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Nathaniel Wales to reinforce Gates at Saratoga, where the company lost heavily. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, and in the Jerseys. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

Also No. 28679.

MRS. AMANDA BANCUS HUNTER. 63217

Born in Pittstown, N. Y.

Wife of Millard F. Hunter.
Descendant of Moses Allen and of Elihu Gifford.
Daughter of Martin Bancus and Sarah Gifford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Gifford and Susannah Cornell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Gifford and Deborah Allen (d. 1841), his wife, m. 1784.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Chloe ——, his wife.

Moses Allen (1740-96) was a private in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

Elihu Gifford (1761-1846), when a boy of fifteen, drove an ox team drawing wood for use in Washington's army at White Plains, 1776.

He was born in Dutchess County; died in Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y.

Also No. 49208.

MRS. MARTHA H. CROSS CLARK. 63218

Born in Pulaski, N. Y.

Wife of George Irving Clark.

Descendant of Uriah Cross.

Daughter of Charles Hartson Cross and Melissa Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moulton Cross and Martha Hartshorn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Cross and Anna Payne, his wife.

Uriah Cross (1759-1835) served at Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Quebec, St. Johns, and Bennington under different commands. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Georgetown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 35865, 48795, 57442.

MISS CARRIE A. CROSS. 63219

Born in Orwell, N. Y.

Descendant of Uriah Cross.

Daughter of Jesse Wynkoop Cross and Augusta Elmira Butterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moulton Cross and Martha Hartshorn, his wife.

See No. 63218.

MRS. GRACE M. BRONNER LETTIS. 63220

Born in Hartford, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Lettis.

Descendant of Christian Bronner.

Daughter of Martin H. Bronner and Ella De Ette Sharkey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christian C. Bronner and Mary Ann Cole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Bronner and Hannah Fetterly, his wife.

Christian Bronner (1764-1826) was a private in the 1st regiment. Tryon militia, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Clyde commanding. He was born in Herkimer County, New York.

MRS. AGNES ADELAIDE MYER HAYES. 63221

Born in Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Pliny Harold Hayes, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Johannis Snyder, of New York.

Daughter of John E. Myer and Sarah Lee Taylor, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Broadhead Myer and Lydia Ann Fiero, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Snyder Myer and Mary Myer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Myer and Seletje (Celia) Snyder, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Snyder and Rachel Swart, his wife.
Johannis Snyder (1720-94) was colonel of the 1st regiment of Foot of Ulster County, 1776. He was born and died in Kingston, N. Y.
Also No. 34501.

MRS. FRANCES IRENE MINTON COLE. 63222

Born in Westfield, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Cole.
Descendant of Asa Baldwin.
Daughter of William Lord Minton and Fanny Louise Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Clinton Baldwin and Fidelia Gates Barbour, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Baldwin and Chloe Underhill, his wife.
Asa Baldwin (1764-1827) served under Capt. Abraham Underhill, Capt. John Gray, and was in Col. Ira Allen's regiment of Vermont militia, 1781, in defense of the frontier. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Weston, Vt.
Also No. 38206.

MRS. MARY STEWART FISH. 63223

Born in Hume, N. Y.

Wife of Elbert Lu Verne Fish.
Descendant of Sergt. Roger Mills.
Daughter of Azariah Blanchard Stewart, M. D., and Elesiff Lu Meme Mills, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Webster Mills (b. 1798) and Maria Griggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roger Mills, Jr. (b. 1768), and Mary Bidwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Mills and Mary Webster (d. 1768), his 1st wife, m. 1768.
Roger Mills (1742-1809) served as sergeant in the 7th Connecticut regiment, 1775, under Col. Charles Webb. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE HODGKISS. 63224

Born in Geneva, N. Y.

Wife of Harold Edward Hodgkiss.
Descendant of William Salisbury.
Daughter of Richard Knight and Emma Salisbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Milburn Salisbury and Annie Wales Keith, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Salisbury and Rhoda Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Salisbury and Elizabeth Beals, his wife.

William Salisbury (1731-1821) served, 1779, as deputy commissary and barrackmaster for Col. Revere's corps of artillery at Castle Island, Boston Harbor. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Phelps, N. Y.

Also No. 61375.

MRS. CLARA TALLMAN RUNYAN. 63225

Born in Seneca, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Cutter Runyan.

Descendant of Peter Van Buskirk and of John Reed.

Daughter of Thomas Burt Tallman and Emma Van Buskirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Burt Tallman and Hannah Reed, his wife; Simon Van Buskirk and Jane Bush, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Van Buskirk and Rebecca Demorest, his wife; John Reed and Hannah Webster, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Van Buskirk and Sarah Van Buskirk, his wife.

Peter Van Buskirk (1762-1861) in 1779 at the age of seventeen enlisted in Capt. Callendar's company, Maryland troops, commanded by Baron De Kalb. He served two enlistments during the war. When over eighty he applied for a pension, which he received until his death. He was born in Harrington, Bergen County, N. J.; died in Hopwell, Ontario County, N. Y.

John Reed (1758-1840) enlisted from Rehoboth, serving several enlistments under different commands; Massachusetts troops, 1776-80. In 1833 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Seneca, N. Y.

MRS. MARION LOVICA WEATHERWAX SMITH. 63226

Born in Cortland, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Bruce Smith.

Descendant of Ensign Benjamin Ford and of John Marks Petrie (Petry).

Daughter of Benjamin Ford Weatherwax (1836-1903) and Amanda Keller (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Weatherwax and Lovica Ford, his wife; Abraham Keller and Marian Petrie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Petrie and Susan Keyser, his wife; Benjamin Ford, Jr. (1779-1872), and Thankful Griswold (1781-1849), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Marks Petrie and Doratha Casler, his wife; Benjamin Ford and Mary Lee (1751-1826), his wife.

Benjamin Ford (1748-1824) served as ensign in the Albany County militia, Capt. Cornelius Hogeboom's company, Col. William B. Whiting's regiment. He was born in New York State; died in Herkimer County.

John Marks Petrie (1751-1825) served in Captain Smith's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment of New York militia, 1779. He died in Manheim, Herkimer County, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE GERTRUDE WRIGHT. 63227

Born in Webster, N. Y.

Wife of E. R. Wright.
Descendant of Josiah Willard.
Daughter of Albert J. Willard and Martha L. Robb, his wife.
Granddaughter of John R. Willard and Sarah V. Purdy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Willard and Lurana Loomis, his wife.
Josiah Willard (1756-1836) served as a private in Capt. John Hasting's company, 16th Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Col. Harry Jackson, 1777. He was born in Rutland; died in Williamson, Wayne County, Mass.

MRS. CAROLINE PATCHIN MASON. 63228

Born in Warren County, N. Y.

Wife of Nathaniel Mason.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Patchin and of Nathaniel Garfield.
Daughter of Jabez Patchin and Sally Garfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Patchin and Mary Hollister, his wife; Nathaniel Garfield and Eunice Woodward, his wife.
Samuel Patchin (1758-1844) served in the Indian campaign about Fort Stanwix, and his account of the invasion of the Mohawk Valley and his capture has been published. He was placed on the pension roll of Warren County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private, New York militia. He was born in England; died in Lake George, N. Y.
Also Nos. 21300, 57513.
Nathaniel Garfield (1760-1839) served as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Leicester, Mass., received a pension, and died in Hague, N. Y.
Also No. 15988.

MISS MAY RUTH WINANS. 63229

Born in Pittston, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hurlburt.
Daughter of George Winans and Emeline J. Earll, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Earll and Harriet Hickok, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Hickok and Betsy Hurlburt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hurlburt and Esther Patrick, his 2nd wife.

Daniel Hurlburt (1740-1827) commanded a company when Tryon invaded the State. He was born and died in Wilton, Conn.

Also Nos. 10937, 52946.

MISS RHODA ALDERMAN YOUNG. 63230

Born in Chenango, N. Y.

Descendant of Judah Phelps and of Egad Alderman.

Daughter of George M. Young and Mary E. Alderman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradley J. Alderman and Marinda Dimmick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bradley Alderman and Sarah Phelps, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Egad Alderman and Happy Buckley, his wife; Judah Phelps and Abigail Bishop, his wife.

Judah Phelps (1750-1818) served as fifer at the battle of Bunker Hill and was in Arnold's expedition to Quebec. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.

Egad Alderman (1765-1825) enlisted, 1781, in Sheldon's dragoons. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in West Springfield, Mass.

MRS. EMMA F. BOGART. 63231

Born in Ulster County, N. Y.

Wife of Elva H. Bogart.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Smith.

Daughter of Eugene L. Smith (b. 1845) and Mary Elizabeth Hull (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Christina Cline, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith, Jr. (b. 1795), and Clarissa Gossoo, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Betsy Toby, his wife.

Samuel Smith (1735-1819) served as lieutenant in the 1st regiment, Suffolk County, New York militia. He was living with his son in 1812 in Ulster County, N. Y. He was born in Brookhaven, Long Island.

Also No. 48789.

MRS. BEATRICE M. EDDY BLACK. 63232

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Loring Black, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. John Eddy.

Daughter of Gen. John G. Eddy and Virginia O'Hara, his wife.

Granddaughter of George M. Eddy and Mary Tierny, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Col. John Eddy and Nancy Merril, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Eddy and Deborah Winsor (b. 1756), his wife.

John Eddy (1748-1821) was commissioned captain by Gov. Nicholas Cooke of the 1st company, Providence County, Rhode Island militia, 1777. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in Dudley, Mass.
Also No. 19683.

MRS. MARY C. SMITH SAMMIS. 63233

Born in Smithtown, N. Y.

Wife of J. Newell Sammis.
Descendant of Theophilus Wood.
Daughter of Moses R. Smith (1815-96) and Mary H. Wood (1819-1907), his wife, m. 1840.
Granddaughter of Thomas W. Wood (1791-1866) and Jane Wood (1797-1882), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Wood and Tabitha Wood (1756-1842), his wife, m. 1784.
Theophilus Wood served as a private in the 3rd regiment, Ulster County, New York militia. He was born, 1756, in Orange County, N. Y.; died on Long Island.

MRS. MARY E. CRANE FARNHAM. 63234

Born in Addison, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Farnham.
Descendant of William Hutchinson.
Daughter of George Crane and Lida Montgomery, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Morgan Crane and Lorenda Hutchinson (1816-62), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hutchinson and Mary Breese (1778-1860), his wife.
William Hutchinson (1760-1845) served under Captain or Colonel Handy, Pennsylvania troops. He died in Hedgesville, N. Y.

MRS. MINNIE CRANE ERWIN. 63235

Born in Addison, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel C. Erwin.
Descendant of William Hutchinson.
Daughter of George Crane and Mary E. Orr, his wife.
Also No. 63234.

MISS JESSIE LYTTLETON BARNES. 63236

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of David Rusco, Silas Wickes (Weeks), Daniel Wickes, Enos Barnes, 1st, Sergt. Enos Barnes, 2nd, and Capt. Joseph Dart.

Daughter of Woodruff Lyttleton Barnes and Emma Eliza Whitmore, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Barnes, M. D., and Rebecca Wickes, his wife; Titus Whitemore and Eliza Dart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enos Barnes, 2nd, and Lucy Woodruff, his 2nd wife; Silas Wickes and Elizabeth Rusco, his wife; Joseph Dart, Jr., and Sarah Hurd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enos Barns, 1st, and Abigail Ludington, his wife; Daniel Wickes and Rebecca Wood, his wife; David Rusco and Jemima Scudder, his wife; Joseph Dart and Abigail Brainard, his wife, m. 1762.

David Rusco (1723-1815) was a member of the war committee constituted by Articles of Association, 1775, in the town of Huntington, N. Y., where he was born and died.

Silas Wickes (1758-1838) served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Huntington, N. Y.; died in Steuben County.

Daniel Wickes (1724-84) served under Col. Thomas Thomas and Col. Van Vechten, New York militia. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J., lived in Pennsylvania during the Revolution, and died in Romulus, N. Y.

Enos Barnes, 1st (1723-98), was a private in Captain Hoyt's company, 5th regiment, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in New Haven; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Enos Barnes, 2nd (1755-1837), served as corporal and sergeant, Connecticut troops, 1775-83; engaged in battles of Trenton, Princeton, White Plains, Long Island, Germantown, Monmouth, and many skirmishes. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Marathon, N. Y.

Also No. 60597.

Joseph Dart (1737-91) commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm, Connecticut troops. He was born in Middle Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 28918.

MRS. JENNIE MILLER BEVIER. 63237

Born in Montgomery, N. Y.

Wife of Philip Hasbrouck Bevier.

Descendant of Johannes Miller and of Gideon Pelton.

Daughter of James Oliver Miller, Jr., and Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Oliver Miller and Ann Elizabeth Eager, his wife; John A. Smith and Mary Pelton (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Miller and Ann Oliver, his wife; Gideon Pelton and Margaret Crawford, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Miller and Eve Mould, his wife, m. 1779.

Johannes Miller (1760-1834) entered the service at the age of seventeen, serving as orderly sergeant in a company commanded by his

brother-in-law, Capt. Hendrick Van Keuren. He was born and died in Montgomery, N. Y.

Gideon Pelton (1747-1824) was engaged in the battle of Ft. Montgomery, near West Point, N. Y., under General Clinton. He was born in Groton, Conn.

MRS. LUCILE COOPER LACY. 63238

Born in Waco, Texas.

Wife of Walter Lacy.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Smith, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Matthew Cooper and Mattie Roan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Cooper and Harriet Young, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James C. Cooper and Anne Downey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Downey and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Mary Webb, his wife.

Samuel Smith (1729-1800) was Justice of the County Court when war was declared. In 1777 he was appointed major and was promoted colonel. He served several terms in the Senate from Granville, N. C., where he died. He was born in Essex County, Va.

Also No. 31929.

MRS. MARGARET C. HARRILL. 63239

Born in Statesville, N. C.

Wife of Lawson Harrill.

Descendant of Robert Brevard.

Daughter of Joseph W. Stockton and Margaret Brevard Huggins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Huggins (b. 1775) and Martha Irwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Huggins (1752-1826) and Margaret Brevard (1754-96), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Brevard and Sarah Craig (1728-1807), his wife, m. 1744.

Robert Brevard (1718-1800) served as a private in the Revolutionary army under Capt. James Houston, North Carolina troops. He died in Iredell County, N. C.

MRS. ISABEL WOOD PAGE. 63240

Born in Statesville, N. C.

Wife of Frank Lee Page.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Robeson, Jr.

Daughter of William Andrew Wood and Margaret Naomi Costin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Costin and Catherine L. Robeson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Robeson and Ann Coddington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Robeson, Jr., and Mary Bartram, his wife.

Thomas Robeson, Jr. (1740-85), commanded the Bladen County troops. Upon his monument is inscribed "a member of the North Carolina Provincial Congress, 1775-76." Robeson County is named for this patriot. He was born and died in Bladen County, N. C.

Also No. 39288.

MISS GERTRUDE HEPBURN WOOD. 63241

Born in Statesville, N. C.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Robeson, Jr.

Daughter of William Andrew Wood and Margaret Naomi Costin, his wife.

See No. 63240.

MRS. ELIZABETH CRAIG HENDRICKS. 63242

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Irvin W. Hendricks.

Descendant of Samuel Craig and of Capt. John Craig.

Daughter of William Hunton Craig and Nancy Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Craig and Eliza Huston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Craig and Mary Millegan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Craig and Martha Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Craig and Elizabeth MacDonald, his wife.

Samuel Craig (1730-77) was one of the signers of the Westmoreland Declaration. He served in the Commissary and was killed by the Indians on his way to Fort Ligonier to procure supplies.

John Craig (1753-1850) enlisted as a private, 1775; was promoted lieutenant, 1777, of the 4th regiment, Pennsylvania Light Dragoons, and, 1778, rose to the rank of captain and served to the close of the war. In 1818 he applied for a pension which was granted. He was born in New Jersey; died in Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 46873, 54489, 62228.

MRS. MARY LANGDON LEEDS. 63243

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. John Langdon.

Daughter of Charles Langdon and Sarah Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson Langdon and Lucy Ashley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Langdon and Eunice Torrey, his wife, m. 1757.

John Langlon (1728-1822), who had fought in the early wars, served as sergeant at the siege of Boston under his brother Paul. He was born in Boston; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

Also No. 62273.

MRS. FANNIE JONES RANDOLPH. 63244

Born in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Wife of Harry Ward Randolph.
Descendant of Joseph Sweesey, of New Work.
Daughter of Daniel I. Jones and Mary Frances Burgoyne, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Burgoyne and Frances Montgomery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Ruth Sweesey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sweesey and Mary Tuthill (Wright), his wife.
Joseph Sweesey (1740-1811) served in the levies for frontier defense, 1781, in Capt. Andrew White's company, Col. Frederick Weissenfel's regiment. He was born in Orange County; died in Otsego County, N. Y.
Also No. 14362.

MRS. CORA SARGENT BEGGS. 63245

Born in Newberryport, Mass.

Wife of David C. Beggs.
Descendant of Nehemiah Sargent and of William W. Perry.
Daughter of Eben Perry Sargent and Ellen Baird, his wife, m. 1851.
Granddaughter of John Copp Sargent (b. 1814) and Alphia Perry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Sargent, Jr., and Sarah Copp, his wife; William Perry and Eleanor Poor, his wife, m. 1787.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Sargent and Mary Hoyt, his wife.
Nehemiah Sargent (1737-1822) served as a private in Capt. John Currier's company, Col. Isaac Merrill's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Amesbury, Mass.
William W. Perry (1764-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts troops. His widow also received a pension in 1839. He was born and died in Newberryport, Mass.

MRS. OLETA SINCLAIR DYE. 63246

Born in Woodsfield, Ohio.

Wife of C. A. Dye.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Ruggles.
Daughter of Western Tolbert Sinclair, M. D., and Tirzah Driggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Durkee Driggs and Elizabeth Morris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Driggs and Mary Ruggles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ruggles and Elizabeth Durkee, his wife.

Benjamin Ruggles (1747-94) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant under his father-in-law in Rhode Island, 1778. He was born and died in Pomfret, Conn.

Also Nos. 36106, 43252.

MRS. EVA L. ELLIOTT PACKARD. 63247

Born in Berkshire, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Lucius Packard.

Descendant of Cary McClelland.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Elliott and Mary Waldron, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Elliott and Nancy Bell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bell and Elizabeth McClelland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cary McClelland and Hannah Myers, his wife.

Cary McClelland (1753-1846) enlisted, 1776, in the rifle regiment of Col. Walter Stewart. He was at the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, Trenton, and Princeton. His pension was allowed for twenty-one months' actual service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Ross County, Ohio.

Also No. 33537.

MRS. GRACE THOMAS WEBBER. 63248

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Karl T. Webber.

Descendant of Simeon Moore.

Daughter of John Thomas and Emma Dean Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Williams and Laura Ann Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Moore, Jr., and Laura Meacham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Moore and Hannah Cook, his wife.

Simeon Moore (1761-1825) enlisted, 1777, in the 4th regiment, Connecticut Continental Line. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Torrington, Conn.; died in Franklin County, Ohio.

MRS. ANNA M. CRAWFORD HARDESTY. 63249

Born in Green County, Ohio.

Wife of J. F. Hardesty.

Descendant of Jesse Rowe (Roe).

Daughter of David Crawford and Catharine E. Rowe, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of John Rowe and Lydia Weaver, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Rowe and Mary Jane Ferris, his 1st wife.

Jesse Rowe (1755-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Fayette County, Ohio, 1833, for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Fayette County, Ohio.

MRS. GERTRUDE CROOK LEAMAN GEBHART. 63250

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Will Luther Gebhart.
Descendant of Joseph Crook.
Daughter of Oliver Crook, M. D., and Sarah Trappal, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Crook and Elizabeth Matthews, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Crook and Catherine ——, his wife.
Joseph Crook (1758-1826) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. John Davidson's company, Col. Thomas Price's 2nd Maryland regiment. He was born and died in Maryland.
Also No. 54474.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZA PECK REEVE. 63251

Born in New Lyme, Ohio.

Wife of Leander C. Reeve.
Descendant of Silas Peck.
Daughter of Samuel Griffin Peck, Jr., and Nancy Elmore Canfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Griffin Peck and Zipporah De Wolf, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Peck and Elizabeth Caulkins, his wife.
Silas Peck (1724-1808) served as a minute man in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Connecticut regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

MRS. CLARA SHEAFER BYRKETT. 63252

Born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Wife of Hizia Byrkett.
Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones.
Daughter of Eckert Sheafer and Rachel Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Smith and Elizabeth Mathai, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Mathai and Rachel Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis, his wife.
Jonathan Jones (1738-82) in 1775, raised a company of Associators and was appointed captain in the 1st Pennsylvania regiment, and, 1777, became its colonel. He was a member of the General Assembly, 1780. He was born in Lancaster or Berks County; died in Lancaster County, Pa.
Also No. 45991.

MRS. CORA LYMAN MARSHALL. 63253.

Born in Fitchburg, Mass.

Wife of George Marshall.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth Lyman.

Daughter of Lloyd A. Lyman and Helen A. Lees, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Lyman and Sarah Wooley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Lyman (b. 1736) and Hannah Houghton, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Lyman and Eunice Graves (1741-1801), his 1st wife, m. 1760.

Seth Lyman (1736-1817) enlisted, 1777, serving as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Merriman's company, Col. Phineas Wright's 6th Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Northfield, Mass.

MRS. SARAH ALBERTA NORTON RITTENOUR. 63254.

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of James Milton Rittenour.

Descendant of Maj.-Gen. Israel Putnam, Major Israel Putnam, Jr., and Joshua Wyatt.

Daughter of Augustus Norton and Sarah Westcott Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Putnam and Susan Allen Westcott, his wife; Joseph H. Norton and Rosanna Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Putnam and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife; John Johnson and Sally Wyatt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Waldo, his wife; Joshua Wyatt and Elizabeth Shaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam (1718-90) was one of the four major-generals appointed by Congress. The record of this gallant, romantic, and dauntless officer is a brilliant page in history. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Brooklyn, Conn.

Israel Putnam, Jr. (1739-1812), was captain of the 3rd Connecticut, 1775; major and aide-de-camp to his father at the close of the war. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Ohio.

Joshua Wyatt (1757-1822) enlisted from Danvers, Mass., at the beginning of the war under Capt. Asa Prince and served in both the army and navy until peace was declared. He was captured twice and carried to his grave scars which he received while a prisoner. He died in Athens, Ohio.

Also Nos. 26108, 27905, 28550, 39379.

MISS LUCY BURTON BUELL. 63255

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Strong Hollister.
Daughter of Jeptha C. Buell and Anna M. Dodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of George C. Dodge and Lucy Amelia Burton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Elijah Burton and Polly Hollister, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Strong Hollister and Lucy Clark, his wife.
Elijah Strong Hollister (1763-1813) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Stoddard's company, Colonel Vose's regiment, and, 1781, as sergeant under Col. Marinus Willett, New York service. He was born in Lenox, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.
Also No. 59951.

MRS. FANNIE M. PARKS CLARK. 63256

Born in Housatonic, Mass.

Wife of Worthy Clark.
Descendant of Nathan Parks.
Daughter of James R. Parks and Kate M. Calhoun, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Wyman Parks and Sarah Edson, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Parks and Mary Ann Malleney, his 2nd wife.
Nathan Parks (1758-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Geauga County, Ohio, 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Burton, Ohio.

MRS. MARY E. FOOTE HARVER. 63257

Born in Chardon, Ohio.

Wife of Nathan Harvey.
Descendant of Jacob Van Dyck.
Daughter of Francis Foote and Harriett Eldredge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Franklin Eldredge and Eliza Van Dyck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Van Dyck and Eunice Garner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Van Dyck and Charlotte Lawrence, his wife.
Jacob Van Dyke (1760-1844) served in the Albany County militia, 5th regiment, under Col. Marinus Willett. He was born and died in New York.
Also No. 59185.

MRS. NELLIE QUIGGLE KISER. 63258

Born in Hamden, Ohio.

Descendant of Peter Quiggle.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Quiggle (b. 1828) and Anne Roper (b. 1832), his 1st wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of John Quiggle, Jr. (1799-1869), and Abigail Young (1810-73), his 1st wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of John Quiggle (1765-1857) and Betsy Shull (1782-1852), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Quiggle and Ann Sophia Mehemia, his wife.

Peter Quiggle (1732-1828) served as a private in Capt. Alexander Parker's company, 7th regiment, Pennsylvania militia. He removed to Geauga County, Ohio, where he died. He was born in Lancaster, Pa.

Also No. 35055.

MRS. GRACE JOHNSON RENWEE. 63259

Born in Newbury, Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Renwee.

Descendant of Daniel Curtis, Jr.

Daughter of Daniel Johnson and Belle M. Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Johnson and Salome Curtis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Curtis, Jr., and Kezia Smith, his wife.

Daniel Curtis, Jr. (1761-1828), enlisted, 1781, as a private in Captain Carr's company, Colonel Jackson's Massachusetts regiment. He was placed on the New York pension roll, 1818. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Batavia, N. Y.

Also No. 52213.

MISS GRACE M. VAN WINKLE. 63260

Born in Highland County, Ohio.

Descendant of William Van Winkle.

Daughter of James Madison Van Winkle and Susannah Dorothea Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Van Winkle and Eve Gideon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Van Winkle and Mary Ross, his wife.

William Van Winkle (1759-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Highland County, Ohio, 1833, for service as private, New Jersey militia. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Highland County, Ohio.

MRS. HAIDEE ELIZABETH VAN WINKLE COFFMAN. 63261

Born in New Market, Ohio.

Wife of H. Grant Coffman.
Descendant of William Van Winkle.
Daughter of James Madison Van Winkle and Susannah Dorothea Holt, his wife.
See No. 63260.

MRS. MARTHA MERYDITH LUST. 63262

Born in Lebanon, Ohio.

Descendant of Zadoc Morris.
Daughter of Rolla Merydith and Jane C. Ridgway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Merydith and Willy Morris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Morris and Susan Stuhl, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadoc Morris and Polly Morris, his 1st wife.
Zadoc Morris (1759-1845) enlisted as private in Capt. Thomas Holland's company, Col. David Hall's Delaware regiment, 1776; was engaged in the battle of Camden. He was born in Delaware; died in Monongalia County, W. Va.
Also No. 56616.

MRS. BLANCHE KIPE LOCKE. 63263

Born in Frankford, Pa.

Wife of Melvin J. Locke, M. D.
Descendant of Corp. James Dyer.
Daughter of Wilmer Kipe and Emma Chipman, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of David Chipman and Elizabeth Dyer, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dyer and Elizabeth Keen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Dyer and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
James Dyer (1747-1803) served as corporal, 1781, in Capt. John McGowen's company, German battalion, Continental Line. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ALMA SAGER WELSH. 63264

Born in Bucks County, Pa.

Wife of Judson Welsh.
Descendant of Lieut. Garret Vansant.
Daughter of Mahlon Sager and Sarah Ann Hobensack, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Sager and Martha Addis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Addis and Mary Strickland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Miles Strickland and Phebe Vansant, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Garret Vansant and Anne Groome, his wife, m. 1739.
Garret Van Sant (1711-79) served as lieutenant in the 1st battalion of Bucks County, Pennsylvania Associators, 1775. He was born and died in Southampton, Bucks County, Pa.

MRS. REBA BURR BRYAN DALLENBACH. 63265

Born in Burlington County, N. J.

Wife of J. C. Dallenbach.
Descendant of Col. Timothy Matlack.
Daughter of Joseph Franklin Bryan and Ella Lopez, his wife.
Granddaughter of Guy Bryan and Rebecca Shreve Burr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Matlack Bryan and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Guy Bryan and Martha Matlock, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Matlack and Ellen Yarnall, his wife.
Timothy Matlack (1736-1829), the "Fighting Quaker" of the Revolution and founder of the "Free Quakers," was member of the Philadelphia Committee of Safety; colonel of militia; deputy in State Conference of 1776, and delegate to Continental Congress, 1780. He died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. FLORENCE KATHARINE SHARPLES LIPPINCOTT. 63266

Born in Media, Pa.

Wife of Rowland Lippincott.
Descendant of Francis Worley.
Daughter of Walter Morgan Sharples and Elizabeth Denman Kates, his wife.
Granddaughter of John L. Kates and Elizabeth D. Worley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Worley and Phœbe S. Denman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Worley and Ruth Collins, his wife.
Francis Worley served as a private in Capt. Simon Copenhoffer's company, York County, Pennsylvania militia, commanded by Col. William Rankin. He was born in York, Pa., and in 1786 died there.
Also No. 9330.

MRS. FREDERICKA HANCOCK ATHERTON CHASE. 63267

Born in Luzerne County, Pa.

Descendant of James Atherton.
Daughter of Frederick Hancock Atherton and Margaret La Bar, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Perkins Atherton and Martha Hancock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Atherton and Zibia Perkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Atherton and Lydia Washburn, his wife.

James Atherton (1751-1828) served as a private in Capt. John Franklin's independent company, Sullivan's expedition, 1779. He was born in Connecticut; died in Galena, Ohio.

Also No. 61454.

MRS. NELLIE HOFFMAN DAVIS. 63268

Born in Pittston, Pa.

Wife of Charles R. Davis.

Descendant of Samuel Billings.

Daughter of John Hoffman and Sarah Steel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathias Hoffman and Margaret Billings, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Kane Billings (1776-1846) and Nellie Fisher (1768-1842), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Billings and Susan Keats, his wife.

Samuel Billings (1747-1803) enlisted, 1776, in the Wyoming Valley, and during the battle his wife and sons, Jasper and Kane, were in the fort. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Plains, Pa.

Also Nos. 32292, 55419.

MRS. HELEN JACOBS POLEN. 63269

Born in Exeter, Pa.

Wife of Thomas B. Polen.

Descendant of John Jacobs.

Daughter of William Jacobs and Phebe Sharps, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jacobs and Eleanor McMullen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Jacobs and Elizabeth Pensil, his wife, m. 1771.

John Jacobs (1748-1831) served as a private from Essex County, New Jersey, 1st battalion, 2nd establishment, 1st regiment; was in battle of Sullivan's Island and, 1780, served in the Pennsylvania troops. In 1842 his widow, residing in Newport, Luzerne County, Pa., applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Hanover, Pa.; died in Exeter.

MRS. LYDIA ATHERTON THOMAS. 63270

Born in Wyoming, Pa.

Wife of J. W. Thomas.

Descendant of James Atherton.

Daughter of Frederick Hancock Atherton and Margaret La Bar, his wife.

See No. 63267.

MISS JESSIE WINTER. 63271

Born in Lackawanna County, Pa.

Descendant of William Wells.
Daughter of Charles D. Winter and Jennie M. Wells, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Y. Wells and Sarah M. Quackenbush, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wells and Polly Youngs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wells and Elizabeth Skinner, his 1st wife.
William Wells (1760-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Orange County, New York, 1833, for service as private, New York militia. He was born in Goshen; died in Minisink, Orange County, N. Y.
Also No. 62602.

MRS. ELIZABETH T. ANDERSON. 63272

Born in Reading, Pa.

Wife of Eugene H. Anderson.
Descendant of Bernard Kepner.
Daughter of Louis A. Treichler and Emily G. Tarr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob F. Treichler, M. D., and Mary Moses, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Moses and Catherine Kepner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bernard Kepner and Cathrine Koenig, his wife.
Bernard Kepner (1764-1848) served as a private in the Pennsylvania troops. He died in McKeansburg, Pa., and is buried there, and upon his tombstone is inscribed "He was an old Revolutionary soldier."

MRS. ALICE MARTIN MEREDITH. 63273

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William Rhoads Meredith.
Descendant of William Roderfield.
Daughter of Luther Martin and Emma Roderfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Roderfield, Jr., and Mary Custis Hamill, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Roderfield and Elizabeth Stow, his wife.
William Roderfield (1760-93) entered the army at eighteen as gunner and served until the close of the war. His honorable discharge, signed by Washington, is in the possession of the family. He was born in Berlin, Germany; died in Bridgeton, N. J.
Also No. 27206.

MRS. ISABEL SCHALL WILHELM HOFFMAN. 63274

Born in Cornwall, Pa.

Wife of Harry M. Hoffman.
Descendant of John Schall, 1st.
Daughter of Arteman Wilhelm and Elizabeth Boring Schall, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Schall, 3rd, and Eliza Rudisill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Schall, 2nd, and Elizabeth Boring, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Schall, 1st, and Sarah Schall, his wife.
John Schall, 1st, enlisted, 1776, serving in a company of militia from York County, Pa., commanded by Capt. Charles Lukins, Col. James Smith's regiment; re-enlisted, 1778, under Col. David Jameson for service on the western frontier of Pennsylvania against the Indians and Tories. He was born before 1760 in York, Pa., and died there in 1802.

MISS SARAH HAND COLEMAN WILHELM. 63275

Born in Cornwall, Pa.

Descendant of John Schall, 1st.
Daughter of Artemas Wilhelm and Elizabeth Boring, his wife.
See No. 63274.

MRS. GERTRUDE M. SMITH McCLINTOCK. 63276

Born in New Castle, Pa.

Wife of E. C. McClintock.
Descendant of Lieut. Abdiel McLure.
Daughter of John G. Smith and Mary A. McLure, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Abdiel McLure and Mary Shearer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert McLure and Agnes McLeod, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abdiel McLure and Mary Cummins, his wife.
Abdiel McLure (1751-1828) served as lieutenant of the "Flying Camp" of Pennsylvania, 1776-78. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Wheeling, W. Va.

MRS. ELIZABETH G. HYNICKA MILLER. 63277

Born in Lebanon, Pa.

Descendant of Philip Moyer.
Daughter of Luther R. Hynicka and Caroline Moyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Moyer and Elizabeth Rinehart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Valentine Moyer and Catharine Margaretta Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Moyer and Maria Catharine Unri, his wife.

Philip Moyer (1737-1811) served as a private in the Berks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 44665.

MRS. JOSEPHINE HAYNES GLEASON. 63278

Born in North Bend, Pa.

Descendant of Samuel Gilbert.

Daughter of John Henry Haynes and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Gilbert and Mary Wyeth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gilbert and Mary Dodge (1749-1833), his wife. m. 1769.

Samuel Gilbert (1742-1813) served, 1776-77, in Capt. William Satterlee's company, Col. Samuel Elmore's Connecticut State regiment. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Frenchtown, Pa.

Also No. 53480.

MRS. AZUBAH EDNA CLARKE. 63279

Born in Bath, N. H.

Wife of William B. Clarke.

Descendant of Moses Thurston.

Daughter of Frederick Crocker and Hannah Bartlett Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Bass Crocker and Elizabeth Gibson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Savage Crocker and Shuah Thurston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Thurston and Hannah Sewell, his wife.

Moses Thurston (1721-1800) was a private in Capt. Reuben Dow's Company of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 24224.

MRS. JANE ERWIN BOWERS. 63280

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Samuel Esben Bowers.

Descendant of Richard Bard, James Erwin, and Ensign Elisha Grady, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Bard Erwin, Jr. (1832-1902), and Elizabeth D. Grady, his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of James Bard Erwin and Isabel McElwaine (1809-88), his wife, m. 1831; David Potts Grady (1793-1858) and Mary Ann Hemler (1805-92), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of James Erwin and Olivia Bard (1767-1845), his wife, m. 1793; Elisha Grady and Ann Potts (1761-1837), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Bard and Catherine Poe (1737-1811), his wife, m. 1756.

Richard Bard (1736-99) was a member of the Cumberland County Associators, Col. Arthur Buchanan's regiment. Died in Pennsylvania.

James Erwin (1742-1819) served as a private in Capt. George Crawford's company, Col. James Dunlop's regiment. He was born in Franklin County; died in Mercersburg, Pa.

Also No. 46003.

Elisha Grady (1743-94) served as ensign in the 6th company, 4th battalion, York County, where he was born. He died in Bedford County, Pa.

Also No. 42058.

MRS. ELIZABETH ERWIN BOYD. 63281

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Hiram Elmer Boyd.

Descendant of Elisha Grady, Richard Bard, and Ensign James Erwin.

Daughter of James Bard Erwin, Jr., and Elizabeth Grady, his wife.

See No. 63280.

MRS. LIDA TORLEY HOWARD. 63282

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Harry De Nune Howard.

Descendant of Elisha Grady.

Daughter of John Torley and Anne Maria Grady, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Potts Grady and Mary Ann Hemler, his wife.

See No. 63280.

MISS EDITH SPEER. 63283

Born in Sharpsburg, Pa.

Descendant of Quartermaster George North.

Daughter of David Robins Speer and Amelia Rosalla Von Housen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Speer and Mary Power, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Power and Elizabeth North, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George North and Sarah Evans, his wife.

George North (1751-1814) served, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. North's company, promoted ensign in Capt. Thomas Robinson's company, and, 1781-83, in the 5th Pennsylvania regiment as lieutenant and quartermaster. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Fairfax County, Va.

Also No. 60140.

MRS. LILY SHIRAS MORRIS JARVIS. 63284

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Wife of Cecil Jarvis.

Descendant of Lieut. James Moore and of John Hull.

Daughter of James H. Morris and Rebecca Shiras, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Morris and Mary Moore, his wife; Charles Shiras and Mary Close, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Moore and Hannah McCannaher, his wife; George Shiras and Jane Hull, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Moore and Isabella Stuart, his wife; John Hull and Jane ——, his wife.

James Moore (1747-1833) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Joseph McCracken as corporal; served as sergeant, 1776. He was engaged as a spy, 1777, and, 1778, served as lieutenant to guard the frontiers along Lakes George and Champlain. He was present at Bennington, Stillwater, and Saratoga. In 1832 was allowed a pension in Beaver County, Pa., for two years' actual service as lieutenant, New York Line. His widow in 1838, age seventy-four, received a pension.

Also No. 40545.

John Hull (1743-1805) enlisted in the 13th Virginia regiment, 1777; was at Valley Forge the winter of 1777-78; engaged in the battles of Trenton, Brandywine, and Monmouth. He was born in Virginia; died in Pittsburgh, Pa.

MISS INEZ PEMELA BROWNELL. 63285

Born in Barnes, Pa.

Descendant of Benjamin Covel.

Daughter of Orrin Clinton Brownell and Rebecca Gilman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richmond Brownell and Lucy Ann Covel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Covel and Sybil ——, his wife.

Benjamin Covel (1762-1820) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-82, Massachusetts Line. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was granted, but discontinued in 1820. He died in Ellicott, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

MRS. HANNAH L. HAIGHT GAAL. 63286

Born in Tidioute, Pa.

Wife of John C. Gaal.

Descendant of Capt. Oliver Capron and of Nathan Capron.

Daughter of Albert Haight (1808-1905) and Nancy Conley, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Haight and Dorothy Capron (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Capron and Dorothy Whitcomb, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Capron and Esther Freeman, his 1st wife.

Oliver Capron (1736-1816) served as captain of militia. With his company he was at Winter Hill, 1775, in Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, and in 1778 marched to the relief of Ticonderoga under Col. Samuel Ashley. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Swanzey, N. H.

Nathan Capron enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Ashley's company, under command of Major John Wheelock. He was born, 1758, in Richmond, N. H.

MRS. BIRDETTA JANE McFARLAND McNEEL. 63287

Born in Armstrong County, Pa.

Wife of Joseph McNeel.

Descendant of Sergt. Giles Stephens.

Daughter of John McFarland and Lucinda Lydick, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lydick and Ellen Harrison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Harrison and Rebecca Stephens, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Stephens and —— Tipton, his wife.

Giles Stephens (1747-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Huntingdon County, Pa., for service as sergeant, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Maryland; died in Pennsylvania.

MISS MARTHA H. MORROW. 63288

Born in Armstrong County, Pa.

Descendant of John Hutchison and of Sergt. Giles Stephens.

Daughter of John Wilson Morrow, M. D., and Rebecca Malinda McFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Morrow and Martha Hutchison, his wife; John McFarland and Nancy Harrison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Hutchison and Martha Findley, his wife; James Harrison and Rebecca Stephens, his wife.

See No. 63287.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hutchison and Elizabeth Hutchison, his wife.

John Hutchison (1740-1806) served, 1783, as a private in the 8th Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line, under Col. Stephen Bayard. He was born in Ireland; died in Conemaugh, Pa.

Also No. 59004.

MISS NANCY CLARISSA MORROW. 63289

Born in Dayton, Pa.

Descendant of John Hutchison and of Sergt. Giles Stephens.

Daughter of John Wilson Morrow, M. D., and Rebecca Malinda McFarland, his wife.

See No. 63288.

MISS SARAH MALISSA MORROW. 63290

Born in Atwood, Pa.

Descendant of John Hutchison and of Sergt. Giles Stephens.
Daughter of John Wilson Morrow, M. D., and Rebecca Malinda McFarland, his wife.
See No. 63288.

MRS. EVELYN M. STRANAHAN. 63291

Born in Greenfield, Pa.

Wife of John H. Stranahan.
Descendant of Solomon Miles.
Daughter of Calvin Miles (1815-1901) and Cynthia Ann Perdue, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Miles and Betsy Crane (d. 1836), his 3rd wife.
Solomon Miles (1764-1862) enlisted at the age of sixteen, 1780, serving under Capt. Zebulon King, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Natick, Mass.; died in Garland, Pa.

MRS. JUNIATA H. LACEY BROWN. 63292

Born in Laceyville, Pa.

Wife of Frederick W. Brown.
Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Lacey.
Daughter of Canfield Isaac Lacey (1828-1909) and Elizabeth Horton (1826-1901), his wife, m. 1854.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Lacey (1788-1892) and Zerviah Northrup (1789-1869), his wife, m. 1809.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Lacey (1754-1830) and Lydia Pratt (1764-1809), his wife, m. 1784.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lacey and Freelove Canfield, his wife.
Ebenezer Lacey (1727-1807) served as sergeant in Capt. David Leavenworth's company, Colonel Moseley's regiment of Connecticut militia, for guarding Horseneck. He died in Laceyville, Pa.

MRS. CHARLOTTE WELLS SLAUGHTER. 63293

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel Wickham Slaughter.
Descendant of Joshua Wells and of Jonathan Sayre.
Daughter of Alfred Wells and Lydia Westbrook Nyce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Wells, Jr., and Jemima Sayre, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Wells and Rhoda Boothe, his wife; Jonathan Sayre and Mary Monell, his wife.

Joshua Wells (1747-1820) was a private in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, N. Y., and served on the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y.

Jonathan Sayre (1752-1829) served as a private in Captain Woodhull's company of "Light Horse Cavalry" of Orange County, N. Y., where he was born and died.

MRS. RACHEL GIST ROSEBOROUGH. 63294

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of John C. Roseborough.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Heaton.

Daughter of Joseph C. Gist (1820-92) and Elizabeth Colver (1826-95), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Thomas Colver and Rachel Heaton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Heaton and Hannah Bowen (1742-1827), his 2nd wife, m. 1760.

Isaac Heaton (1730-1814) served as sergeant in the Philadelphia battalion of the "Flying Camp" of Pennsylvania. He was born in Connecticut; died in Jefferson, Green County, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH FAIRMAN CHANNELL. 63295

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Descendant of Henry Nearing.

Daughter of Seymour B. Fairman and Lois M. Nearing, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Nearing and Myra Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Nearing and Lois Blackman, his 1st wife, m. 1778.

Henry Nearing (1758-1845) was a private in Connecticut troops for several short terms. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in New Lisbon, N. Y.

Also No. 19055.

MRS. EMMA J. M. YOUNG. 63296

Born in Holmdel, N. J.

Wife of Robert K. Young.

Descendant of Daniel Hendrickson, Gilbert Van Mater, and Crynionce Van Mater.

Daughter of Gilbert H. Van Mater (1820-1902) and Sarah Hendrickson Holmes (1822-86), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Holmes Van Mater (1789-1874) and Micah (Van Mater) (1795-1852), his wife, m. 1817; John H. Holmes and Deborah S. Holmes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Van Mater and Margaret Sprague (1763-1803), his wife, m. 1783 (parents of Micah); Crynionce Van Mater and Hulda Holmes (1753-1821), his wife, m. 1771 (parents of Holmes); John Stout Holmes and Sarah Hendrickson (1767-1824), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaugher of Daniel Hendrickson and Catharine Van Brunt (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1756.

Daniel Hendrickson (1736-97) commanded the 3rd regiment of Monmouth County, New Jersey militia.

Also No. 45947.

Gilbert Van Mater (1762-1832) was a private in the Monmouth County, New Jersey militia; taken prisoner, 1780. He was born in Monmouth, N. J.; died on Long Island.

Crynionce Van Mater (1747-1803) served as private in Capt. Henry Waddell's company, 5th regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Holmdel, Monmouth County, N. J.

MRS. CATHERINE SHERWOOD MONTAIN. 63297

Born in Springfield, Mo.

Wife of Nicola A. Montain.

Descendant of Capt. Adiel Sherwood.

Daughter of Thomas Adiel Sherwood and Mary Ellen Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Adiel Sherwood and Emma Catherine Heriot, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adiel Sherwood and Sarah (Sherwood), his wife.

Adiel Sherwood (1749-1824) served as lieutenant and captain in Malcolm's regiment of New York levies. He was born in Washington, Conn.; died in Kingsbury, N. Y.

Also No. 35882.

MRS. MABEL TOMPKINS BROWN. 63298

Born in Little Compton, R. I.

Wife of Edward A. Brown.

Descendant of Barney Hicks.

Daughter of John Hicks Tompkins and Mary Jane Tompkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Tompkins (1798-1874) and Betsy Hicks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Barney Hicks and Sarah Cook, his wife, m. 1796.

Barney Hicks (1754-1834) enlisted as a private in Capt. Christopher Manchester's company. He subsequently served in the navy. He was born and died in Westport, Mass.

MRS. SUSAN GOODARD CROWLEY. 63299

Born in Newport, R. I.

Wife of James Robert Crowley.

Descendant of Col. John Topham.

Daughter of James Goddard Topham and Caroline Tuell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theophilus Topham (1784-1852) and Susana Goddard, his wife, m. 1808.
Gr-granddaughter of John Topham and Ann Tew (1747-1824), his wife, m. 1769.
John Topham (1741-93) commanded a regiment in the 1st Rhode Island Continental battalion. He was born and died in Newport, R. I.

MRS. SUSAN SPARKS HARPER. 63300

Born in Crawford, Miss.

Wife of Joseph Nelson Harper.
Descendant of John Weaver.
Daughter of Sim Sparks and Lucy Weaver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Weaver and Susan E. Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Weaver and Nancy Ford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Weaver and Keziah Grinnan, his wife.
John Weaver served as a private in Captain Heth's Independent company, Virginia Infantry, 1777. He was born in Germanna, Va.; died, 1837, in Madison County.

MRS. FANNY HILL TAYLOR. 63301

Born in Perry, Ga.

Wife of W. W. Taylor.
Descendant of John Samuel Goode.
Daughter of James Hill and Maria Goode Holt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thaddeus Holt and Martha Goode, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Samuel Goode and —— Watkins, his wife.
John Samuel Goods lost his life in the defense of liberty. His family was driven from their home near Richmond to lower Virginia by the persecution of the Tories. He was born in Mecklenburg County, Va.; died in service.
Also No. 56902.

MRS. MADGE GRAYDON FETZER. 63302

Born in Edgefield County, N. C.

Wife of Frank Howlett Fetzer.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Tompkins.
Daughter of Ellis G. Graydon and Lalla Tompkins, his wife.
See No. 63203.

MISS HANNAH VIRGINIA GRAYDON. 63303

Born in Abbeville, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Tompkins.

Daughter of Ellis G. Graydon and Lalla Tompkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of De Witt Clinton Tompkins and Virginia Longly, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Tompkins and Mary Robertson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Tompkins, Jr. (d. 1839), and Elizabeth Brooks, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Tompkins and Puggy Franklin, his wife.

Stephen Tompkins (1730-1801) commanded a company of cavalry from Anson County, N. C. He was born in New York, moved to North Carolina before the outbreak of the Revolutionary War, and died in Edgefield County, N. C.

MRS. REBECCA WILLIAMS TABER. 63304

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Wife of Albert Rhett Taber.

Descendant of Gov. George Mathews and of James Marks.

Daughter of Joseph Milward Williams and Mary Louise Marks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mathews Marks and Catherine Ann Crain, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Meriwether Marks and Anna Paul Mathews, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Marks and Elizabeth Harvie, his wife; William Mathews and Elizabeth Thornton Meriwether, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Mathews and Ann Paul, his wife.

George Mathews (1739-1812) commanded the 9th Virginia regiment at Brandywine and Germantown, where he was wounded, captured, confined on a prison ship, and not exchanged until 1781. He removed to Georgia, 1785, where he became governor. He was born in Augusta County; died in Augusta, Ga.

James Marks (1745-1805) was a magistrate of Albemarle County and signed the oath of allegiance. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Georgia.

Also No. 23326.

MISS MARTHA M. McBEE BRUNSON. 63305

Born in Greenville, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. Vardry McBee, Matthew Brunson, Lieut. Samuel Bacot, and Col. Elias Alexander.

Daughter of Joseph Woods Brunson (b. 1839) and Jane Malinda Carson (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Peter A. Brunson and Susanna Woods, his wife; Tench Coxe Carson (1810-61) and Martha Adaline McBee (1816-70), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Brunson, Jr. (1781-1855), and Maria Bascot, his wife, m. 1801; Vardry McBee, Jr. (1775-1864), and Jane Alexander (1783-1864), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Brunson and Anne Brown, his wife; Vardry McBee and Hannah Echols, his wife; Samuel Bacot and Sarah Margaret Allston, his wife; Elias Alexander and Annie McCall (d. 1826), his wife, m. 1770.

Vardry McBee (1750-87) commanded a company of South Carolina troops. A skirmish was fought near Limestone Springs, his home, and the wounded taken there and cared for by his wife. He was born in Virginia.

Matthew Brunson (1758-81) was a private in a volunteer company of Horse, 1775, commanded by Capt. Matthew Singleton. He was killed in an engagement with the Tories in Clarendon County N. C.

Samuel Bacot (1745-95) served as lieutenant under General Marion. He was born in Charleston; died in Darlington, S. C.

Elias Alexander commanded a regiment in the South Carolina troops. He was born, 1749, in Ireland, and in 1818 was living in Rutherford County, N. C.

See Nos. 63813, 63815.

MISS EFFIE GILLESPIE. 63306

Born in Gibson County, Tenn.

Descendant of Adjt. Andrew Boyd.

Daughter of John A. Gillespie and Mary Louise Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Gillespie and Jane Boyd (b. 1802), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Boyd and Sarah Ross, his wife.

Andrew Boyd (1743-1827) was commissioned an officer in the Revolutionary War, 1777, in Chester County, Pa., serving from there to Charleston, S. C. He received land situated in Kentucky and Tennessee. He died in Maury County, Tenn.

MRS. LILLIAN MARTIN SHERRILL. 63307

Born in Little Rock, Ark.

Wife of Edmund Alger Sherrill.

Descendant of Josiah Payne, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph Abram Martin (b. 1845) and Frances Clark Woodruff, his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of George Washington Martin (b. 1808) and Narcissa Pillow, his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Pillow and Anne Payne, his wife, m. 1803.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Payne, Jr., and Mary Barnett, his 2nd wife, m. 1789.
Josiah Payne, Jr. (1734-1804), was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, an officer in the Revolutionary War, and a member of the Virginia Order of the Cincinnati. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Tennessee.

MISS JENNIE S. MAY. 63308

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Samuel Haskell.
Daughter of William Burt May and Caroline Haskell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Searcy and Jane Haskell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Haskell and Nancy Ready, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Haskell and Mary Jane Turner, his wife.
Samuel Haskell (1754-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, R. I., 1832, for service as private, 1776-81. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.
Also No. 49278.

MRS. AUDREY HARRINGTON BUIE. 63309

Born in Meadville, Miss.

Wife of John A. Buie.
Descendant of Solomon Strickland.
Daughter of James B. Harrington and Victoria Strickland Holden, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Holden, M. D., and Elizabeth Strickland, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cade D. Strickland and Jane Burton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Strickland and Ruth Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Strickland and Amy Pace, his wife.
Solomon Strickland (1735-1818) served as a soldier in the Revolution under Gen. Elijah Clark. He was born in Ireland; died in Madison County, Ga.
Also No. 44748, 54539.

MRS. FANNY GLASSELL WARE ELLIOTT. 63310

Born in Corpus Christi, Texas.

Wife of Joel F. Elliott.
Descendant of Capt. Morgan Alexander.
Daughter of James Alexander Ware and Jane Morton Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah W. Ware and Frances T. Glassell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Ware and Elizabeth Alexander, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Morgan Alexander and Sarah Snicker, his wife.

Morgan Alexander (1746-83) commanded the 2nd company, 1777, Colonel Spottswood's Virginia regiment. He was born in Gloucester County, Va.; died in Virginia.

MISS ELVA POWELL. 63311

Born in Austin, Texas.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Womack.
Daughter of Pinckney Womack Powell and Flora Chaney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Powell and Mildred Womack, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Womack and Elizabeth Burton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Womack and Nancy Childers, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Womack and Dorothy Prior, his wife.
Jesse Womack (1739-1815) served as lieutenant under Gen. John Twiggs in the Continental army for which service he received a land grant. He was born in Virginia; died in Madison County, Ga.
Also No. 53507.

MRS. SAVANNAH ROGERS CARTER CARROLL. 63312

Born in Waco, Texas.

Wife of William Marion Carroll.
Descendant of Edward Carter and of Elizabeth Marshall.
Daughter of Edward Hill Carter (1836-1901) and Harriet Louisa Rodgers (b. 1844), his 2nd wife, m. 1868.
Granddaughter of Champer Carter (b. 1805) and Mary W. E. Montgomery (1814-54), his wife, m. 1832; Beverly Martin Rodgers and Caroline America Mimms, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Carter, Jr., and Lucy Wood, his wife; Briton Mimms and Mary Ann Hankins Edwards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Carter and Sarah Champe, his wife; Charles Edwards and Letitia (Martin) Wade, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Martin and Elizabeh Marshall, his wife.
Edward Carter (1726-92), a recognized patriot. It was on his estate that Gov. Thomas Jefferson took refuge when threatened with capture by Tarleton in his famous raid. He was born in Shirley, Va.; died in Albemarle County.
Elizabeth Marshall with unfailing loyalty rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence. She had seven sons serving in the army and her home was used for wounded soldiers. She was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Ninety-six, Edgefield County, S. C.

MISS LUCY BELL CARTER. 63313

Born in Waco, Texas.

Descendant of Elizabeth Marshall Martin.
Daughter of Edward Hill Carter and Harriet Louisa Rodgers, his 2nd wife.
Also No. 63312.

MISS FRANCES KIRKPATRICK PRATHER. 63314

Born in Waco, Texas.

Descendant of Hugh Parks.
Daughter of William L. Prather and Frances Kirkpatrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lycon Kirkpatrick and Mary E. Turner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James H. Kirkpatrick and Anne Parks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Parks and Jeanne Davis, his wife.
Hugh Parks (1754-1830) enlisted, 1776, from Mecklenburg County, N. C., and served three years in Col. Thomas Clark's regiment. He died in Mecklenburg, N. C.
Also No. 48271.

MRS. HALLIE HENRY WESTBROOK ANDERSON. 63315

Born in Lorena, Texas.

Wife of David Lawrence Anderson.
Descendant of Capt. Anthony Winston.
Daughter of Charles A. Westbrook and Mary Virginia Whitsill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel C. Whitsill and Mary Walker Winston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Walker Winston and Elizabeth Easley Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Winston and Keziah Jones, his wife.
Anthony Winston (1750-1828) was a delegate from Buckingham County to the Convention, 1775. He served in the militia and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Alabama.
Also Nos. 12257, 52313.

MRS. LUCILLE WINSTON WESTBROOK BASSETT. 63316

Born in Lorena, Texas.

Wife of Arthur Bassett.
Descendant of Capt. Anthony Winston.
Daughter of Charles A. Westbrook and Mary Virginia Whitsill, his wife.
See No. 63315.

MRS. LA VERNE SMITH RUBIN. 63317

Born in Lebanon, Mich.

Wife of Carl Giers Rubin.
Descendant of Adjt. Joseph Smith, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Mason Smith and Orvilla Welles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Smith and Sarah Mason, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Rhoda Parker, his wife.
Joseph Smith (1739-1813) served as sergeant, 1775, ensign in Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th Massachusetts regiment, 1777, and adjutant and lieutenant, same regiment, 1780-81. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Barre.

MRS. LIZZIE NEBLETT THROOP. 63318

Born in Anderson, Texas.

Wife of Benjamin Throop.
Descendant of Aquilla Lane.
Daughter of William H. Neblett and Lizzie Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Scott and Sallie Lane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Garrett Lane and Nancy Hale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aquilla Lane and Agnes Fitzgerald, his wife, m. 1780.
Aquilla Lane (1753-1819) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Captain Russell's company, Col. Christian's Virginia regiment, and, 1781, in Capt. Anthony Belcher's company, Col. Israel Shelby's regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Washington County, Tenn.
Also No. 57595.

MRS. ALICE LEWIS HERNDON. 63319

Born in Cherokee County, Texas.

Wife of W. R. Herndon.
Descendant of Edward Lewis and of Joseph Lewis.
Daughter of Stephen Jobes Lewis and Victoria Alice Egbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Martha Frances Lyons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Jones Lewis and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Lewis and Anna Johnes, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Lewis and Sarah Morris, his wife.
Edward Lewis (1722-92) served as assistant commissary of issues at Morris, now Morristown, N. J. He was born in Wales; died in Basking Ridge, N. J.
Joseph Lewis (1748-1814) served as quartermaster and paymaster in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New York; died in Morristown, N. J.
Also No. 21676.

MISS MARY A. OSGOOD. 63320

Born in Saco, Me.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Scamman and of John Osgood.

Daughter of Samuel Osgood (1822-92) and Lucy Jordan Goodale (b. 1836), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Osgood (1783-1847) and Abigail Anderson (d. 1874), his 2nd wife; Enoch Goodale and Hannah Jordan, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Osgood and Sarah Danforth (d. 1839), his wife; Tristram Jordan and Sarah Scamman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Scamman and Sarah Dennett (1742-1822), his wife, m. 1765.

Samuel Scamman (1738-1825) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Elden's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, at Dorchester Heights, 1776. He was born and died in Saco, Maine.

Also No. 19780.

John Osgood (1745-1820) served under Capt. Levi Spaulding at the battle of Bunker Hill, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was born in Concord; died in Conway, N. H.

MRS. NELLIE PEARSALL PARSONS. 63321

Born in Plainfield, N. Y.

Wife of M. K. Parsons.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Backus.

Daughter of Edwin R. Pearsall and Helen Marr Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Susan Backus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliashib Tracy Backus (b. 1787) and Rushia Endsworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Backus and Ruby Tracy, his wife.

Timothy Backus commanded an independent company in Canterbury, Conn., 1776, where in 1754 he was born.

MRS. CLARA WRIGHT HATHORN. 63322

Born in Coventry, Vt.

Wife of R. E. Hathorn.

Descendant of Capt. Azariah Wright.

Daughter of Azariah Wright and Nancy A. Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Wright (1776-1857) and Ruth Reed (d. 1866), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-granddaughter of Azariah Wright and Mary Safford (1742-76), his 1st wife, m. 1762.

Azariah Wright (1737-1811), who had fought in the French and Indian Wars, commanded a company, 1778, of militia at the "Westminster Massacre." He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.

Also No. 59943.

MISS MARY W. LEMON. 63323

Born in Whitehall, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. John Penfield.

Daughter of Augustus R. Lemon and Harriet D. Penfield, his wife.

See No. 63324.

MRS. HARRIET L. VAN PATTEN. 63324

Born in Whitehall, N. Y.

Wife of William G. Van Patten.

Descendant of Sergt. John Penfield.

Daughter of Augustus R. Lemon and Harriet D. Penfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Penfield, Jr. (b. 1774), and Patience Anthony, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Penfield and Eunice Ogden (1753-1815), his wife, m. 1770.

John Penfield (1747-1820) in 1779 served as sergeant in an expedition to Fairfield, Norwalk, and Stamford, Conn., in Capt. William G. Hubbell's company of Horse, 16th regiment, Connecticut militia, Col. Nehemiah Beardsley. He was born in Fairfield; died in Vermont.

MRS. JANE RAY BOTTUM. 63325

Born in Tinmouth, Vt.

Wife of Edwin Bottum.

Descendant of Corp. Gilbert Ray.

Daughter of Elos Ray and Abigail Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louden Ray and Electa Gillett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Ray and Rachel Perry, his wife.

Gilbert Ray (1764-1849) served as private and corporal, 1780-81, Massachusetts troops. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Russell, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET CALKINS CORKRAN. 63326

Born in Cecil County, Md.

Wife of Rev. David Hudson Corkran, Ph. D.

Descendant of Stephen Calkins.

Daughter of Almon Calkins and Harriet Rider Bowker, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvanus Calkins and Hester Yale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Calkins and Mehitable Heath, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Calkins and Mary Curtis, his wife.
Stephen Calkins (1706-81) served as a minute man from the town of Sharon, Conn., where he died. He was born in Lebanon.
Also No. 58192.

MRS. NELLIE OLIVIA HERSEY ROSS. 63327

Born in Wolfborough, N. H.

Wife of Edward H. Ross, M. D.
Descendant of John Piper.
Daughter of Charles H. Hersey and Mary Olivia Mason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Mason and Martha W. Piper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Piper and Anna Young, his 2nd wife.
John Piper (1760-1830) was placed on the pension roll of Stafford County for service as private, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Wolfborough; died in Tuftonborough, N. H.
Also No. 25770.

MISS CAROLINE HOLT ARMS. 63328

Born in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Bardwell.
Daughter of Edward Arms and Mary Josephine Holt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Otis Bardwell Arms and Sarah N. Watkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Arms and Caroline Bardwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bardwell and Catherine Seekins, his wife.
Thomas Bardwell (1744-1826) was lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Jonas Locke. He was born and died in Deerfield, Mass.
Also No. 23035.

MRS. MARY L. BOWERS. 63329

Born in Lempster, N. H.

Wife of Joseph Symonds Bowers.
Descendant of Samuel Slader.
Daughter of Thomas Mitchell and Mercy Slader, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Slader (b. 1757) and Hannah Holden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Slader and Mehitable Lewis, his wife, m. 1754.
Samuel Slader (1732-90) served in the first call for troops from Windham, Conn. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Acworth, N. H.
Also No. 22512.

MRS. LOUISE MITCHELL CLARK. 63330

Born in Acworth, N. H.

Wife of William E. Clark, M. D.
Descendant of Thomas Mitchell.
Daughter of Johnathan Y. Mitchell and Amelia Dodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Johnathan Mitchell and Nancy (Mitchell), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Mitchell and Jenny McGinins, his wife (parents of Nancy).
Thomas Mitchell served as a private in Colonel Cilley's regiment in the expedition to Rhode Island. He came to America about 1750, settled in Francistown, N. H. He died in Acworth, N. H.

MISS ELVIRA M. GORHAM. 63331

Born in Westminster, Vt.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Moore.
Daughter of Freeman Gorham and Malina Hitchcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simon Hitchcock and Clarissa Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Moore, Jr., and Susanna Holbrook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Moore and Eunice Gibbs, his wife.
Abijah Moore (1724-96) commanded a company in the Revolution from Princeton. He was born in Sudbury; died in Boylston, Mass.
Also No. 45571.

MISS ALICE WEALTHA JENNINGS. 63332

Born in Walpole, N. H.

Descendant of Alexander Watkins.
Daughter of Alonzo Jennings and Clarissa Watkins, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Watkins and Amy Sherman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Watkins and Hannah Ruggles, his wife.
Alexander Watkins (1756-1824) was a private in Capt. Daniel Lyon's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Walpole, N. H.
Also Nos. 20516, 24078.

MRS. SUSIE D. BAILEY FLINT. 63333

Born in Enfield, N. H.

Wife of Francis Gardiner Flint.
Descendant of Abraham Bailey, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Herbert Bailey and Alice Lucy Sulloway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alonzo Bailey and Sarah Jaques, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ensign Bailey and Martha McDonald, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bailey and Ruth Kendall, his wife.

Abraham Bailey (1747-1838) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment from Tewksbury, Mass., where he was born. He died in Brookline, N. H.

MRS. ABBIE L. WILLIAMS. 63334

Born in Waterbury, Vt.

Wife of Nathan G. Williams.
Descendant of William Haines.
Daughter of Leander Horace Haines and Mary Stimson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Haines and Lucinda Stone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Haines and Anna Osgood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Haines and Judith Rowe, his wife.
William Haines (1746-1806) enlisted, 1777, for three years, serving in the 4th regiment, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Epping; died in Deerfield, N. H.

VACANT. 63335

MRS. NELLIE VAN LEAR WEBB. 63336

Born in Augusta County, Va.

Wife of Frederic Bostick Webb, M. D.
Descendant of James Allen and of Capt. John William Van Lear.
Daughter of Newton Davis Van Lear and Nancy Richards Mayse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. John A. Van Lear and Jane Ann Bell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John William Van Lear and Nancy Allison, his wife; William Bell and Margaret Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Allen and Margaret Anderson, his wife.
James Allen (1716-1810) was at the battle of Point Pleasant, where his brother, Hugh, was killed. He signed the petition, 1776, urging religious liberty, which was sent to the Assembly by the Freeholders of Augusta County, Va., where he died.
Also Nos. 41649, 62768.
John William Van Lear (1745-1833) served as lieutenant, 9th Pennsylvania, 1777, and, 1779, was promoted captain and, 1781, was transferred to the 5th Pennsylvania. He was born in Lancaster, Pa.; died in Augusta County, Va.

MRS. REBECCA LLOYD TABB BRENT. 63337

Born in Gloucester County, Va.

Wife of Samuel Brent.
Descendant of Hon. Richard Henry Lee.

Daughter of John Prosser Tabb, M. D., and Rebecca Lloyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lloyd and Anne Harriotte Lee, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Jennings Lee and Sarah (Lee), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne (Gaskins) Pinckard, his wife (parents of Sarah).
Richard Henry Lee (1732-94) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence and a member of the Continental Congress. He was born and died in Westmoreland County, Va.

MRS. SALLIE FORD WEST. 63338

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Wife of Thomas P. West.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas West.
Daughter of Fernando C. Ford and Wilhelminia Woodroof, his wife.
Granddaughter of Culvin Ford and Eliza Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Jones and Martha West, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas West and Elizabeth Bolling, his wife.
Thomas West (1750-1809) commanded a company in the 10th Virginia regiment under Col. Edward Stevens, 1776-78. He was born in Campbell, Va.

MRS. KATE WALLER TERRY GREEN. 63339

Born in Wytheville, Va.

Wife of Peyton Beauregard Green.
Descendant of Thomas Terry.
Daughter of William R. Terry (1824-88) and Emma Wigginton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas R. Terry (1793-1873) and Katharine Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Terry and Lucy Lax (d. 1843), his wife, m. 1786.
Thomas Terry (1761-1833) enlisted, 1777, and served three years, Virginia troops, under Capt. John Thomas, Col. Frank Taylor. In 1833 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Chesterfield County; died in Amherst County, Va.

MISS EMILY L. POAGE. 63340

Born in Wytheville, Va.

Descendant of James Allen.
Daughter of Waller S. Poage and Elizabeth Riddick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. Thomas Poage and Mary A. Vermillion, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Major William Poage and Margaret Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Allen and Elizabeth Tate, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Allen and Margant Anderson, his wife.
See No. 63336.

MRS. FANNY GUY SAYERS. 63341

Born in Charlestown, W. Va.

Wife of Robert Sayers, Jr.

Descendant of Dr. Cornelius Baldwin.

Daughter of Col. John H. Guy and Mary E. Ranson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Matthew Ranson and Mary Eleanor Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Judge Briscoe Gerard Baldwin and Martha Steele Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Baldwin and Mary Briscoe, his wife.

Cornelius Baldwin (1751-1827) was surgeon of the 8th Virginia regiment, 1777; was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and exchanged in six months. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J.; died in Winchester, Va.

Also Nos. 20120, 59584.

MRS. MARGARET G. WILLIAMS. 63342

Born in Bland County, Va.

Wife of Samuel W. Williams.

Descendant of Benjamin Watkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Grayson and Rosalie Virginia Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of La Fayette Johnson and Harriet E. Moorman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hope Moorman and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Johnston and Agatha Moorman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Johnston and Lydia Watkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Watkins and Elizabeth Cary (d. 1801), his wife.

Benjamin Watkins (1725-81) was a member of the Convention, 1776. He was clerk of Chesterfield County, Va., until his death.

Also Nos. 42601, 50538, 61741.

MISS ROSE WILLIAMS. 63343

Born in Bland County, Va.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Joseph Martin and of Col. Archelaus Hughes.

Daughter of Samuel Williams and Margaret Greyson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Walker Williams and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Martin, Jr., and Sally Hughes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Martin and Susannah Graves, his 2nd wife; Archelaus Hughes and Mary Dalton, his wife.

Joseph Martin (1740-1808) was a noted Indian fighter. He was appointed by Gov. Benjamin Harrison as Indian Agent. He was born in Albemarle County.; died in Henry County, Va.

Archelaus Hughes (1746-97) commanded a regiment of militia in Henry County, Va. He was born in Goochland County; died in Patrick County, Va.

Also No. 61621.

MRS. JANIE CAMERON SEAY. 63344

Born in Markham, Va.

Wife of Joseph Seay.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Cameron.

Daughter of George Hugh Cameron and Ella Gold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Warwick Cameron and Ellen Hyde, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Edward Cameron and Rachael Warwick (d. 1858), his wife, m. 1792.

Charles Cameron (1753-1839) entered the service from Augusta County as lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. John Symms, Col. Edward Stevens. He was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. In 1781 was drafted as captain of militia and 1782 was appointed by the governor, Commissary of Purchases of Augusta County. In 1839, his widow in Bath County received a pension for his service as lieutenant, Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Bath County.

Also No. 36030.

MRS. MARGARET K. MONTGOMERY. 63345

Born in Harrisville, Pa.

Wife of Robert Montgomery.

Descendant of John Fulkinson.

Daughter of Samuel Kerr and Allkey Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cox and Margaret Fulkinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Fulkinson and Allkey Smith, his wife.

John Fulkinson (1758-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Beaver County, Pa., 1834, for service as private, New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in New Castle, Pa.

MRS. KATHERINE WHITNEY POWELL. 63346

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Edward B. Powell.

Descendant of David Read.

Daughter of Joseph Jones Read and Cecile Leroux, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Read and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Read and Rachel Peck, his wife.

David Read (1752-1837) was placed on the pension roll of New Jersey, 1833, for service as private, New Jersey troops. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. IMOGENE SMITH DE VOE. 63347

Born in Farmington, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur De Voe, M. D.
Descendant of Joseph Andrews.
Daughter of Robert Power Smith and Mary Andrews, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Andrews (b. 1780) and Myra Hitchcock, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Andrews and Susannah Brooks (d. 1790), his 1st wife, m. 1769.
Joseph Andrews (1745-1837) served as a private in the Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.

MRS. MARY CHAMPE MARR. 63348

Born in Bourbon County, Ky.

Wife of John Lawson Marr.
Descendant of John Champe.
Daughter of William Franklin Champe and Elizabeth Roy Croxton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert H. Champe and Margaret Coughton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Champe and Eloise Thomas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Champe and M. Mathing, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Champe and Phœbe Barnard, his wife.
John Champe (1752-97) enlisted in Lee's cavalry legion and, 1780, volunteered to desert, hoping to capture Arnold in New York. He was able to send valuable information to the Commander-in-Chief, who subsequently gave him an honorable discharge from the army, fearing he would be hanged as a spy if captured. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Kentucky.
Also Nos. 17947, 60408.

MRS. EVA LINCOLN EATON BATWELL. 63349

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Edward A. Batwell.
Descendant of James Eaton, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of George Albert Eaton and Emily C. Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Eaton and Mary Lincoln, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Eaton and Susanah Robertson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Eaton and Martha McClure, his wife.

James Eaton (1753-1849) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Peter Clark's company, Colonel Stickney's regiment. He was born in Chester; died in Antrim, N. H.

MRS. ELLEN NICKELS JONES. 63350

Born in Northfield, Minn.

Wife of Josiah Frank Jones.

Descendant of Capt. John Perry, Joseph Ingraham, Jeremiah Tolman, and Lieut.-Col. Alexander Campbell.

Daughter of Charles Tremont Nickels (b. 1856) and Martha Ellen Ames (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Charles Peters Nickels (1828-1914) and Frances Campbell (1830-1912), his wife, m. 1853; John T. Ames (1834-1915) and Ellen Maria Cough (1833-1905), his wife, m. 1858.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Ames (1808-94) and Martha Bradbury Tolman (1813-1903), his wife, m. 1832; Alexander Campbell (1806-88) and Cardine Ricker (1810-95), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ames and Hannah Perry, his wife; Thomas Tolman (1784-1853) and Lydia Ingraham (b. 1784), his wife, m. 1810; Samuel Campbell (d. 1833) and Rebecca Wass (d. 1878), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Perry and Lucy Wooster, his wife; Joseph Ingraham and Bradbury Keen (1757-1848), his wife; Jeremiah Tolman and Martha Calderwood (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1784; Alexander Campbell and Elizabeth Nickels (d. 1811), his wife.

John Perry (1750-1833) commanded the privateer "Fly" and captured many prizes. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Vinal Haven, Me.

Also Nos. 21800, 22148, 26886.

Joseph Ingraham (1759-1848) served as a private in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Rockland, Me.

Jeremiah Tolman (1753-1827) served as private in Capt. Thomas Sterritt's company, Col. Mason Wheaton's regiment, 1779. He was born in Thomaston; died in Rockland, Me.

Also No. 44465.

Alexander Campbell (1731-1807) served as lieutenant-colonel of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Georgetown; died in Cherryfield, Me.

Also No. 46698.

MRS. FANNIE HOLLOWAY BELL. 63351

Born in Gallia County, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Haynes.

Daughter of John William Halloway and Mary Jane Pollock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Haynes Holloway and Mary Shelpman Henton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Holloway and Elizabeth Haynes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Haynes and Jeanette Young, his wife.
Joseph Haynes (1742-1815) commanded a company in Col. Charles Lewis' regiment of Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Clifton Forge, Botetourt County, Va.

MRS. JANET McCULLOCH BYERS. 63352

Born in Point Pleasant, W. Va.

Wife of M. Cunningham Byers.
Descendant of Hon. John Weitzel.
Daughter of John McCulloch and Delia A. Byers (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1873.
Granddaughter of John A. Byers (1806-73) and Charlotte Weitzel Davis (1807-91), his wife, m. 1830.
Gr-granddaughter of James Kliner Davis (1779-1847) and Mary Weitzel (b. 1780), his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Weitzel and Tabitha Morris, his wife, m. 1771.
John Weitzel (1752-99) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County, Pa., and in 1776 was a member of the convention which framed the constitution. In 1780 he was Commissary of Issues. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sunbury, Pa.
Also No. 36037.

MRS. FLORENTINE ST. CLAIR SHERMAN. 63353

Born in Rochester, Ill.

Wife of Horace Sherman.
Descendant of Sergt. James St. Clair.
Daughter of Oscar Cicero St. Clair and Jane L. McCoy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oscar L. St. Clair and Nancy E. Neal, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Hunt St. Clair (b. 1800) and Lorinda Spaulding, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James St. Clair and Sarah Hunt, his wife, m. 1783.
James St. Clair (1757-1836) served, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent company of Rangers and was promoted sergeant, 1780. He was born in Newmarket, N. H.; died in Albion, N. Y.

MRS. HAZEL TRELLA WHEELER VAN EATON. 63354

Born in Whitewater, Wis.

Wife of J. F. Van Eaton.
Descendant of William Cheney.

Daughter of Oliver Andrew Wheeler and Sarah A. Hulse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lester Hulse and Hannah Cheney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Cheney and Delilah Shipman (1764-1830), his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cheney (b. 1740) and Priscilla Lyon, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cheney and Ruth Eastman, his wife.
William Cheney (1718-75) enlisted from Ashford, Conn., 1775, and was killed in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.
Also No. 45208.

MRS. LOLA CURTIS BINGHAM. 63355

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of Charles H. Bingham.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Whitney.
Daughter of Stephen Smith Curtis and Amine Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Whitney and Julia Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Whitney and Susanna Huntington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitney and Mary Turner, his wife.
Benjamin Whitney (1741-1821) enlisted, 1775, and served as sergeant in the militia. He was born and died in Pepperell, Mass.
Also Nos. 32745, 34420.

MRS. BIRTIE MORRISON. 63356

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Wife of William S. Morrison.
Descendant of David Morrison.
Daughter of Milo Morrison and Isabella Stevenson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Norman Morrison and Alice Lambert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Morrison and Lucy Wells, his wife.
David Morrison (1752-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Colerain, Mass.
Also No. 58143.

MRS. HARRIET MEACHER GRANT. 63357

Born in Randolph, Wis.

Wife of Francis C. Grant.
Descendant of Peter Clayton.
Daughter of William Meacher, M. D., and Jane Clayton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Clayton and Joanna Brodie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Clayton and Rachel Abby, his 2nd wife.

Peter Clayton (1764-1838) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Stone's company, Col. Adam Hubley's Pennsylvania regiment. He died in Duansburg, N. Y.

Also No. 61671.

MRS. PERDITA IRENE DEWEY POPE. 63358

Born in Kenosha, Wis.

Wife of Charles Pope.

Descendant of Samuel Dexter.

Daughter of Courtland Ernest Dewey and Mary Dexter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Lovejoy Dexter and Catherine Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Jackson Dexter and Sarah Lovejoy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dexter and Sophia Winsor, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dexter and Candace Winsor, his wife.

Samuel Dexter (1758-1831) enlisted as a private in Capt. John McGreiger's company, Col. John Durkee's Connecticut regiment, 1778. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also No. 45599.

MRS. CORA PARKER HUNTINGTON. 63359

Born in Rock County, Wis.

Wife of Benjamin Huntington.

Descendant of Richard Sweetser.

Daughter of Sumner Parker and Mercy Clarinda Fairbrother, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Parker and Sarah Jeffords Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wells and Susannah Sweetser, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Sweetser and Sarah Matthews, his wife.

Richard Sweetser (1749-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Me., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He died in Waterville, Me.

MISS HELEN BUTLER CRARY. 63360

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Descendant of Lieut. Leonard Proctor.

Daughter of Leonard Proctor Crary and Arabella Loomis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Proctor Crary and Betsey Dodge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Crary and Mary Proctor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Proctor and Mary Keep, his 2nd wife.

Leonard Proctor (1734-1827) responded to the first call for troops and served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston. In 1780 he was a member of the Committee of Safety and on the committee to take

under consideration the new form of government. He was born in Chelmsford; lived in Westfield, Mass., during the Revolution; died in Proctorsville, Vt., a town he founded.

Also Nos. 22845, 25347, 26128.

MRS. LILLIAN GERTRUDE KIMBALL STEWART. 63361

Born in Superior, Wis.

Wife of Frank C. Stewart.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hubbard, Thomas Plympton, Josiah Haynes, Peter Sanborn, Capt. Joseph Kimball, Sergt. Augustus Moore, and Ichabod Howe.

Daughter of Charles Dean Kimball (1827-64) and Caroline Matilda Howe (1838-1907), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Dean Kimball (1792-1854) and Mary Moore, his wife, m. 1821; Jonathan Howe and Jane Hubbard (1810-42), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Sanborn Kimball (b. 1760) and Abigail Dean (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1784; Stephen Howe (b. 1768) and Eleanor Turner, his wife, m. 1790; Joseph Hubbard (1769-1850) and Jane Moore (1773-1869), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kimball and Mary Sanborn (1738-62), his wife, m. 1756; Ichabod Howe (b. 1731) and Sarah ——, his wife, m. 1758; Ebenezer Hubbard and Hannah Estabrook, his wife; Augustus Moore, Jr., and Ruth Plympton (b. 1745), his wife, m. 1769.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Plympton and Ruth Thompson (1725-60), his wife, m. 1744; Augustus Moore (b. 1723) and Elizabeth Haynes, his wife, m. 1745; Peter Sanborn and Mary Sanborn (b. 1713), his wife, m. 1732.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Haynes and Persis Knight (b. 1705), his wife.

Ebenezer Hubbard (1725-1807) served as a minute man in the Connecticut militia from Concord, Mass., where he was born and died.

Thomas Plympton (1723-89) was a member of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, 1775. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.

Josiah Haynes (1696-75) was a minute man at the battle of Lexington, where he was killed. He was born in Sudbury.

Peter Sanborn (1713-1810) in 1775 was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire from New Kingston, where he was born and died.

Joseph Kimball (1730-1814) served as corporal in Capt. Jesse Page's company in the Rhode Island expedition, 1778. He was born in Exeter; died in Canterbury, N. H.

Augustus Moore was a sergeant in Capt. John Nixon's company of minute men at Concord, Mass., 1775. He was born, 1746, in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Warren.

Ichabod Howe was a member of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, 1775. He was born, 1731, in Marlborough, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Me.

MISS ANNA E. FERRISS. 63362

Born in Winnebago County, Wis.

Descendant of Gilbert Ferriss.

Daughter of Richard Ferriss (b. 1803) and Zilpah Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Jude Ferriss (1779-1835) and Olive Griswold (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Ferriss and Mariam Nichols, his wife.

Gilbert Ferriss served, 1776, in Capt. Peter Clemmons' company, Col. Thomas Thomas' regiment, Westchester County, N. Y. He was born, 1746, in West Greenwich, Conn.

MRS. FANNIE FARGO CRUMP. 63363

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Wife of John L. Crump.

Descendant of Joseph Churchill.

Daughter of Frank B. Fargo and Emma Jenne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch B. Fargo and Marilla M. Churchill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Worthy Lovell Churchill and Sophia Kingsley, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Churchill and Amy Styles, his wife.

Joseph Churchill (1748-1821) served as a private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia at the alarms. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Hubbardston, Vt.

Also Nos. 30483, 34719, 44814.

MRS. JENNIE EMERTON COCHRAN HETTINGER. 63364

Born in Westfield, Wis.

Wife of Leonard William Hettinger.

Descendant of Thomas Emerton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Robert Emmett Cochran and Lucy Rebecca Emerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Emerton and Rebecca Livingston Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Emerton, Jr., and Rachel Perkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Emerton and Lydia Burnham, his wife.

Thomas Emerton was placed on the pension roll of Grafton County, New Hampshire, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Chebacco, Mass., 1744; removed after the war to New Hampshire and died in Hebron.

Also No. 30555.

MRS. ANNIE TURNER LOOMIS. 63365

Born in Clinton County, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel E. Loomis.
Descendant of Samuel Turner.
Daughter of Abel Turner, Jr., and Mary (Turner), his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Turner and Olive White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Turner and Mary Stocker, his wife.
Samuel Turner (1721-1808) served in the expedition to Canada, 1775. He was born and died in Plattsburg, N. Y.
Also No. 32749.

MRS. GERTRUDE J. EMERTON MERRELL. 63366

Born in Columbia County, Wis.

Wife of Frederick Henry Merrell.
Descendant of Thomas Emerton.
Daughter of Benjamin Jefferson Emerton and Sarah E. Goodwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Emerton and Rebecca Rodgers, his wife.
See No. 63364.

MRS. IDA MILLER MERRELL. 63367

Born in Portage, Wis.

Wife of Henry Low Merrell.
Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Miller.
Daughter of Frederick Winston Miller and Amanda Malvina Colt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Winston Miller and Mary Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Miller and Jemima Winston, his wife.
Stephen Miller (1749-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for three years' actual service as corporal and sergeant, Massachusetts Line. He was born in New York City; lived in Berkshire County, Mass., during the war; died in Waterford, Pa.
Also No. 28761.

MRS. ELIZABETH MEACHER SMITH. 63368

Born in Columbia County, Wis.

Wife of Charles H. Smith.
Descendant of Peter Clayton.
Daughter of William Meacher, M. D., and Jane Clayton, his wife.
See No. 63357.

MRS. ELLEN RICH BISSELL STEPHENS. 63369

Born in Shoreham, Vt.

Wife of Clinton Stephens.
Descendant of Elisha Bissell.

Daughter of Benjamin Bissell and Calneh Rich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Tryphena Rood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Bissell and Mary Roberts, his wife.
Elisha Bissell (1728-76) served as a private at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Bolton, Conn.
Also No. 56747.

MRS. LORA E. SMITH McDONALD. 63370

Born in Vernon, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Smith, Levi Whitney, Lieut. Jonathan Burton, and Capt. Philip Putnam.
Daughter of Warren H. Smith and Amelia Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Smith and Sylvia Burton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Smith and Sybil Whitney, his wife; Samuel Burton (b. 1767) and Hannah Putnam (b. 1769), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Smith and Abigail Wheelock, his wife; Levi Whitney and Rebecca Clark, his wife; Jonathan Burton and Huldah Nichols, his wife; Philip Putnam and Hannah Jacques, his 2nd wife, m. 1767.
Abijah Smith (1740-86) commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Leominster, Mass., died in New Ipswich, N. H.
Levi Whitney (1739-1809) served in the commissary department. He was born in Shrewsbury.
Jonathan Burton (1741-1811) served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Taylor's company, 1775, and rose to the rank of lieutenant, 1776, serving under Capt. William Barron in the Ticonderoga campaign. He was born in Middleton, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.
Philip Putnam (1740-1810) in 1776 was in command of a company for three months, New York troops; was engaged in the battle of White Plains. He was born and died in Wilton, N. H.

MRS. ELLA M. DEMING. 63371

Born in Columbia County, Wis.

Wife of Edgar M. Deming.
Descendant of Samuel Francis.
Daughter of George L. Francis and Sally T. Francis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Francis and Charlotte Francis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Francis and Dorcas Francis, his wife.
Samuel Francis (1752-1840) in 1775-76 served as private under Captains Stebbins and Southwick, Colonels Larnard and Robinson, Massachusetts service. He was placed upon the pension roll of New York and, 1837, asked for a transfer to Pennsylvania, where he died in Erie County. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.

MRS. ARLETTA ALMIRA POAD. 63372

Born in Northfield, Ohio.

Wife of William T. Poad.
Descendant of Jacob Hunt.
Daughter of Marshall Hunt and Mary Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Hunt and Betsey Hunt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hunt and Hannah ——, his wife.
Jacob Hunt (1754-1842) served as private in Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment of minute men, 1776. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Lewis County, Va.

MRS. JESSIE MOOR WEINFELD. 63373

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of Emil Weinfeld.
Descendant of Samuel Scott, Sylvanus Scott, and Mark Scott.
Daughter of William Alonzo Moor and Clara Day, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Lee Day and Caroline K. Sharman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sharman and Sara Scott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mark Scott and Mehetable (Scott), his wife, m. 1786.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Scott and Susan Perry, his wife, m. 1743 (parents of Mark); Sylvanus Scott and Sara Andrews, his wife, m. 1757 (parents of Mehitable).
Samuel Scott (1723-93) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Machias, a town he founded and where he died.
Silvanus Scott (1736-84) gave both civil and military service. He was born and died in Scarboro, Me.
Mark Scott served as a private in Capt. John Scott's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's regiment, 1779. He was born, 1763, in Scarboro, Me.; died in Ohio.
Also No. 22218.

MRS. ALMEDA GIFFIN COLLINS. 63374

Born in Plymouth, Wis.

Wife of E. C. Collins.
Descendant of Simon Giffin.
Daughter of James Giffin and Maria Trowbridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Giffin and Esther Spencer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Giffin and Jerusha Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Giffin and Abigail Higgins, his wife.
Simon Giffin (1740-1820) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for six years' actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.
Also No. 30559.

MRS. AGNES M. SHEPARD. 63375

Born in Sheboygan, Wis.

Descendant of Willard Smith.

Daughter of Samuel B. Ormsbee and Charlotte Smith, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Stafford Smith and Betsy Peak, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Willard Smith and Mary Stafford, his wife.

Willard Smith (1746-1820) was taken prisoner and confined for many months in one of the warships in New York harbor, where he suffered many privations. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Bethel, Vt.

MISS ANN RICHARDSON DAVIS. 63376

Born in Limestone County, Ala.

Descendant of Sergt. John Dabney Davis.

Daughter of Lawrence Ripley Davis and Sarah Ann McClellan, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Nicholas Davis and Martha Hargrove, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dabney Davis and Anne Tinsley, his wife.

John Dabney Davis (1743-1817) served as private and sergeant in the Virginia Line. He was born in Middlesex County; died in Hanover County, Va.

Also No. 46966.

MRS. JOHNNIE FLETCHER CARTER. 63377

Born in Bedford County, Tenn.

Wife of Walter Harrison Carter.

Descendant of John Cargill.*

Daughter of John Robinson Fletcher and Alice Lee Sandridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Fletcher and Ann H. Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Fletcher and Elizabeth Cargill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cargill and Sarah Avery, his wife, m. 1762.

John Cargill was a member of the Committee of Safety of Sussex County, Va.

* Future applicants must complete.

MRS. SARAH STROTHER TAPPEY. 63378

Born in Wilcox County, Ala.

Wife of Rev. Francis Tappey.

Descendant of Col. George Hicks, William Strother, John Gregg, and Lieut. John Robbins.

Daughter of Joe Robbins (1825-1901) and Sarah Strother Gregg (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of John L. B. Robbins (b. 1802) and Henrietta Showell (1806-72), his wife, m. 1823; Robert H. Gregg (1790-1862) and Elizabeth Hicks Strother (1790-1880), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Littleton Robbins and Martha Horsey, his wife; John Gregg, Jr. (b. 1764), and Eleanor McKnight, his wife; William Strother and Lucy Hicks (1750-1822), his 3rd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Robbins and Anna Spence, his wife; John Gregg and Eleanor Gregg, his wife; George Hicks and Sarah James Gardner, his wife.

George Hicks (1716-93) commanded a regiment of South Carolina militia of the Peedee section, 1780-81. He was born and died in Virginia.

William Strother (1750-1805) was sheriff of Cheraw district, S. C., and member of the 2nd Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Charleston, S. C.; died in Cheraw.

John Gregg was a valiant patriot and active in the fierce warfare between Whigs and Tories.

Also No. 51676.

John Robbins (1742-1832) served, 1777, as ensign in the 5th Virginia regiment and, 1778, promoted lieutenant of the 4th Continental Dragoons. He was born in Virginia; died in Maryland.

MRS. JUDITH McCRAW WINSTON GOODLOE. 63379

Born in Tuscumbia, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Winston.

Daughter of John Anthony Steele and Martha Bacon Winston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Winston and Judith McGraw Jones, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Winston and Keziah Jones, his wife.

Anthony Winston (1750-1828) was a member of the Virginia Convention, 1775; served in the militia and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Alabama.

Also Nos. 28005, 34527.

MISS JULIA V. GOODLOE. 63380

Born in Wigwam, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Goodloe.

Daughter of Robert Goodloe and Julia Throckmorton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Atlas Goodloe and Mary Lane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Short Goodloe and Mary Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Goodloe and Sarah Short, his wife.

Robert Goodloe (1741-97) was captain in the North Carolina militia and received land warrant for his service. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Granville County, N. C.

Also Nos. 20340, 40345, 44117.

MRS. LULIE MHOON SAWTELLE. 63381

Born in Colbert County, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Goodloe.
Daughter of James G. Mhoon and Mary Goodloe, his wife.
See No. 63380.

MRS. MARGARET BARTON RUTLAND TURNER. 63382

Born in Cherokee, Ala.

Wife of Robert S. Turner.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Goodloe.
Daughter of Wells Rutland and Susan Turner Goodloe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Atlas Goodloe and Mary Lane, his wife.
See No. 63380.

MISS MARY PAMELIA FLETCHER. 63383

Born in Pulaski County, Ark.

Descendant of Richard Fletcher.
Daughter of Henry Lewis Fletcher and Susan Bricelin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Lewis Fletcher (b. 1788) and Mary Lindsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gould Fletcher (b. 1760) and Mary Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Fletcher and Sarah Gould, his wife.
Richard Fletcher (1738-1835) was a member of the Watauga Association and took part in the civil government of Washington District, Tenn., 1772-76. He was born in Virginia; died in Watauga Settlement.

MRS. WILLIE KERSH ATKINSON. 63384

Born in Fairfield County, S. C.

Wife of Thomas B. Atkinson.
Descendant of Lieut. Henry Moore.
Daughter of William D. Kersh and Jane Sterling Moor, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Moore and Caroline Smart, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Moore and Jane Roberson, his wife.
Henry Moore (1755-1835) served as lieutenant in the Continental Artillery, Col. Owen Robert's regiment, South Carolina troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Winnsboro, S. C.

MRS. WILLIE JEAN ATKINSON CLARK. 63385

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wife of O. W. Clark, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. Henry Moore.
Daughter of Thomas B. Atkinson and Willie Kersh, his wife.
See No. 63384.

VACANT. 63386

MRS. MINNIE M. DAVIS CRAWFORD. 63387

Born in Huntington, W. Va.

Wife of William R. Crawford.
Descendant of Zachariah Davis.
Daughter of James Allen and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paschal Davis and Nancy Toone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Davis and Diana ——, his wife.
Zachariah Davis (1760-1840) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Stephens' company, Col. William Butler's regiment, Pennsylvania troops. In 1833 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Sevier County, Tenn.
Also No. 61699.

MRS. MARTHA ELIZABETH HEWITT. 63388

Born in Jacksonville, Pa.

Wife of John Joseph Hewitt.
Descendant of Ensign James Hutchison, George Woods, and Henry Milroy.
Daughter of George Woods Hutchison (1805-46) and Nancy McCormick Milroy (1808-90), his wife, m. 1828.
Granddaughter of James Hutchison, Jr., and Barbara Woods, his wife; Henry Milroy, Jr. (1778-1814), and Jane Hutchison (1785-61), his wife, m. 1805.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hutchison and Ann Semple, his wife; George Woods and —— Taylor, his wife; Henry Milroy and Agnes Nancy McCormick (1759-1835), his wife.
James Hutchison (1750-90) served as ensign in Capt. Patrick Hay's company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, 1782. He died in Lancaster County.
George Woods (1739-1819) was a private in Capt. Andrew Stewart's company, 4th battalion, Lancaster County, 1778. He was born in Ireland; died in Center Hill, Pa.
Henry Milroy (1750-91) served, 1782, in the 8th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Carlisle; died in Mifflin County, Pa.

MRS. ETHEL MILROY DENNIS. 63389

Born in Freeport, Ill.

Wife of George Charles Dennis.
Descendant of Robert Hewitt.
Daughter of John Joseph Hewitt and Martha Elizabeth Hutchison, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Hewitt (b. 1799) and Margaret Cronkleton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Hewitt and Abigail Meach (1760-1855), his wife, m. 1783.
Robert Hewitt (1750-91) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Chapman's company, Col. Parson's regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Richard Hewitt's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment of militia, under General Gates. He was at the battle of Saratoga and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Connecticut; died in Franklin County, Pa.
Also No. 59108.

MRS. CLARA F. HOWES. 63390

Born in Kennebec County, Me.

Wife of Felix C. Howes.
Descendant of Dr. Obadiah Williams.
Daughter of Daniel Sanborn and Nancy Caroline Getchell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nehemiah Getchell and Philomela Ann Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Williams and Mary Clifford, his wife.
Obadiah Williams (1752-99) served as surgeon's mate and surgeon during the Revolution. He was with Col. John Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill. He was born in Epping, N. H.; died in Waterville, Me.
Also No. 11755.

MRS. MARGARET FARR RYON. 63391

Born in Little Rock, Ark.

Wife of Will Albert Ryon.
Descendant of Col. William Farr.
Daughter of Z. P. H. Farr and Mary Morrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Titus Green Farr and Mary Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Farr and Elizabeth Talefarro, his wife.
William Farr entered the army as captain; was at the battles of Ramsour's Mills, Blackstorks, and Cowpens. He was promoted major,

lieutenant-colonel, and colonel. He was born in Union District, S. C., and died there in 1794. In 1839 his widow, aged seventy-five, was allowed a pension for two years' service as major and colonel, South Carolina Line.

Also No. 35699.

MRS. KATE OVERACKER PALACHE. 63392

Born in Centreville, Cal.

Wife of Thomas Hood Palache.

Descendant of Capt. Gershom Pope.

Daughter of Howard Overacker and Deborah Monroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hassan Monroe and Olive Nash, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Monroe and Deborah Pope, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gershom Pope and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gershom Pope (1743-1810) served in the northern army under Arnold and Gates and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Sandwich, Mass., removed to Plainfield, Conn., and, 1779, to Vermont. He died in Burlington, N. Y.

Also No. 59906.

MRS. YULA DEWEY BARTHOLOMEW HARRISON. 63393

Born in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Wife of Francis R. Harrison.

Descendant of Joseph Bartholomew, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Hull Sherman Bartholomew and Helen Severance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherman Willard Bartholomew and Mary Eliza Park, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ira Hull Bartholomew and Mary Drury, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ira Bartholomew and Caroline Shattuck, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bartholomew and Mary Sexton, his wife.

Joseph Bartholomew (1721-81) was a minute man from Wallingford at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Branford; died in Wallingford, Conn.

Also Nos. 25796, 58637.

MRS. MARY MINOT GREEN. 63394

Born in Marshfield, Oregon.

Wife of Frank Green.

Descendant of John Minot.

Daughter of Thomas Sumner Minot and Lizzie Hague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander B. Minot and Mary Ramsdell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas S. Minot (b. 1801) and Lydia H. Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Minot, Jr., and Susannah Orr Schofield, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Minot and Jemima Bradbury, his wife, m. 1764.

John Minot (1737-1812) served as a private in Lieut.-Col. Jabez Hatch's regiment, with detachment commanded by Major Andrew Symmes, guarding stores in and about Boston, 1777. He was born and died in Brunswick, Me.

MRS. FLORENCE BURNHAM MILNE. 63395

Born in Milford, N. H.

Wife of William MacKenzie Milne.

Descendant of Peter Woodbury, James Woodbury, Lieut. John Shedd, and Corp. John Shedd.

Daughter of Milo Rockwood Burnham and Sarah F. Shedd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson E. Shedd and Fidelia Whipple, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Shedd and Elizabeth Dunckle, his wife; Paul Whipple and Betsey Woodbury, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Shedd, Jr., and Rachel Danforth, his wife; James Woodbury and Hannah Trask, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Shedd and Martha Hosley, his wife, m. 1755; Peter Woodbury and Hannah Batchelder, his wife.

Peter Woodbury (1705-75) was a minute man from Beverly at the Lexington Alarm. The bronze tablet in the Historical Society rooms bears his name.

James Woodbury (1738-1823), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Amherst, N. H., 1781. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Francestown, N. H.

John Shedd (1731-97) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Billerica, Mass.

John Shedd, Jr. (1760-1838), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as corporal, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Alexandria, N. H.

Also No. 40493.

MRS. ELODIA BATES CLARK KEYS. 63396

Born in Crawford County, Ind.

Wife of J. Elwood Keys.

Descendant of John Gaither.

Daughter of James A. Clark (1821-94) and Harriett E. Gaither (1829-99), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of James W. Gaither (1784-1860) and Mary E. Hunter (1795-1857), his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gaither and Mary Perry, his wife.
John Gaither (1752-1825) served from Maryland as lieutenant under General Gates at the battle of Camden and under General Greene at the battle of Eutaw Springs, when Cornwallis had the great race through the Carolinas. He was born in Virginia; died in Harrison County, Ind.
Also No. 50292.

MRS. CARRIE BROWN CASSELL. 63397

Born in Denver, Colo.

Wife of Robert Tilton Cassell.
Decendant of Lieut. Samuel Brown.
Daughter of Henry C. Brown and Jane Thompson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Polly (Mary) Newkirk, his 2nd wife.
Samuel Brown (1749-1828) was a minute man at Bunker Hill and served as lieutenant under Capt. James Hubbard in Arnold's expedition to Quebec, where he was taken prisoner. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1818, for service as lieutenant, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in St. Clairsville, Ohio.
Also Nos. 26473, 27898, 29741.

MRS. MARY E. L. ORMSBY. 63398

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Wife of Albert T. Ormsby.
Descendant of David Maxfield.
Daughter of Daniel Wightman Lamb and Julia Maxfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Maxfield and Sophie Ingersoll, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Maxfield and Judith Clough, his wife.
David Maxfield (1729-1820) was a private in Capt. Simeon Stevens' company, Colonel Bedel's New Hampshire regiment, 1778, raised for the defense of the frontiers. He was born in Scotland; died in Fairfax, Vt.

MRS. HANNAH SCHENCK FORBUSH. 63399

Born in Franklin, Ohio.

Wife of Silas Augustus Forbush.
Descendant of Ensign Isaac Plume, Col. John Smock, and Rev. Benjamin DuBois.

Daughter of Isaac Plume Schenck and Catherine DuBois, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Garret Alexander Schenck (1783-1836) and Mary Plume, his wife; Daniel DuBois and Elisabeth Conover, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Plume and Annache van Wagnen (1752-1819), his wife, m. 1780; Benjamis DuBois and Phebe Denise, his wife; Jacob Conover and Eleanor Smock (b. 1756), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smock and Elisabeth Kovenhoven, his wife.
Isaac Plume (1734-79) served as ensign in Capt. Joseph Allyn's company of minute men, 1776. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.
Also No. 35821.
John Smock (1727-1808) rose from captain to colonel of Monmouth County, New Jersey militia, and in 1778 was taken prisoner. He is buried in Freehold, N. J.
Benjamin DuBois (1739-1827), a patriot preacher, often shouldered his musket and knapsack and entered the ranks, much to the disgust of his Tory friends. He was born in Salem County, N. J.; died in Monmouth County.

MRS. STELLA M. ROBINSON. 63400

Born in Brookton, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Duane Robinson.
Descendant of Sergt. Robert Smith.
Daughter of E. Clark Smith and Eliza Kenyon, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Smith (1777-1829) and Eleanor Carley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Grace Braithwaite (1752-1831), his wife, m. 1774.
Robert Smith (1754-1830) served as sergeant in Capt. Andrew Fink's company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment, New York militia. He was born in England; died in Marathon, N. Y.
Also No. 35875.

MISS VIRGINIA H. CORBETT. 63401

Born in Winfield, Iowa.

Descendant of John Corbett, Ephraim Richmond, Quartermaster Shearjashub Bourne, and Amos Chaffee.
Daughter of Henry Martyn Corbett (1832-86) and Melinda Eaton Richmond (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1861.
Granddaughter of Penuel Corbett (1789-1879) and Mary Ann Bourne (1798-1833), his wife; Horace Locke Richmond (1801-75) and Phebe Eaton (1805-47), his wife, m. 1828.
Gr-granddaughter of John Corbett and Lydia Cheney, his wife; Shearjashub Bourne and Rachel Kent (1767-1844), his wife; Elias Richmond (1777-1846) and Lucy Chaffee (1776-1827), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Richmond and Ann Deane (1744-1836), his wife, m. 1766; Amos Chaffee and Anne Bourne (1749-1831), his wife, m. 1769.

John Corbett (1761-1833) served as private in the Massachusetts militia, 1780. He was born and died in Milford, Mass.

Also No. 38199.

Shearjashub Bourne (1751-1821) served as quartermaster in the Commissary Department, and his wife drew a pension for his service. He was born in Bristol; died in Barrington, R. I.

Ephraim Richmond (1735-1816) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

Also No. 45867.

Amos Chaffee (1744-1815) served, 1776-77, in Capt. Daniel Caldwell's company, Col. Timothy Robinson's Hampshire County militia, at Ticonderoga. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Rochester, Vt.

MISS MARION JULIA SKILTON. 63402

Born in Litchfield County, Conn.

Descendant of John White, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cyrus Skilton and Lydia White, his wife.

Granddaughter of George White and Louisa Downy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Raymond White and Harriet Warner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John White and Anna Bostwick, his wife.

John White (1736-1830) served as a private in Canfield's regiment of militia at West Point, 1781. He was born in New Haven; died in Derby.

MRS. NETTIE F. BRYANT SCHIBI. 63403

Born in Beekman, N. Y.

Descendant of Teunis Van Benschoten, Cyrus Benjamin, Capt. Cornelius Van Wyck, and Col. James Van der-Burgh.

Daughter of Richard A. Bryant (b. 1856) and Phebe A. Flagler (b. 1861), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of Alexander Bryant (1814-91) and Mary Van Benschoten, his wife, m. 1842; William D. Flagler (1826-93) and Emily Seaman (1833-87), his wife, m. 1856.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos J. Bryant (1782-1845) and Harriet Hamlin (1791-1867), his wife, m. 1813; Henry Van Benschoten and Mary Jackson, his wife; David A. Flagler and Phebe Doughty, his wife; Sutton Seaman (1792-1864) and Anna Benjamin (1798-1869), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Teunis Van Benschoten and Elizabeth Van der-Burgh, his wife; Salmon Hamlin (1763-1821) and Margaret Van der-Burgh (1740-1842), his wife, m. 1786; Cyrus Benjamin and Rhoda Dibble (b. 1771), his wife; William Doughty and Sarah Van Wyck, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Van der-Burgh and Helena Clark (1749-1820), his wife, m. 1767; Cornelius Van Wyck and Sarah Carman, his wife.

Teunis Van Benschoten (1755-1835) in 1777 served in the 2nd Dutchess County regiment of militia. He was born and died in New York.

Cyrus Benjamin (1762-1817) served as private in the New York Levies, Col. Lewis Du Bois, 5th Dutchess County regiment of militia. He was born and died in Dutchess County.

Cornelius Van Wyck was captain of militia under Col. Jacob Swartwout. He was killed near White Plains, 1776, while in command of a company of Rangers. He was born in Dutchess County; died in White Plains, N. Y.

James Van der-Burgh (1729-94) in 1778 was colonel of the 5th regiment, Dutchess County militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Beekman, N. Y.

Also No. 62337.

MRS. ANNA CORNELL SMITH. 63404

Born in Derby, Conn.

Wife of Isaac W. Smith.

Descendant of Isaac Tomlinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Simon Tomlinson and Maria Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Tomlinson and Sarah (Tomlinson), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Russell Tomlinson (1754-1809) and Agnes Cortelyou, his wife (parents of Sarah).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Tomlinson and Sybil Russell, his 1st wife, m. 1749.

Isaac Tomlinson (1723-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm and served at the siege of Boston. He was born in Derby; died in Woodbury.

Also No. 14658.

MISS OLIVE LIVONIA REAMY. 63405

Born in Sauk County, Wis.

Descendant of Amos Loveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jacob Asbury Reamy and Lamira Loveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elizur Loveland and Betsy McEwen Hubbell, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Loveland and Jemima Dickinson, his wife.

Amos Loveland (1762-1857) when a boy enlisted, 1777, for three years in the 7th regiment under Capt. Vine Elderkin and took part in the battle of Germantown. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Cortsville, Ohio.

Also Nos. 3126, 52382.

MRS. CORNELIA KISSAM PALMER. 63406

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Elisha Loomis Palmer.

Descendant of Judge Daniel Kissam.

Daughter of James Allen Kissam (b. 1809) and Adaline Kissam (b. 1808), his wife, m. 1834.

Granddaughter of Whitehead Kissam and Agnes Allen (b. 1788), his wife (parents of James).

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Kissam and Mary Betts (b. 1745), his wife.

Daniel Kissam (1739-1812) was deputy to the Provincial Congress, 1775, and later on was Clerk of Queens County, N. Y. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. REBECCA A. MOORE BUMHAM. 63407

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Wilbur Samuel Bumham.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Forbes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Arthur Philip Moore and Ellen M. Olmsted, his wife.

Granddaughter of Persius Olmsted and Laura Jones, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ashbel Olmsted (b. 1761) and Mary Forbes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Forbes and Mary Cowles, his wife.

Moses Forbes (1733-1822) served as captain of one of the companies guarding the Burgoyne prisoners as they passed through Connecticut on the way to the south. He was born in Connecticut.

Also No. 50693.

MRS. MARY E. JONES BILLINGS. 63408

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Harry E. Billings.

Descendant of Capt. Remember Baker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seth Benjamin Jones and Emily Clara Yates, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Yates and Mary Bull, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Yates and Lucy Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ozi Baker and Lucy Hard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Remember Baker and Desire Hurlburt, his wife.

Remember Baker (1737-75) was with his cousin Ethan Allen at the taking of Ticonderoga. He was a brave leader and was killed in a skirmish. He was born in Woodbury.

Also No. 10932.

MRS. FANNY J. CROSBY VAN ALSTYNE. 63409

Born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Wife of Alexander Van Alstyne.

Descendant of Isaac Crosby.

Daughter of John Crosby and Mercy (Crosby) (1799-1890), his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Crosby and Eunice Paddock, his wife (parents of Mercy).

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Crosby and Mercy Foster, his wife.

Isaac Crosby enlisted in the 4th Putnam County regiment under Capt. James Holmes. He was born, 1719, in Dutchess County, where he died.

MRS. EMILY C. YATES JONES. 63410

Born in Euclid, Ohio.

Wife of Seth Benjamin Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Remember Baker.

Daughter of George Washington Yates and Mary Bull, his wife.

See No. 63408.

MRS. HELEN ANDREWS OLEY. 63411

Born in Danbury, Conn.

Wife of S. Willard Oley, M. D.

Descendant of Abraham Mabie and of Noah Kent.

Daughter of Samuel Frank Andrew (b. 1851) and Cora Sexton (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of William Andrew and Caroline Agusta Mabie, his wife; George Orin Sexton (1821-59) and Arzelia Melinda Kent (1828-1912), his wife, m. 1850.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mabie and Adeline Daley, his wife; Nathaniel Kent (1787-1876) and Polly Rice (d. 1848), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Mabie, Jr., and Content Ellis, his wife; Eli Kent (1767-1816) and Mary Ann Wood (1762-1844), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Mabie and Sarah Gates, his wife; Noah Kent.

Abraham Mabie (1726-1817) served as a private in Capt. Johannis Bell's company, Col. Abraham Lent's regiment. He was born in Putnam County, N. Y.

Noah Kent (1737-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Asa Barnes's company, Colonel Patterson's regiment of minute men, and, 1777, served in Capt. Ebenezer Newell's company, Colonel Symond's regiment. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Rome, N. Y.

MISS ALICE M. BARBER. 63412

Born in Grafton County, N. H.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Barber, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Hiram Barber and Lucy A. Fales, his wife.
Granddaughter of March Barber and Mehitable Fyfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John M. Barber and Sarah Sanborn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Barber and Sarah March, his wife.
Robert Barber (1723-1808) commissioned captain of the 4th company, 4th regiment, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Newmarket, N. H.

MRS. HELEN WINTER DOWE. 63413

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Wife of John Dowe.
Descendant of Corp. Peter Larkin.
Daughter of David Baker Winter and Susan Barker Fuller, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Winter and Dinah Larkin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Larkin and Dinah Baker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Larkin and Azubah Wheeler, his wife.
Peter Larkin (1727-1815) served as corporal in Capt. Joseph White's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 served as private in Capt. William Greenleaf's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born in Berlin, Mass.

MRS. AGNES M. SEARS RYAN. 63414

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Arthur B. Ryan.
Descendant of Oliver Hayden, of Connecticut.
Daughter of H. K. Sears and Julia Osborne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Osborne and Keziah Hayden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Hayden and Keziah Loomis, his wife.
Oliver Hayden responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private from Windsor, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. M. ELIZABETH SEARS SWAN. 63415

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Stetson L. Swan.
Descendant of Oliver Hayden.
Daughter of H. K. Sears and Julia Osborne, his wife.
See No. 63414.

MRS. SALLIE PRICE FERREN. 63416

Born in Eddyville, Ky.

Wife of Myron J. Ferren.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Joseph Crockett, of Virginia.
Daughter of Samuel W. Price and Mary Frances Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Branch Price and Elizabeth Crockett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Crockett and Elizabeth (Moore) Woodson, his wife.
Joseph Crockett (1742-1829) in 1775 was a minute man, a lieutenant, at White Plains and commanded a company at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne, in many battles with Morgan's Rifle regiment, and in the expedition under Gen. George Rogers Clark. He received land grants and was a pensioner when he died in Kentucky. Upon his tombstone is inscribed "Honest and Patriotic in Life."
Also No. 11459.

MRS. LUCILE I. ROBINSON BETTS. 63417

Born in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Wife of William Taylor Betts.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Hyatt, of New York.
Daughter of Nathaniel Robinson and Adah Jeanette Inslee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Inslee and Adah Pennoyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Pennoyer and Catherine Hyatt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hyatt and Molly Wynne, his wife.
John Hyatt (1750-1821) commanded a company of guides and was lieutenant-colonel in Colonel Drake's 3rd regiment, Westchester County, N. Y., where he was born and died.

MRS. MARY ALBERTINE KUEHLING. 63418

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of J. H. Kuehling.
Descendant of Lieut. John (Jan) Van Ness, of New York.

Daughter of Zebulon Montgomery Pike King and Henrietta Landon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Landon and Catalina Van Ness, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Ness and Rachel Banks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Van Ness and Sarah Van Allen, his wife.
John Van Ness (1725-1802) entered the service as ensign of the 5th company, Albany County, New York militia; was promoted lieutenant and served through the war. He was born and died in Chatham, N. Y.
Also Nos. 11960, 60809.

MRS. NORITA ROSE PEPPER EVANS. 63419

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Beverly Evans.
Descendant of Lieut. Joel Rose.
Daughter of Charles M. Pepper and Kittie Rose, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Rose and Elvira M. Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Rose and Diadamia Corey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Rose and Rachel —— (b. 1748), his wife.
Joel Rose served as lieutenant in Capt. Silas Gates' company, Col. J. Ward's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1748, in Connecticut; died in Massachusetts.
Also No. 60803.

MRS. NANNIE SARDO SHEEHY. 63420

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of James J. Sheehy.
Descendant of Jacob Earhart, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Nathaniel Sardo and Annie Toner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Sardo and Eliza Ann Earhart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Earhart and Annie Orum, his 2nd wife.
Jacob Earhart (1763-1811) served, 1781-82, as private in Capt. Noah Casey's company, Col. Alexander Sourey's regiment, 7th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Philadelphia.

MISS EDNA JAMES SHEEHY. 63421

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Jacob Earhart.
Daughter of James J. Sheehy and Nannie Clay Sardo, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Sardo and Annie Toner, his wife.
See No. 63420.

MRS. MARY A. NELSON WITHERELL. 63422

Born in Peoria, Ill.

Wife of Arbin Wright Witherell.
Descendant of Major Seth Turner.
Daughter of John S. Nelson (1825-91) and Phebe J. Turner (b. 1841), his 2nd wife, m. 1850.
Granddaughter of Samuel Turner (1800-59) and Jane Irwin (1820-58), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Vinton Turner and Abigail Wild, his wife, m. 1750.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Turner and Rebecca Vinton (1729-1801), his wife.
Seth Turner (1726-1806) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm; was in command of an independent company for sea-coast defense, 1776, and, 1778, rose to the rank of major. He was born in Weymouth; died in Randolph, Mass.
Also Nos. 32729, 60799.

MRS. NINA O. WITHERELL ENGELHART. 63423

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Frank C. Engelhart.
Descendant of Major Seth Turner.
Daughter of Arvin W. Witherell and Mary A. Nelson, his wife.
See No. 63422.

MISS BENNIE E. NABERS. 63424

Born in Tippah County, Miss.

Descendant of Col. David Mason, of Virginia.
Daughter of B. D. Nabers and Rebecca Mason, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Mason and Rebecca Richardson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jordan Richardson and Elizabeth Mason, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Mason and Mary ——, his wife.
David Mason (1740-1820) served as colonel of the 15th Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Sussex County.
Also No. 57701.

MISS ELIZABETH PRENTISS. 63425

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Michael Christopher Rowe and of Col. Adam McDonald, of South Carolina.
Daughter of William Otis Prentiss and Maria Trapin Keith, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Jeffrey Otis Prentiss and Sarah Harriet Reynolds, his wife; Paul Trapin Keith and Anna Bella Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Otis Prentiss and Anna Rowe, his wife; Willis Wilkinson and Eleanora Withers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Christopher Rowe and Anne Chevilette, his wife; William R. Withers and Bella McDonald, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam McDonald and —— Flud, his wife.

Michael Christopher Rowe (1715-87) served in the militia of Orangeburg District, but his advancing age led him to retire from active service. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Also No. 44111.

Adam McDonald (1740-78) was commissioned captain of the 1st regiment, Provincial troops of South Carolina, and, 1776, was promoted colonel. He was born and died in South Carolina.

VACANT. 63426

MRS. FRANCES MARSH GREGORY. 63427

Born in Carroll, N. Y.

Descendant of Jasper Marsh and of Amos Westcot.

Daughter of Alonzo Joel Marsh (1825-90) and Angeline Lyon (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Joel Marsh and Lucinda Davis, his wife; John Lyon and Frances Westcot, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jasper Marsh and Submit Belden, his wife; Arthur Westcot (b. 1785) and —— Beverly, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Westcot and Abigail Keith (1761-1840), his wife, m. 1785.

Jasper Marsh (1761-1841) enlisted, 1776, from Sturbridge, Mass., as private in Captain Carter's company, Colonel Whitney's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1825, of Ellicott, Chautauqua County, N. Y., where he died.

Amos Westcot (1761-1840) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Samuel May's company, Col. Elisha Morey's Rhode Island regiment. His widow drew a pension, 1842, for his service. He was born in Johnson, R. I.

MRS. PRISCILLA LEBARON GOLDSBOROUGH SLAUGHTER. 63428

Born in Easton, Md.

Wife of William E. Slaughter.

Descendant of John Goldsborough, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Goldsborough and Priscilla LeBaron Alden, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Chamberlaine Goldsborough and Mary E. Bishop Emory, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Goldsborough, Jr. (b. 1767), and Anna Maria Chamberlaine, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Goldsborough and Caroline (Goldsborough), his wife.
John Goldsborough (1740-1803) served as Deputy Commissary General of Dorchester County, Md., 1776, and as Register of Wills, 1776 to 1803. He was born in Talbot County; died in Dorchester County, Md.

MRS. MARY LOGAN McCALL. 63429

Born in Fulton County, Ga.

Wife of Cay McCall.
Descendant of Drewry Allen.
Daughter of James L. Logan and Viola Wilbanks, his wife.
Granddaughter of James B. Wilbanks and Sarah Allen Ravens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Ravens and Elizabeth Yarbro Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stokes Allen and Susanne Touché, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Drewry Allen and Elizabeth Yarbro, his wife.
Drewry Allen (1749-1826) served as a soldier in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Orange County, N. C.; died in Pike County, Ga.
Also No. 23717.

MRS. OCTAVIA BRAKEMAN THORP. 63430

Born in Geneva, Ohio.

Wife of Henry H. Thorp.
Descendant of Benjamin Bartholomew.
Daughter of Ezra Brakeman and Harriet Bartholomew, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Bartholomew and Sally Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bartholomew and Abigail Patchen, his wife.
Benjamin Bartholomew (1752-97) served, 1779, in the Commissary Department under Captains Winn and Lawrence. He was born in Harpersfield; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET PLANT HATCHER. 63431

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of M. Felton Hatcher.
Descendant of Anderson Redding.

Daughter of Robert H. Plant and Margarett Ross, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bennett Ross and Martha Redding, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William C. Redding and Margaret Flewellen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anderson Redding and Delilah Parham, his wife.
Anderson Redding (1758-1843) served as a private and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Virginia; died in Monroe County, Ga.
Also Nos. 39495, 51771, 54680.

MRS. JANET SLADE LEITNER. 63432

Born in Delhi, La.

Wife of John H. Leitner.
Descendant of Lieut. William Slade, of North Carolina.
Daughter of James J. Slade and Leila Birchett Bonner, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Bog Slade and Anne Jacqueline Blount, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Slade and Janet Bog, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Slade and Anne Gainor, his wife.
William Slade (1750-91) was ensign and lieutenant, 1777. He served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Martin County, N. C.
Also No. 40241.

MRS. FANNIE PLANT MURPHY. 63433

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of H. Clay Murphy.
Descendant of Anderson Redding.
Daughter of Robert H. Plant and Margaret Ross, his wife.
See No. 63431.

MRS. LILIAN CLEVELAND SOLOMON ROBERTS. 63434

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Charles E. Roberts.
Descendant of Lazarus Solomon.
Daughter of William Griffin Solomon and Sarah Lilian Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Solomon and Maria Louise Malone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lazarus Solomon and Elizabeth Bedgood, his wife.
Lazarus Solomon (1765-1833) enlisted, 1781, as private in the 10th regiment, North Carolina troops from Rhodes County. He was born in Washington County, N. C.; died in Marion, Ga.

MRS. LOTTIE HATCHER ESTES. 63435

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of Wilson Emery Estes.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Charles Scott.
Daughter of Benjamin Thomas Hatcher and Martha Jane Estes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hinson Scott Estes and Martha Jane Estes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Dodson Estes and Charlotte Scott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Scott and Frances Howard Sweeney, his wife.
Charles Scott (1733-1813), who fought in the early wars, commanded a company at the beginning of the Revolution. He was colonel of the 5th Virginia regiment, 1776, and served with great credit at the battle of Trenton, where he was made brigadier-general, Continental Army. He was born in Virginia; died in Woodford County, Ky.
Also Nos. 10786, 57719.

MRS. CAROLINE IZLAR OLIVEROS. 63436

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Wife of B. P. Oliveros, M. D.
Descendant of Hon. James Lovell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Judge James F. Izlar and Mary Frances Lovell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward S. Lovell and Caroline Jenkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah S. Lovell and Hannah F. Poinsett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Lovell, Jr., and Deborah Gorham, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Lovell and Mary Middleton, his wife.
James Lovell (1737-1814) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776-82. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Windham, Me.

MRS. MARY E. WINBURN BELL. 63437

Born in Gainesville, Ga.

Wife of Thomas M. Bell.
Descendant of John Montgomery, of South Carolina.
Daughter of James B. M. Winburn and Mary Pierce Montgomery, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Montgomery and Matilda Dyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Montgomery and —— Sammons, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Montgomery and Rosa Roddy (or Rodney), his wife.
John Montgomery (1756-1814) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Samuel Watson's company, 2nd Pennsylvania battalion. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

MRS. MARY ANN LYLE. 63438

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Wife of James Lyle.
Descendant of Lieut. John Williams, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Burrows and Nancy Mary Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Brown, Jr., and Nancy Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Brown and Esther Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Keturah Randall, his wife.
John Williams (1744-1811) turned out for the relief of Boston; was at Long Island and wounded at White Plains. He served in Washington's Life Guard; was at Valley Forge and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born and died in Stonington.
Also No. 11377.

MRS. MELISSA MILLER DUENSING. 63439

Born in Neoga, Ill.

Descendant of John Mitchell, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Thomas Miller and Mary Ann Vaught, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Miller and Susan Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Mitchell and Mary Mitchell, his wife.
John Mitchell (1760-1842) enlisted in the artillery under Capt. James Taylor; was captured and held as a prisoner two years. In 1834 he received a pension as a private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born and died in Mifflin County, Pa.
Also No. 46647.

MRS. DIANA DOUD WALKER. 63440

Born in Crawford County, Ohio.

Wife of Charles W. Walker.
Descendant of Isaac Doud.
Daughter of Elihu Doud and Polly Ketchum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Doud and Ellen Osborne, his wife.
Isaac Doud (1754-1824) served as a private in Captain Herrick's company, 1775, and in Captain Ball's company, 1776, under Colonel Shepard, of Massachusetts. He died in Bucyrus, Ohio.
Also No. 48386.

MRS. SARAH A. GLASENER DOLE. 63441

Born in Holmes County, Ohio.

Wife of Albert Dole.
Descendant of Hon. Joseph Holmes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Glasener and Rebecca McMannis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Glasener and Mary Holmes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Holmes and Sarah McNabb, his wife.
Joseph Holmes (1699-1777) was a member of the Provincial Congress and Committee of Safety of New Jersey, 1775-76. He was born and died in Monmouth, N. J.
Also No. 54934.

MRS. REBECCA J. GLASENER JOHNSON. 63442

Born in Mansfield, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur Berryman Johnson.
Descendant of Hon. Joseph Holmes.
Daughter of George Glasener and Rebecca McMannis, his wife.
See No. 63441.

MRS. ANNA FLENNER MILLMAN. 63443

Born in Kansas, Ill.

Descendant of Jean Le Sourd, of Maryland.
Daughter of Albert W. Flenner and Frances O'Kalla Breeding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Flenner and Rachel A. Hughes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Hughes and Anna (Le Sourd) Gilles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jean Le Sourd and Mary Curtiss, his wife.
Jean Le Sourd (1757-1822) served as pilot on the ship "Amphion" during the Revolution. He was born in France; died in Baltimore County, Md.

MRS. OLIVIA FRANCES DONALD. 63444

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Francis C. Donald.
Descendant of Sergt. William Patterson.
Daughter of William L. Johnson and Jane Abigail Patterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Myron Patterson and Jane (Frances) Dawson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Patterson and Lois Ackley, his wife.
William Patterson (1760-1816) turned out in the first call for troops and was in Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island and White Plains. He enlisted, 1777, for the war and fought at Germantown, Brandywine, Quaker Hill, and Springfield. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Watertown, N. Y.
Also No. 6169.

MISS EVA ADELAIDE KAUFMAN. 63445

Born in Winnsboro, S. C.

Descendant of Isaac Marks (or Marques).
Daughter of Jacob Henry Kaufman and Deborah Wolfe, his wife.
Granddaughter of S. S. Wolfe and Sarah Cohen (b. 1826), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Hartwig Cohen (1783-1861) and Deborah Marks (b. 1801), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mendes Marks (1762-1804) and Sarah Harris, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Marks and Marrian Simons, his wife.
Isaac Marks (or Marques) served as a private with the New York troops. He was born, 1732, in New York City.
Also Nos. 19122, 20258, 22248, 33173, 35509, 36154.

MRS. LOUCHELLE HINSDELL CARLSON. 63446

Born in Belvidere, Ill.

Wife of Charles J. Carlson.
Descendant of David Hinsdale.
Daughter of Oliver Asahel Hinsdell and Harriet Starr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asahel Remis Hinsdell and Eliza Inslee Hanks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Hinsdale (b. 1782) and Hadassa Clapp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hinsdale and Frazina Bemis, his wife.
David Hinsdale (1754-1822) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Erastus Sargeant's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's detachment of Berkshire County militia. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Pompey, N. Y.

MRS. MARY FRAZIER. 63447

Born in Clinton, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Parker.
Daughter of Joshua Parker Frasier and Susan M. Shepard, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Frasier and Dorothy Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Parker and Hannah Kidder, his 2nd wife.
Joshua Parker (1740-1820) served as captain in the Massachusetts Line under Col. William Prescott. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Le Roy, N. Y.
Also Nos. 32443, 51850.

MRS. LELAND WOLCOTT UNWIN. 63448

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of Parkinson Unwin.

Descendant of Samuel Wolcott and of Brig.-Gen. Erastus Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richmond Wolcott and Jennie V. V. Salter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Wolcott and Sarah Choate Crocker, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wolcott and Jerusha (Wolcott), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Erastus Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott, his wife (parents of Jerusha).

Samuel Wolcott (1751-1813) served as commissary of militia. He was born in Connecticut; died at East Windsor.

Erastus Wolcott (1722-93) commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston. He superintended the fortifications of New London and garrisoned Forts Trumbull and Griswold. He was appointed brigadier-general and served when Tryon invaded the State. He was born in Connecticut; died in South Windsor.

Also No. 10434.

MRS. LUCY BATES ATKINS. 63449

Born in Maysville, Ill.

Wife of Samuel Thomas Atkins.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Bates, Edward Cleveland, and Lieut. Asa Story.

Daughter of Thomas Bates (1807-92) and Ann Crafts Cleveland (1807-47), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Bates (1769-1840) and Mary (or Polly) Story (1774-1836), his wife, m. 1791; Thomas Cleveland and Anna Crafts, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bates and Eunice Tinkham (1730-85), his wife, m. 1749; Asa Story and Abiah Giddings, his wife; Edward Cleveland and Sabra Hosmer, his wife.

Joseph Bates (1721-89) served as private in Capt. William Tupper's company, Col. Ebenezer Sproat's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776, and, 1778, served in Capt. Amos Washburne's company, Colonel Wade's regiment. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Edward Cleveland (1737-76) responded to the battles of Lexington and Concord from Promfret, Conn., where he was born. He was killed at the siege of Boston.

Asa Story (1748-1828) served in the Connecticut Continental Line as corporal at the Lexington Alarm; sergeant, 1775; ensign, 1776;

second lieutenant, 1777, and resigned, 1778. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in East Randolph, Vt.

Also No. 18222.

MRS. BERTHA M. BECKWITH ROLLINS. 63450

Born in Wenona, Ill.

Wife of Charles A. Rollins.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Gaylord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Putnam Beckwith and Frances Beckwith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zera Beckwith and Mary Gaylord, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Gaylord and Mima Seeley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Gaylord and Sylvia Mussay, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Gaylord and Katherine Cole, his wife.

Aaron Gaylord (1745-78) enlisted, 1775, at Boston in the 6th company, 2nd regiment. He was in command of Forty-Fort, Wyoming, and fell in the massacre, 1778. He was born in Bristol, Conn.

Also No. 5972.

MRS. GRACE HALL HAGAN. 63451

Born in Milton, Ill.

Wife of Joseph J. Hagan.

Descendant of Elias Crary.

Daughter of John T. Hall and Hattie E. Crary, his wife.

Granddaughter of William M. Crary and Mary A. Post, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Appleton Crary and Ora Anne ——, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Crary and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

Elias Crary (1764-1847) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Abraham Jackson's company, and, 1781, in Capt. Samuel Allen's company. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Wallingford, Vt.

VACANT. 63452

MRS. CORA CORBIN WINTER. 63453

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas H. Winter.

Descendant of Ensign Titus Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William R. Corbin and Hortense Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leverett Peck and Viola Sanderson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Titus Peck, Jr., and Mable Tuttle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Titus Peck and Rebecca ——, his wife.

Titus Peck (1742-76) served as ensign in the third company, fifth regiment. His will was probated, 1777, in New Haven.

Also No. 30057.

VACANT. 63454

MRS. JESSIE B. HARLAN GRIFFITH. 63455

Born in Marshall, Iowa.

Wife of James Scott Griffith.
Descendant of Walter Burdick, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Wilson Harlan and Alice Elizabeth Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Herbert Burdick Reed and Susan Chambers Boyle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Reed and Elizabeth Franklin Burdick (b. 1788), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walter Burdick and Elizabeth Franklin (1759-1809), his wife, m. 1779.
Walter Burdick (1755-1831) served in the 18th Connecticut regiment in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was wounded in service and his name is on the invalid list of Tolland County. He was born in Portsmouth, R. I.; died in Ellington, Conn.
Also No. 42867.

MISS SARAH MARGARET LE GORE. 63456

Born in Marshall, Ill.

Descendant of John Le Gore.
Daughter of Orlando Le Gore and Martha Elizabeth Willard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dan Le Gore (b. 1803) and Sarah Orr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Le Gore and Margaret Funk, his wife.
John Le Gore (1755-1829) was placed on the pension roll, 1819, of Fayette County, Ohio, for service as private, 1776, in Capt. Zebulon Pike's company, Colonel Moylan's regiment, 4th Continental Dragoons. He was in the battles of White Plains and Brandywine. He died in Marion County, Ind.

MRS. MARIE ANTOINETTE McGOWAN. 63457

Born in Hopkinton, Mass.

Wife of John Edward McGowan.
Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer McFarland, Timothy Rockwood, Lieut. Timothy Rockwood, Jr., John Weston (Wesson), Levi Weston, Thomas Valentine, and Anthony Jones, all of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles McFarland (1834-85) and Olive Locke Weston (1831-80), his wife, m. 1855.
Granddaughter of Lawson McFarland (1785-1854) and Deborah Rockwood (1795-1872), his wife, m. 1814; Jubal Weston (1785-1868) and Clarissa Mellen (1794-1880), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer McFarland and Elizabeth Gibson, his wife; Nathan Rockwood (1771-1847) and Joanna Day (b. 1804), his 1st wife, m. 1790; Levi Weston and Olive Locke (1753-1826), his wife, m. 1771; Joshua Mellen (1765-1856) and Elizabeth Valentine (1771-1847), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Rockwood, Jr., and Margaret Parker (1752-1832), his wife, m. 1770; John Weston and Ruth Death (b. 1721), his wife, m. 1740; William Valentine (1750-1825) and Elizabeth Jones (1751-1825), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Rockwood and Elizabeth Perry (1731-65), his wife, m. 1750; Thomas Valentine and Elizabeth Gooch, his wife, m. 1735; Anthony Jones and Elizabeth Alden (1729-83), his wife, m. 1749.

Ebenezer McFarland (1751-1837) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. John Holmes's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment; served as sergeant in Capt. Walter McFarland's company, Col. Cyperian Howe's regiment. He was born and died in Hopkinton.

Timothy Rockwood (1727-1806) enlisted in a company from Holliston as private in Capt. John Stone's company at the Lexington Alarm; also member of committee to frame the Constitution for the State of Massachusetts. He was born in Medway; died in Holliston.

Timothy Rockwood, Jr. (1751-1831), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Captain Leland's company of minute men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, and as lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Marshall's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex regiment. He was born and died in Holliston.

John Weston (1711-86) served on the Bennington Alarm, 1777, as private in Capt. Joseph Winch's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. He was born in Framingham; died in Grafton.

Levi Weston (1753-1852) served, 1777-78, as a private in Capt. Edmund Brigham's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. He was born in Duxbury; died in Greensburg.

Thomas Valentine (1713-83) was a member of committee from Hopkinton, Mass., where he died. He was born in Boston.

Anthony Jones (1723-82) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Captain Mellen's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. He was born and died in Hopkinton.

MRS. LILA HART BURNETT LOUDEN. 63458

Born in Columbus, Ind.

Wife of William McNary Louden.

Descendant of Joseph Hart, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of John Elmer Burnett and Emma Hart Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Newton S. Jones and Sarah Jane Hart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon B. Hart and Hetty A. Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hart, Jr., and Nancy Shanklin, his 1st wife.
Joseph Hart, Jr. (1761-1841), served, 1777-78, as a private in Captain Holcomb's company, Col. Thomas Elliott's 4th Virginia regiment; also in Capt. Thomas Riley's company, Col. Robert Lawson's regiment. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Bartholomew County, Ind.
Also No. 8053.

MRS. SUSANNA STILLWELL BENTON. 63459

Born in Waveland, Ind.

Wife of George W. Benton.
Descendant of Lieut. John Stillwell, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Dixon Stillwell and Susanna Coons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Stillwell and Didama Holloway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Stillwell, Jr., and Elcy Dixon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stillwell and Sarah Warford, his wife.
John Stillwell (1746-1807) served as lieutenant, 1776, in Col. John Piper's regiment of Bedford County militia. He was born and died in Bedford County.
Also No. 32393.

MRS. LILLIAN STILLWELL SMITH. 63460

Born in Waveland, Ind.

Wife of Joseph Rodney Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. John Stillwell.
Daughter of John Dixon Stillwell and Susanna Coons, his wife.
See No. 63459.

MRS. MILDRED F. McCURDY EVANS. 63461

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Wife of William Anderson Evans.
Descendant of Moses Donaldson.
Daughter of Andrew Roland McCurdy and Mary J. Sine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel McCurdy and Elizabeth Donaldson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Donaldson and Rebecca Smart, his wife.
See No. 63742.

MRS. JESSIE FITCH FAVORITE. 63462

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Wife of Calvert Edmund Favorite.

Descendant of Joseph Nash, Stephen Humes, and Elisha Stewart.

Daughter of Otis Ballard Fitch and Thankful Hume, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Fitch, Jr., and Aurelia Brintnall, his wife; Roderick R. Hume and Ruth Anne Payne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William W. Fitch and Lena Drusilla Nash, his wife; Moses Hume and Sarah Stewart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Nash and Mary Giles, his wife; Stephen Humes and Mary Hovey, his wife; Elisha Stewart and Sarah Whitter, his wife.

Joseph Nash (1760-1834) served, 1777, as a private in Lieut. Charles Seymour's company, Col. Thomas Belding's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Hartford; died in Charlmont, Conn.

Stephen Humes (1754-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sutton; died in Windsor, Mass.

Elisha Stewart (1757-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Renssalaer County, New York, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Charlton, Mass.

Also No. 26017.

MRS. MAZIE BAKER GRUPE. 63463

Born in Huntington, Ind.

Wife of Henry Louis Grupe.

Descendant of Robert Wright.

Daughter of Samuel D. Baker and Mary Wright, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Wright and Elizabeth B. (Wright), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Wright and Agnes Holmes, his 2nd wife (parents of Thomas).

Robert Wright (1760-1845) enlisted, 1780, serving as private under Captains Tybout and Blake, Colonels Gansevoort and Van Schaick, New York Troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Clinton County, Ind.

MRS. JENNIE DAVIES GRAYSTON. 63464

Born in Huntington, Ind.

Wife of Charles E. Grayston.

Descendant of Frederick Ilgenfritz.

Daughter of Jesse Davies and Louise Wiest, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Wiest and Rebecca Ilgenfritz, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Ilgenfritz and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Ilgenfritz and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Frederick Ilgenfritz (1753-1823) served as a private in Capt. John Ehrman's company, York County militia. He was in the battles of Long Island and Brandywine. He died in York County, Pa.
Also No. 61925.

MRS. ROBERTA BAKER HOWENSTINE. 63465

Born in Lexington, Va.

Wife of J. Winfield Howenstine.
Descendant of Robert Wright.
Daughter of Samuel D. Baker and Mary Wright, his 2nd wife.
See No. 63463.

MRS. BERTHA KENNER SALE. 63466

Born in Huntington, Ind.

Wife of Orva F. Sale.
Descendant of Corp. Thomas Currie.
Daughter of James B. Kenner and Katherine Morgan, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Morgan and Amanda Currie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Currie, Jr., and Katherine Whiteacre, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Currie and Gordon Currie, his wife.
Thomas Currie (1763-1847) enlisted, 1777, at the age of fourteen from Loudoun County, Va., and served in the Virginia Line. He was born in Ireland; came to America, 1770; located where Leesburg now stands. He died in Indiana and is buried there at Ebenezer, Franklin County.
Also No. 23816.

MRS. ELIZA J. STAGG CRISLER. 63467

Born in Moorsfield. Ind.

Wife of William J. Crisler.
Descendant of Capt. James Stagg.
Daughter of Philip D. Stagg and Sarah A. Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James D. Stagg and Polly Rynearson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Stagg and Mary Conover, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Stagg and Leah Brewer, his wife, m. 1765.
James Stagg (1727-1825) was commissioned captain of the "Hackensack" company, Bergen County regiment, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Mercer County, Ky.

MRS. WINONA CRISLER DEIWERT. 63468

Born in Decatur County, Ind.

Wife of George Deiwert.
Descendant of Capt. James Stagg.
Daughter of Will J. Crisler and Eliza J. Stagg, his wife.
See No. 63467.

MRS. ANNA G. MAGILL. 63469

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Wife of J. H. Magill.
Descendant of Capt. James Stagg.
Daughter of Philip D. Stagg and Sarah A. Anderson, his wife.
See No. 63467.

MISS VESSIE RILEY. 63470

Born in Greensburg, Ill.

Descendant of John Wright.
Daughter of Zachariah Thompson Riley and Mary Jane Anderson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Wright Riley and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Garrard Riley and Frances Wright, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wright and Ann Williams, his wife.
John Wright (1728-79) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Smith's company, 4th North Carolina regiment. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Surry County, N. C.

MRS. SARILDA R. ROBINS SMILEY. 63471

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Descendant of William Robins.
Daughter of John E. Robins and Nancy Hunter, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Robins, Jr., and Elinor Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Robins and Bethiah Vickery, his wife.
William Robins (1761-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Decatur County, Ind., 1834, for service as private, North Carolina State troops. He was born in Randolph, N. C.; died in Decatur County, Ind.
Also No 59741.

MRS. JENNIE GRANT MATHER. 63472

Born in Richmond, Ind.

Wife of Harry Mather.
Descendant of Lieut. Amos Towne.
Daughter of George Huntress Grant and Mary Isabella Blanchard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Grant and Jane Gould, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Gould and Mary Towne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Towne and Jane Smith, his wife.
Amos Towne (1740-97) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Elden's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He died in Arundel, Me.
Also No. 19798.

MRS. STELLA CLEVELAND BOYD. 63473

Born in Tecumseh, Mich.

Wife of James A. Boyd.
Descendant of Zimri Hill.
Daughter of Jerome Cleveland and Melissa Harris, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Harris and Marilla Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zimri Hill and Malinda Palmer, his 2nd wife.
Zimri Hill (1762-1844) was a Vermont militiaman, 1783, in the company that went to assist the sheriff. He died in Portland, N. Y.
Also Nos. 24849, 25748, 38437, 39177.

MRS. SUSAN CASTELLER CONRAD. 63474

Born in Summit County, Ohio.

Wife of Peter Conrad.
Descendant of John Hershberger.
Daughter of John Casteller and Catherine Hershberger, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hershberger and Christian E. Fehler, his wife.
John Hershberger (1759-1847) served, 1781, as private in Capt. Michael Oberley's company, Col. George Feather's regiment, 4th battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Summit County, Ohio.

MRS. ORIANNA K. SIMONS. 63475

Born in Plymouth, Ind.

Wife of William Henry H. Simons.
Descendant of Patrick Logan.
Daughter of James Hinkston Russell and Zenobia Houghton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Houghton and Rachel Logan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Patrick Logan and Sarah Nancy Harper, his wife.

Patrick Logan (1752-1828) served, 1783, as a private in Captain Moore's company, 4th battalion, Chester County militia, under Lieut.-Col. Richard Williams. He was born in Ireland; died in Rush County, Ind.

MISS MARY ZENOBIA SIMONS. 63476

Born in Plymouth, Ind.

Descendant of Patrick Logan.
Daughter of William Henry Harrison Simons and Oriana Kate Russell, his wife.
See No. 63475.

MISS ORIANA KATHERYN SIMONS. 63477

Born in Warsaw, Ind.

Descendant of Patrick Logan.
Daughter of William Henry Harrison Simons and Oriana Kate Russell, his wife.
See No. 63475.

MRS. JULIA GUFFING BLAKE. 63478

Born in Livingston County, Ill.

Wife of James Blake.
Descendant of Richard Chase.
Daughter of Richard F. Guffing and Lauretta V. Guffing, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Guffing and Susan Chase, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Chase and Roba Briggs, his wife.
Richard Chase (1751-1845) served as a private in Capt. Simeon Martin's company, Col. Harry Babcock's Rhode Island regiment. In 1776 he was wounded and was a pensioner at the time of his death in Otis, Mass. He was born in Rhode Island.

MRS. CATHERINE BEATTY COX 63479

Born in Hillsborough, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Cox, M. D.
Descendant of Andrew Beatty.
Daughter of Andrew Beatty and Judith Carter (1777-1861), his wife, m. 1794.
Andrew Beatty in 1780 served as a private in Capt. Mathew McCoy's company, Cumberland County Pennsylvania militia. He was a freeman and paid taxes, 1779; died, 1723, in Highland County, Ohio.
Also No. 50747.

MRS. MAUD LOTHROP WHEDON SMITH. 63480

Born in Madison County, Iowa.

Wife of William Francis Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Pinney and of Asa Hatch.

Daughter of Winfield Scott Whedon and Jennie Lothrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of C. B. Lothrop and Jane Hatch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Lothrop and Susan Pinney, his wife; Asa Hatch and Jane Black his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Pinney and Mary Parkhurst, his wife.

Isaac Pinney (1758-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1818, for service as corporal and sergeant, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Royalton, Vt.

Asa Hatch (1759-1847) served several enlistments under different commands, participating in the battles of White Plains, Bennington, and surrender of Burgoyne. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Williamstown, Vt.

Also No. 58289.

MRS. MARY R. MATHER RUNYAN. 63481

Born in Millington, Ill.

Wife of Washington Runyan.

Descendant of Cotton Mather, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Stevens and Caroline M. Mather, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Mather (b. 1790) and Mary Hard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cotton Mather.

Cotton Mather enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Edward Griswold's company, Col. Roger Enos's Connecticut regiment. He was born in 1746.

MRS. MAUD MARIA ENSIGN VAN METER. 63482

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of T. E. Van Meter.

Descendant of William Ensign, Capt. James Brown, Gideon Deming, and Sergt. Andrew Boggs.

Daughter of Herbert Dwight Ensign (1844-98) and Kittie Belle Smullin (b. 1859), his 2nd wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Caleb Wadham Ensign (1790-1880) and Orpha Deming (1794-1854), his wife, m. 1813; John Wesley Smullin (1821-97) and Margery Harris Boggs (1828-1908), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of William Ensign and Mary Wadham, his wife, m. 1777; Thomas Smullin (1765-1851) and Grizzilla Brown (d. 1831), his 2nd wife; John Harris Boggs (1804-91) and Catharine Hoover (1803-83), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Boggs and Esther Swansey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Boggs and Margery Harris, his wife.

William Ensign (1748-1833) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Strong's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in West Hartford, Conn.; died in Madison, Ohio.

James Brown (1742-1831) in 1780 commanded a company in the 3rd regiment under Col. William Will. He died in Kittanning, Pa.

Gideon Deming (1756-1846) served, 1776, as a soldier in Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's company from Hartford, Conn., where he was born. He died in Albany, N. Y.

Andrew Boggs served, 1780, as a sergeant in Capt. Daniel McClelland's company, 7th battalion, Cumberland County militia, under Col. James Purdy. He was born about 1743; died after 1784.

MRS. MINNIE A. B. NEWCOMB. 63483

Born in Rushville, N. Y.

Wife of Ezra Butler Newcomb.

Descendant of Ludin Blodgett.

Daughter of Roswell E. Beardsley and Susan Millard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Millard and Mittie Blodgett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ludin Blodgett and Submit Eames, his wife.

Ludin Blodgett (1764-1849) served, 1779, as a private in Captain May's company, Colonel Bliss's regiment, and later in Capt. James Cooper's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Hull's 3rd Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Rushville, N. Y.

MISS ANNA MARY RINGOLD. 63484

Born in Lee County, Iowa.

Descendant of David McCollom.

Daughter of John Henton Ringland and Jane Bane Weir, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ringland and Annie McCollom, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David McCollom and Lucy Cook, his wife.

David McCollom enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Joseph Morris' was born, 1752, in New Jersey and was living in Washington company, Morris County, New Jersey militia, Continental Line. He County, Pa., 1824.

MISS GLENNEWEIR RINGLAND. 63485

Born in Hamilton, Ill.

Descendant of David McCollom.
Daughter of Evan Bernard Ringland and Elizabeth Davidson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Newton Ringland and Jane Bane Weir, his 2nd wife.
See No. 63484.

MISS MARY CAREY RINGLAND. 63486

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Descendant of David McCollom.
Daughter of Adam Weir Ringland and Elena Potter, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Newton Ringland and Jane Bane Weir, his wife.
See No. 63484

MISS HARRIET M. BASSETT. 63487

Born in Ottawa, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Goddard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George W. Bassett and Sarah Goddard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul Goddard and Almira Steele, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Goddard and Sally Whitmore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Goddard and Mary Cooper, his 1st wife.
Nathaniel Goddard (1735-1815) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Phillips' company, Col. Timothy Robinson's Hampshire County regiment. He served several other enlistments under different commands, 1777-80, as lieutenant. He was born in Grafton; died in Conway.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOLLEN EDMONDSON. 63488

Born in Tama, Iowa.

Wife of S. G. Edmondson.
Descendant of Nathaniel Batchelder.
Daughter of William Thompson Hollen and Mary Jane Batchelder, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Otis Batchelder and Adeline Estelle Foster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Batchelder and Elizabeth Waite, his 2nd wife.
Nathaniel Batchelder (1742-1834) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Luke Drury's company, Col. Artemus Ward's regiment. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Orange, Vt.

MRS. EUGENIA L. VAN EMAN LESHER. 63489

Born in Washington County, Pa.

Wife of William Lesher.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Logan, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of W. W. Van Eman and Ellazanna Newell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Van Eman and Sarah Logan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Logan and Rebecca Walker, his wife.
Samuel Logan (1760-1845) served in the Jersey campaign. He was a pensioner of Washington County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Ireland.
Also No. 52594.

MRS. JENNIE C. RHODES MOON. 63490

Born in Estherville, Iowa.

Wife of Arnold Robert Moon.
Descendant of Ensign David Lillie.
Daughter of Frank H. Rhodes and Hattie Culver, his wife.
Granddaughter of L. M. Culver and Amelia Lillie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abram Lillie and Polly Spears, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Lillie and Aminta Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Lillie and Azubah Bissell, his wife.
David Lillie (1736-1821) served as ensign in Col. Charles Webb's Continental regiment, 1775. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Franklin, Ohio.
Also No. 36703.

MRS. BLOSSOM BISSELL TSCHIRGI. 63491

Born in Aurelia, Iowa.

Descendant of Constant Whitford.
Daughter of Lyman N. Bissell and Effie May Bissell, his wife.
Granddaughter of J. M. Bissell and Melissa A. Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lyman A. Allen and Angeline Whitford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Constant Whitford and Martha Hunter, his wife.
Constant Whitford (1760-1840) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Josiah Gibbs, Col. William Richmond. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, N. Y., 1833, for eleven months' actual service as private, Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Rhode Island.
Also No. 43517.

MISS KATRINA C. MORSE. 63492

Born in Washington, Iowa.

Descendant of Jacob Bennett, of New York.
Daughter of George C. Morse and Caroline M. Curtis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman J. Curtis and Jennett B. Bennett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett, Jr., and Caroline Valentine, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Barbery Brown, his wife.
Jacob Bennett (1750-1810) served as a private in Jonathan Titus's company, Col. Henry B. Livingston's regiment, New York troops.
Also Nos. 16316, 22481.

MRS. CARRIE DAVIS BRUNDAGE. 63493

Born in Kalamazoo County, Mich.

Wife of Volney Allen Brundage.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Earl.
Daughter of Robert Sanford Davis and Lizena Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of George C. Davis and Mary Earl, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Earl and Priscilla Hicks, his wife.
Stephen Earl (1754-1834) served as sergeant, lieutenant, and captain in the Navy during the Revolutionary War. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Milton, N. Y.

MRS. ETTIE TALCOTT BURNSIDE. 63494

Born in Portage, Wis.

Wife of J. M. Burnside.
Descendant of Bradford Newcomb, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Fitz-Henry Freeman Talcott and Elmira Talcott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Talcott and Leona Caroline Newcomb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Newcomb and Eunice Burroughs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bradford Newcomb and Azubah Phelph, his wife.
Bradford Newcomb (1747-1822) was a patriot of Lebanon, where he was born.
Also No. 35640.

MRS. LILLIE MABEL DOOLEY. 63495

Born in Waucoma, Iowa.

Wife of William Dooley.
Descendant of Bradford Newcomb.
Daughter of Philander Davis and Eunice Euphrasia Talcott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Talcott and Leona Caroline Newcomb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Newcomb and Eunice Burroughs, his wife.
See No. 63494.

MRS. ANNA DAVIS HOLTON. 63496

Born in Center, Wis.

Wife of Miles Holton.
Descendant of Bradford Newcomb.
Daughter of Philander Davis and Eunice Euphrasia Talcott, his wife.
See No. 63495.

MRS. LUSANIA V. SIBLEY CENTER. 63497

Born in Bloomfield, Wis.

Descendant of Abiel Fellows.
Daughter of Charles Wilson Sibley and Lucy Fellows, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abiel Fellows and Dorcas Hopkins, his 3rd wife.
Abiel Fellows (1764-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Kalamazoo, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Michigan.
Also No. 26786.

MRS. EMMA RIDLEY COLGROVE. 63498

Born in Grinnell, Iowa.

Wife of Chauncey P. Colgrove.
Descendant of Daniel Ridley, of Maine.
Daughter of Charles A. Ridley and Maria Anna Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lorin Blanchard Ridley and Margaret Safford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ridley, Jr., and Martha Blanchard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ridley and Hannah Ridley, his wife.
Daniel Ridley (1750-1837) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Snow's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's 2nd Cumberland County regiment, and, 1778, in Capt. John Reed's company, Colonel Alden's battalion. He was born in Harpswell, Mass.; died in Bowdoin, Me.
Also No. 57084.

MRS. SARAH LOCKE PIERCE. 63499

Born in Vinton, Iowa.

Wife of Wendell P. Pierce.
Descendant of Sergt. John Locke.
Daughter of James Burthrong Locke and Elsie Walley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund T. Locke and Samantha Atwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Locke and Ruth Faxon, his wife.
John Locke (1752-1837) commanded a squad of men to throw the tea into the Boston Harbor. He was a minute man in 1777, enlisted

under Col. Jonathan Wentworth for three years, and was sergeant in the Continental Line at the close of the war. He was born in Burlington, Vt.; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 3954.

MRS. FLORENCE PARRISH RAY. 63500

Born in Odell, Ill.

Wife of Edward Ray.

Descendant of John Parish.

Daughter of Frederick Farr Parrish and Eliza Ann Shepherd, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rice Parrish and Emeline Parker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Parish and Ruth Farr, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Parish and Sarah Osgood, his wife.

John Parish (1761-1831) served as a private in Capt. Abraham West's company, Col. Albert Pawling's regiment, New York Levies. He was born in Brandford, Conn.; died in Hebron, N. Y.

MRS. GLADYS WHITLEY CROSLEY. 63501

Born in Tama County, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. John James Jamieson.

Daughter of Francis Edmund Whitley and Cora Call, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Nelson Call and Mary Jamieson Guyon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Guyon and Mary Jamieson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John James Jamieson and Nancy Duffy, his wife.

John James Jamieson (1755-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Steuben County, N. Y., 1832, for two years' actual service as captain in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Durham, Pa.; died in Canisteo, N. Y.

Also No. 20551.

MRS. CORA CALL WHITLEY. 63502

Born in Evansville, W. Va.

Descendant of Capt. John James Jamieson.

Daughter of Levi Nelson Call and Mary Jamieson Guyon, his wife.

See No. 63501.

MRS. CAROLINE D. SCOTT RALSTON. 63503

Born in Baldwin, Kans.

Wife of W. E. Ralston.

Descendant of Samuel Scott and of Jesse Woodrough.

Daughter of John Warren Scott (1832-1906) and Emily R. Yeates (b. 1836), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Christopher Scott and Ann R. Smith, his wife; Wilson Woodrough Yeates (1814-90) and Dulcena Badger (1816-93), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Scott and Elizabeth Stevenson, his wife; Elijah Yeates and Polly Woodrough, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Scott and Martha McCorkle, his wife; Jesse Woodrough and Esther Buchannan, his wife.

Samuel Scott (1762-1820) was thirteen when the war began, but he took part in the battle of King's Mountain. His brothers Thomas and William served in the militia. He was born in North Carolina; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 6518.

Jesse Woodrough (1757-1800) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Haw's company, 1777, Virginia militia. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.

Also No. 42251.

MRS. CARRIE ALDRICH TEN BROOK. 63504

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of A. Ten Brook, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Amasa Aldrich.

Daughter of Carlon Aldrich and L. Amanda Willson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Aldrich, Jr., and Candace Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Aldrich and Uranah Paine, his wife.

Amasa Aldrich (1760-1813) served several short enlistments as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia under different commands. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Swanzey, N. H.

Also No. 37779.

MRS. MAUDE WINNE OLINGER. 63505

Born in Clay County, Kans.

Wife of John B. Olinger.

Descendant of Daniel Hess, Jacob Sharpsteen, John Sharpsteen, and Lieut. Charles Shaver.

Daughter of Fox Winne (b. 1843) and Mary Haulenbeck (b. 1845), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Winne and Leany Fox, his wife; Gibson Jacob Haulenbeck (1816-98) and Harriet Sharpsteen (1818-89), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel H. Fox and Margaret Hess, his wife; David Haulenbeck (d. 1858) and Gertrude Shaver (1794-1878), his wife; Stephen Sharpsteen (1788-1845) and Mary Morse (1788-1843), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hess and Katy Fox, his wife; John Sharpsteen (1762-1822) and Rachel Wilbur (1763-1841), his wife; Charles Shaver and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Sharpsteen and Mary Buck, his wife, m. 1742.

Daniel Hess (1757-1842) served as a private in the Tryon County militia. He was born in St. Johnsville; died in Oneida Valley, N. Y.

Also No. 42473.

Jacob Sharpsteen (1742-1802) served, 1779, as a member of the 4th regiment, Dutchess County militia, and his son John served in the same county and regiment. They both died in New York.

Charles Shaver (1742-1812) served as lieutenant in Livingston's 10th New York regiment, Albany County militia.

MRS. MARIA MAHON WEST. 63506

Born in Fayette County, Ill.

Wife of George W. West.

Descendant of Micajah Pouette.

Daughter of Pliant Mahon and Elizabeth Pouette (b. 1829), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Pouette (b. 1782) and Sallie Kulb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Micajah Pouette and Betsey Baker, his wife.

Micajah Pouette served as a private in the North Carolina troops during the Revolutionary War. He was born before 1760 in North Carolina.

MRS. EFFIE STIMMELL BARTON. 63507

Born in Stark County, Ill.

Descendant of Reuben Triplett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Daniel Webster Stimmell and Adelaide Triplett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roderick Triplett and Mary Jacob, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Triplett and —— French, his wife.

Reuben Triplett served as midshipman and received land bounty for his services. He was born in Virginia; died in Leesburg.

Also No. 36634.

MRS. HARRIOTT OZITIA CROSS. 63508

Born in Charleston, Ill.

Wife of Robert Fletcher Cross.

Descendant of Hon. Benjamin Stoddert, of Maryland.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Glover and Susan Stoddert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stoddert, Jr., and Mary Keller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stoddert and Rebecca Loundes, his wife.

Benjamin Stoddert (1751-1813) commanded a company of cavalry at Brandywine, served as major when wounded and was rendered unfit for active duty. He was secretary of the Board of War until 1781; was the first Secretary of the Navy and father of the Mercantile Marine Service. He was born in Charles County; died in Bladensburg, Md.

Also No. 30392.

MRS. DORA SYMPSON KATHER. 63509

Born in Campbellsville, Ky.

Wife of F. C. Kather.

Descendant of William Sympson.

Daughter of Robert Sympson and Melissa J. Sims, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Sympson and Mary Bogan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sympson and Mary Clendenning, his wife.

William Sympson (1764-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Green County, Ky., 1834, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 60949.

MRS. MEDA DONLEY DOCKING. 63510

Born in Greene County, Pa.

Wife of William Docking.

Descendant of James Vance.

Daughter of Davis L. Donley and Louisa Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Evans and Sarah Evans, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Evans and Martha Vance, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Vance and Amy Slack, his wife.

James Vance (1753-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Greene County, Pa., 1832, for service as private, New Jersey militia. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 60557.

MRS. MARIE L. BAIN RODMAN. 63511

Born in Lexington, Ky.

Wife of John W. Rodman.

Descendant of James Kenney.

Daughter of John W. Bain and Lula Kemer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Bain nd Anna Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Johnson and Helena Kenney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Kenney and Margaret Johnson, his wife.

James Kenney enlisted in Virginia in Capt. Joseph Crockett's company, 7th Virginia regiment, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Holt Richeson. He was born in Virginia; died, 1815, in Kentucky.

Also No. 46252.

MISS LIZZIE U. SHARP. 63512

Born in Warren County, Ky.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Sharp.

Daughter of John M. Sharp and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon P. Sharp and Eliza T. Scott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sharp and Jean Maxwell, his wife.

Thomas Sharp (1746-1800) served in the frontier warfare against the Indians and Tories. He was at the battle of King's Mountain, as were also his brothers, Benjamin and John. He was born in Washington County, Va.; died in Logan County, Ky.

Also No. 43902.

MISS HALLIE AYER. 63513

Born in Henderson, Ky.

Descendant of Samuel Johnson, of Virginia.

Daughter of William K. Ayer and Nannie B. Rucker, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander O. Ayer, M. D., and Esther Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Archer Johnson and Ann Durham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and —— Johnston, his wife.

Samuel Johnson (1744-1833) served under Capt. William Pinney and Col. William Giles, Virginia State Line. He was a pensioner from Daviess County, Ky., where he died.

Also No. 14023.

MRS. IRENE DIXON MOSELEY. 63514

Born in Henderson County, Ky.

Wife of W. Glass Moseley.

Descendant of Col. Henry Dixon, 1st, and of Nancy Morgan Hart.

Daughter of John Ed. Dixon and Mary Coleman Sugg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dixon, 3rd, and Ann Maria Ashby, his wife; Wiley Sugg and Kezia Hart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Dixon, 2nd, and Mary Johnson, his wife; John Hart and Patience Lane, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry (Hal) Dixon, 1st, and Frances Wynne, his wife; Benjamin Hart and Nancy Morgan, his wife.

Henry Dixon, 1st (1750-82), in 1775 entered the army as captain of the first regiment. By precept and example to his troops he inspired

them with courage, and his soldiers in affection called him "Hal." Among the shattered legions of Gates at Camden, when his command was driven back, he would not retreat, but sabered his way through foes on all sides. He served as inspector general after Greene succeeded Gates, and was in the battles of Wetzell's Mills, Guilford, and Eutaw. He was born and died in Caswell County, N. C.

Also Nos. 12084, 50297.

Nancy Morgan Hart was a patriotic woman of courage, and by her own efforts arrested a band of six Tories, who had come to her house to capture Whigs and hang or drive them out of the country.

Also No. 47667.

MRS. KATE HARBISON S. BUTLER SMITH. 63515

Born in Henderson County, Ky.

Wife of George Washington Smith.

Descendant of Nancy Morgan Hart, of Georgia.

Daughter of Harbison Butler and Martha Louise Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hart Stanley and Nancy McClain, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Stanley and Ann Hart, his wife.

See No. 63514.

MRS. ATALANTA O. TINSLEY. 63516

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Samuel B. Tinsley.

Descendant of Lieut. George Berry.

Daughter of John Newton Owens and Ann Elizabeth Elder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawson Hathaway Owens and Atalanta Berry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Berry and Sarah Conway, his wife.

George Berry (1754-1838) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Robert Beall's company, and later Captain Moore's company, Colonels William Russell and John Gibson's 9th Virginia regiment. In 1779-80 he served as quartermaster. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.

MRS. SALLIE MOORE CASSIDY. 63517

Born in Bourbon County, Ky.

Wife of John Ernest Cassidy.

Descendant of Ensign Henry Ewalt, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Thomas E. Moore and Sarah Shawhan, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Shawhan and Tabitha Rush, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Shawhan and Sallie Ewalt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Ewalt and Elizabeth Fry, his wife.
Henry Ewalt (1754-1829) served as ensign of the 6th company, 1st battalion of Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He was born in Bedford County, Pa., removed to Bourbon County, Ky., where he died. He was one of the pioneers when Kentucky was overrun by the Indians.
Also No. 13331.

MRS. J. MARY SHELBY WILSON. 63518

Born in Lexington, Ky.

Wife of Samuel M. Wilson.
Descendant of Gov. Isaac Shelby, of Kentucky.
Daughter of Edmund Pendleton Shelby and Susan Goodloe Hart, his wife.
See No. 63211.

MRS. JESSIE C. RIGG PULLIAM. 63519

Born in Owenton, Ky.

Wife of Samuel Brown Pulliam, M. D.
Descendant of Col. John Syme and of Capt. John Syme, Jr., of Virginia.
Daughter of Edward G. Rigg and Annette Todd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Moxley Rigg and Lucy Catherine Cochran, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Winston Cochran, M. D., and Mildred Meriwether Syme, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Syme, Jr., and Sallie Overton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Syme and Mildred Meriwether, his wife.
John Syme (1729-85) was half brother to Patrick Henry. In 1774 the Freeholders sent an address to John Syme and Patrick Henry, praising them for "their patriotic, faithful, and spirited conduct." He served in the House of Burgesses and was a member of the Assembly during the Revolution. He was among those captured in 1781, when Tarleton made a rapid march upon Charlottesville to surprise the Governor and Assembly. He was born and died in Hanover County.
John Syme, Jr. (1752-93), served, 1776, as captain in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born and died in Hanover County.
Also No. 50758.

MRS. KATE MUSSENDEN BAXTER. 63520

Born in Bath, Me.

Wife of Rupert Henry Baxter.
Descendant of Capt. Alexander McLellan, of Maine.
Daughter of William D. Mussenden and Lydia McLelland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus McLellan and Catherine Depuy, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James McLellan and Lydia Osgood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander McLellan and Margaret Johnson, his wife.
Alexander McLellan (1742-79) led a company from Gorham in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. In the retreat through the Wilderness the troops in their long marches suffered great hardship, and he contracted fever and died in a few days after reaching home. He was born and died in Gorham.
Also No. 12583.

MRS. MARION LYFORD WOODWARD. 63521

Born in Bangor, Me.

Wife of Charles E. Woodward.
Descendant of Corp. Nathan Woodman and of Benjamin Woodman.
Daughter of Thornton Lyford and Emily Woodman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Woodman, Jr., and Johanna Leadbetter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodman and Sally Bryant, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Woodman and Olive Gray, his wife.
Nathan Woodman (1726-1812) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Jeremiah Hill's company, Col. James Lauman's regiment, and, 1777-80, as corporal in Capt. Daniel Lawe's company from Topsfield. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.
Benjamin Woodman (1754-1834) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Elden's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Leeds, Me.

MRS. LILLIAN HARRIS READE. 63522

Born in Lewiston, Me.

Wife of John Leslie Reade.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Haskell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Harris and Mary Frances Hewins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aretas Harris and Jane Spofford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Harris and Mercy Haskell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Haskell and Deborah Bayley, his wife.

Nathaniel Haskell (1742-94) served as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Moses Merrill's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in New Gloucester.

Also No. 48252.

MISS BERYL MIRIAM JOHNSON. 63523

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Dennis Johnson and of Sergt. John Haley.

Daughter of John Colby Johnson and Julia Frances Haley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Johnson and Dorcas Stacy Hooper, his wife; John Malcomb Haley and Lydia Smith Chadbourn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Johnson and Sally Goodwin, his wife; William Haley and Jerusha Dyer, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dennis Johnson and Mary Carter, his wife; John Haley and Mary Malcomb, his wife.

Dennis Johnson (1754-1833) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's company, Col. Joseph Storer's regiment from Kittery, where he was born. He died in Waterboro, Me.

John Haley (1737-1816) served as sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Nowell's company, Col. James Scammon's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Kittery, Me.; died in Hollis.

MRS. SHUAH HARRIETT CHAPPELL STAPLES. 63524

Born in York County, Me.

Wife of Joseph Dingley Staples.

Descendant of Judge Rishworth Jordan, of Maine.

Daughter of Horace Chappell and Ann J. Jordan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Tristram Jordan, Jr., and Betsey Ferguson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Tristram Jordan (b. 1765) and Mary Furnald, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rishworth Jordan and Abigail Gerrish, his wife.

Rishworth Jordan (1719-1808) was a member of the Committee of Safety and Inspection, 1774; also Judge of the Court of Common Pleas during the early part of the Revolution. He was born and died in Biddeford.

MRS. ALICE EMERSON LAWRENCE. 63525

Born in Litchfield, Me.

Wife of James F. Lawrence.

Descendant of Joseph Collins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stone G. Emerson and Isabelle C. Collins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Collins and Eliza A. Tarbox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Collins and Betsey Bradbury, his wife.
Joseph Collins (1760-1848) served as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Gardiner, Me.
Also No. 17513.

MRS. VIRA PACKARD DOWNS. 63526

Born in Oxford County, Me.

Wife of Arthur A. Downs, M. D.
Descendant of Daniel Packard.
Daughter of James F. Packard and Maria Bassick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Packard and Joanna Monk, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Packard and Betsey Connery, his wife.
Daniel Packard enlisted, 1775, from Bridgewater, Mass., and served at the battles of Ticonderoga, White Plains, Saratoga, and Stony Point. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

MRS. ELLA SMITH BEALE. 63527

Born in Somerset County, Me.

Wife of A. E. Beale.
Descendant of Major John Moore.
Daughter of Joseph Smith and Sarah Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Smith and Hannah Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Moore and Margaret Goffe (b. 1731), his wife.
John Moore (1731-1809) commanded a company of Bedford County militia at the Lexington Alarm and Bunker Hill; was promoted major after the battle, as the major was killed. Ill health compelled him to retire, but he aided the cause in civil life. He was born in Litchfield, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Me.
Also No 40363.

MRS. ANNIE MOORE BOSWORTH. 63528

Born in Somerset County, Me.

Wife of Warren M. Bosworth.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Moore, of Massachusetts.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moore and Rachel Brown, his wife.
Daughter of Elisha C. Moore and Henrietta Sylvester, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Moore (b. 1794) and Louisa V. Langley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moore and Martha ——, his wife.

Joseph Moore (1747-1804) was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Moses Stone, Lieut.-Col. Ezekiel Howe's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Madison, Me.

MRS. MABEL SIMONDS CARPENTER. 63529

Born in Somerset County, Me.

Descendant of John Marsh, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel W. Simonds and Laura Smiley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul N. Smiley and Laura S. Webber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Smiley and Zilphia Hastings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Hastings and Hannah Marsh, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Marsh and Elizabeth Carroll, his wife.
John Marsh (1718-1802) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. John Blunt's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, on the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Bellingham, Mass.; died in Sydney, Me.

MRS. FLORA A. DYER CLARK. 63530

Born in Somerset County, Me.

Wife of Charles H. Clark.
Descendant of Uriah Howard.
Daughter of Warren P. Dyer and Betsey P. Clough, his wife.
Granddaughter of John P. Clough and Sybil Howard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Howard and Lydia Rice, his wife.
Uriah Howard (1763-1845) enlisted, 1782, in Capt. Charles Wilson's company, Col. Benjamin Waite's regiment, Vermont troops. He was born in Lyme, N. H.; died in Phillips, Me.

MRS. ANNETTE E. WELLS HEWETT. 63531

Born in Somerset County, Me.

Wife of M. A. Hewett.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Wells, Joseph Maynard, and Joshua Blackwell.
Daughter of Horace Wells, Jr. (1837-1908), and Sarah Maynard (1839-1904), his wife, m. 1859.
Granddaughter of Horace Wells and Nancy Berry, his wife; John Maynard (1807-75) and Bathsheba Blackwell (1810-65), his wife, m. 1830.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Wells and Mary Littlefield, his wife; Joseph Maynard and Abigail Merriam (1761-1835), his wife; Heman Blackwell (1768-1856) and Content Lander, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Blackwell and Bathsheba —— (1751-1817), his wife.

Robert Wells (1743-1820) was commissioned 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Ebenezer Sawyer's regiment, York County militia. He was born and died in Wells, Me.

Also No. 57091.

Joseph Maynard (1759-1845) served as a private in Capt. Aaron Hay's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, at Ticonderoga, 1776. He died in Solon, Me.

Joshua Blackwell (1747-1822) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Ward Swift's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, on the Dartmouth and Falmouth alarms. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Madison, Me.

MRS. STELLA L. JONES HILL. 63532

Born in Skowhegan, Me.

Wife of Percy P. Hill.

Descendant of Major John Moore and of Judge John Goffe.

Daughter of Homer M. Jones and Emma Viles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lee Jones and —— Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Moore and Rhoda Howse, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Goffe Moore (1731-1809) and Betsey (Gray) McKenny, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Moore and Margaret Goffe, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Goffe and Hannah Griggs, his wife.

See No. 63527.

John Goffe (1701-81), who had fought in the Seven Years' War, was too old for active service. He served as military instructor, and many young officers who became distinguished in the Revolution were his pupils. He was born in Londonderry; died in Derryfield, N. H.

Also No. 57086.

MRS. FLORA ATKINSON HILTON. 63533

Born in Embden, Me.

Wife of Cephas Hilton.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Wells.

Daughter of Joseph Atkinson and Staticie Wells, his wife.

See No. 63531.

MRS. HATTIE FREDERIC JOHNSON. 63534

Born in Starks, Me.

Wife of Henry Johnson.

Descendant of Joseph Frederic.

Daughter of Martin Frederic and Emma Waugh, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Frederic and Rhoda Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Frederic and Jerusha Pease, his wife.
Joseph Frederic (1742-1822) enlisted as a marine, 1776, on the "Charming Sally," under Capt. Francis Brown; was taken prisoner with the crew, carried to England, then to France, where he was exchanged. He served, 1777, as boatswain on the ship "Alliance," under Capt. Peter Lander; assisted in the capture of the "Serpia," under John Paul Jones. His pension was allowed as mariner, 1818. He was born in Lisbon, Portugal; died in Stark, Me.
Also Nos. 33753, 56854.

MRS. EDITH FREDERIC MATSON. 63535

Born in Starks, Me.

Wife of John Matson.
Descendant of Joseph Frederic.
Daughter of Martin Frederic and Emma Waugh, his wife.
See No. 63534.

MRS. ARDELLA VEASEY MOORE. 63536

Born in Somerset County, Me.

Wife of Maurice Moore.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas McFadden, of Maine.
Daughter of Albert Veasey and Elvira Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Christopher Thompson (1790-1880) and Anna Gray (1795-1893), his wife, m. 1812.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Gray (1768-1847) and Hannah McFadden (1774-1857), his wife, m. 1794.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas McFadden and Hannah Savage (1745-1807), his wife, m. 1768.
Thomas McFadden (1740-1840) served as lieutenant, under Capt. John Hinkley, in McCobb's Lincoln County regiment. He died in Embden, Me.
Also Nos. 22028, 39066.

MRS. LENA JACOBS MOORE. 63537

Born in Somerset County, Me.

Wife of Arthur Moore.
Descendant of Benjamin Runnels.
Daughter of Jotham B. Jacobs and Cora L. Towne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Towne and Harriet S. Runnels, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Runnels, Jr., and Sybil McDonald, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Runnels and Betsey Emery, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Runnels and Hepzibah Ayer, his wife.
Benjamin Runnels (1748-1802) served for two years as blacksmith with the army in New York, 1776, and was employed in forging the chain to keep the British ships from the Hudson River. He was a private in Capt. Timothy Heald's company, 1779, in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Winslow, Me.
Also No. 19208.

MRS. LILLA SMITH SALLEY. 63538

Born in Anson, Me.

Wife of I. L. Salley.
Descendant of Major John Moore.
Daughter of Joseph Smith and Sarah E. Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Smith and Hannah Moore, his wife.
See No. 63532.

MRS. LAURA SMILEY SIMONDS. 63539

Born in Winslow, Me.

Wife of Daniel Simonds.
Descendant of John Marsh.
Daughter of Ruel N. Smiley and Laura S Webber, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Smiley and Zilphin Hastings, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Hastings and Hannah Marsh, his wife.
See No. 63529.

MRS. LONA E. MOORE STRICKLAND. 63540

Born in Somerset County, Me.

Wife of Manley N. Strickland.
Descendant of Major John Moore, Goffe Moore, Judge John Goffe, and Elisha Lincoln.
Daughter of Luman Moore (b. 1844) and Abbie Viles (1849-95), his wife, m. 1868.
Granddaughter of Robert Moore (1812-79) and Dolly Eames (1809-89), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Goffe Moore and Betsey (Gray) McKenney, his 2nd wife; Alfred Eames (1782-1851) and Polly Lincoln (1783-1871), his wife, m. 1804.
See No. 63532.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Lincoln and Molly Gurney (1761-1824), his wife, m. 1777.

Goffe Moore (1760-1850) served under his father, 1775, at the age of fifteen, in Col. John Stark's regiment. He was born in Derryfield, N. H.; died in Madison, Me.

Elisha Lincoln (1759-1824) was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, Me., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Abbington, Mass.

Also No. 39058.

MRS. AMANDA MOORE THOMPSON. 63541

Born in Somerset County, Me.

Descendant of Major John Moore.

Daughter of Samuel Moore and Annah Young, his wife.

See No. 63527.

MRS. NELLIE MOORE TOWNE. 63542

Born in Somerset County, Me.

Wife of Elmer Towne.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Moore.

Daughter of Hiram Moore and Lavenia Chase, his wife.

See No. 63528.

MRS. NELLIE PARLIN TOWNE. 63543

Born in Madison, Me.

Wife of Charles Towne.

Descendant of Nathan Parlin.

Daughter of Cyrus Parlin and Nancy E. Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Parlin (b. 1797) and Sally Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Parlin and Lucy ——, his wife.

Nathan Parlin (1749-1833) served with Arnold's expedition up the Kennebec. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

MRS. SOPHIE GROVER WASHBURN. 63544

Born in Somerset County, Me.

Wife of George Washburn.

Descendant of Joseph Collins.

Daughter of Benjamin Grover and Lucinda Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Collins and Sophia Reed, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Collins and Betsey Bradbury, his wife.

Joseph Collins (1760-1848) served as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Gardiner, Me.
Also No. 17513.

MRS. HELEN STOW DUKER. 63545

Born in Laurel, Del.

Wife of Harry P. Duker.
Descendant of Col. David Hall, of Delaware.
Daughter of Charles Wetherbey Stow and Margaret Jane Collins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theophilus Collins and Mary Ann Elliott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Collins and Jane Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hall and Catharine Tingley, his wife.
David Hall (1752-1817) commanded a company at the battle of Long Island. He was commissioned colonel, 1777, was seriously wounded at Germantown, and was unfit for further active duty. He became Governor, 1801, and subsequently Judge. He was born and died in Lewes, Del.
Also No. 41613.

MRS. SARAH FOOKS TUTHERLY. 63546

Born in Laurel, Del.

Descendant of Col. David Hall.
Daughter of Benjamin Fooks and Mary Ida Collins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theophilus Collins and Mary Ann Elliott, his wife.
See No. 63545.

MRS. LENORE PATTERSON KANE. 63547

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of James G. Kane.
Descendant of Thomas Patterson, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Lorenzo D. Patterson and Elizabeth Jane Caldwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Patterson and Mary Grier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Patterson and Mary Tanneyhill, his wife.
Thomas Patterson (1754-1829) served, 1776, in the battles of Long Island, Fort Washington, and Trenton, Colonel Parker's battalion. In 1781-83 in Capt. Robert Campbell's company, Col. James Taylor's regiment. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MISS A. MARION MERRILL. 63548

Born in Chester, N. H.

Descendant of Simon Merrill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Austin George Merrill and Mary F. Canney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simon Merrill and Mary Marston, his wife.
Simon Merrill (1753-1840) enlisted in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' company, Col. James Reed's regiment, and was at Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Sanbornton, N. H.
Also No. 7852.

MRS. FLORENCE BANGS IRWIN. 63549

Born in Hampden County, Mass.

Wife of Richard William Irwin.
Descendant of Sergt. James Bangs.
Daughter of Adin W. Bangs and Jennie S. Oliver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Bangs and Loana Phelps, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bangs and Judith Peavey Runnells, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bangs and Susanna Hallett, his wife.
James Bangs (1735-1810) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and at Dorchester Heights, 1775, under Capt. Abel Thayer. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Stanstead, Canada.
Also Nos. 14411, 17160, 47115.

MRS. MARGARET A. PARKER LINKE. 63550

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Gustav Adolphus Linke.
Descendant of Capt. John C. Voorhees, of New Jersey.
Daughter of William Henry Parker and Mary Parmele, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Parker and Rebecca Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Garrett Thompson and Mary Voorhees, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John C. Voorhees and Margaret Van Zandt, his wife.
John C. Voorhees (1747-1807) served as ensign in Capt. Simeon Duryea's company of Somerset County militia and rose to the rank of captain. He was born and died near Somerville, N. J.
Also No. 43127.

MRS. EDITH L. COSTELLA LEWIS. 63551

Born in Watertown, Mass.

Wife of George Andrew Lewis.
Descendant of Lieut. Christopher Grant, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Isaac Costella and Maria Louise Grant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Grant and Lucy Stackpole, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Grant, Jr. (1774-1850), and Sarah Houghton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Grant and Sarah Watson, his wife, m. 1763.

Christopher Grant (1743-1818) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Barnard's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, and as lieutenant in Capt. Abner Crafts' company, Col. William Bond's regiment. He was born and died in Watertown.

Also No. 54311.

MISS CLARA M. SKEELE. 63552

Born in Kenosha, Vt.

Descendant of John Skeele.

Daughter of John Hand Skeele and Clara Ellms, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Skeele (b. 1791) and Jeannette Hand, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Skeele and Phœbe Webster, his wife.

John Skeele (1747-1837) served as a private, 1780, in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's company, Col. Peter Olcott's regiment, raised for the defense of Vermont. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Peacham, Vt.

Also No. 37532.

MRS. JOANNA H. BARNES CROCKER. 63553

Wife of George W. Crocker.

Descendant of Jesse Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John B. Barnes and Martha Tower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Tower, Jr. (b. 1792), and Grace Southern, his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Tower and Rebecca Cushing (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1786.

Jesse Tower (1755-1812) served as private in Capt. Job Cushing's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, and, 1776, in Capt. Seth Stower's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born in Hingham.

MRS. CARRIE SARGENT TOWER. 63554

Born in Dorchester, Mass.

Wife of Eugene N. Tower.

Descendant of Jonathan Colburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sargent Truean and Abbie Ann Withington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry B. Withington and Mary Colburn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cephas Colburn and Jerusha Howard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Pliny Colburn and Persis Fletcher, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Colburn and Sarah Harvey, his wife.

Jonathan Colburn (1736-1826) served as private in Capt. David Wilder's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, 1775. He was born in Concord; died in Leominster.

Also Nos. 47383, 51961.

MRS. ANNA M. LAWRENCE WOOD. 63555

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Harry I. Wood.

Descendant of Timothy Lawrence, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Augustus Lawrence, Jr., and Eleanor Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Augustus Lawrence and Evelina Vinal, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Lawrence and Ira Oakes his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Lawrence and Sarah Reed, his wife.

Timothy Lawrence (1748-1815) served short enlistments as a private from Littleton. He died in Hollis.

Also No. 32113.

MRS. HARRIET F. ANGELL SOUTHWICK. 63556

Born in Smithfield, R. I.

Wife of Albert Edward Southwick.

Descendant of Col. Israel Angell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Ethan Earl Angell and Harriet Olney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Angell and Patience Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Angell and Susannah (Luther) Wright, his 2nd wife.

Israel Angell (1740-1832) in 1775 entered the army and was retired in 1781. He was complimented by Washington for defending a bridge against superior numbers. The medal he received from Lafayette for bravery on the field is still in the family. He was born in Providence, R. I.

Also No. 47553.

MRS. LOUISE HODGMAN SERRELL. 63557

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Homer W. Serrell.

Descendant of John Breck (Brick), of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Smith Hodgman and Martha Ann ——, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel L. Hodgman and Mary Thorndike, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Thorndike and Betsy Hart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hart and Miriam Breck (b. 1766), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Breck and Mary Hill, his wife.

John Breck (1735-1824) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man in Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, Colonel Pierce's regiment. He died in Sterling, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE HOOD BOSSON. 63558

Born in Salem, Mass.

Wife of George Chapman Bosson.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Flint, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Rev. Jacob Hood and Sophia Needham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Needham and Ede Flint, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Flint and Ede Upton, his wife.
Samuel Flint (1733-77) served at the Lexington Alarm and at the siege of Boston. He lost his eye at the battle of Stillwater and was the only officer from Danvers killed in the Revolutionary War. His name heads the list on the monument to the Essex County heroes. He was born in Danvers; died in Stillwater.
Also No. 20403.

MRS. ALICE M. FIFIELD DODGE. 63559

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of Charles Calvin Dodge.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Rogers, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Levi W. Fifield and Ann Amelia Cox, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Cox and Ann Eliza Rogers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Rogers and Elizabeth (Rogers), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rogers and Elizabeth Willis, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).
Samuel Rogers (1739-77) commanded a company of minute men from Gloucester, and died in London of smallpox while on a commission for the government. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in London, England.
Also No. 60355.

MRS. JENNIE BOSSON HATCH. 63560

Born in Salem, Mass.

Wife of Frederick William Hatch.
Descendant of Warwick Palfray, 1st, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Chapman Bosson and Jennie Hood (b. 1827), his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Davis Bosson and Lydia Palfray (b. 1791), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Warwick Palfray, 3rd (b. 1765), and Hannah Chapman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Warwick Palfray, 2nd (b. 1744), and Hannah ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Warwick Palfray, 1st, and Mary Bickford, his wife.

Warwick Palfray, 1st (1715-94), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Salem and a deputy to the General Court. He was born and died in Salem.

Also No. 18502.

MRS. CHARLENA TIDD LAMSON. 63561

Born in Stoneham, Mass.

Wife of Newton Webber Lamson.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Tidd, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles William Tidd and Ella Jane Parks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tidd, Jr., and Harriet H. Flagg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Tidd and Rosanna Buckman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Tidd, Jr., and Rhoda Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Tidd and Serviah Baker, his wife.

Jonathan Tidd (1724-85) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Walker's company, Col. David Green's regiment. He was born and died in Woburn.

Also No. 57173.

MRS. VESTA RICHARDS MORTON. 63562

Born in Norridgewock, Me.

Wife of Newton Morton.

Descendant of Michael McNelly.

Daughter of Jesse Richards (1797-1887) and Susan McNelly (1807-81), his wife, m. 1825.

Granddaughter of Michael McNelly and Susan Pushaw (d. 1809), his 1st wife, m. 1785.

Michael McNelly (1752-1848) served as gunner in the Pennsylvania artillery and was at Brandywine, Princeton, Trenton, Germantown, and Valley Forge. He removed from Pennsylvania to Clinton, Me., 1783, where he married and where he enlisted in the War of 1812, and for his service received a pension. He died in Benton, Me., but is buried in Clinton.

Also No. 32627.

VACANT. 63563

MISS LENA A. GLOVER. 63564

Born in Salem, Mass.

Descendant of Ephraim Sheldon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Glover and Kate Alley Pousland, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Pousland and Catherine Alley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Alley and Hannah Shelden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Shelden and Eunice Felt, his wife.
Ephraim Shelden (1745-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's company from Lynn. He was born in Lynfield; died in Salem.

MRS. MAUDE MAYNARD HODGES MOORE. 63565

Born in Mansfield, Mass.

Wife of Charles S. Moore.
Descendant of Elijah Hodges, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Maynard Hodges and Betsey White Tillson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Guilford Hodges and Betsey Brownell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hodges and Mary Pratt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Hodges and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.
Elijah Hodges (1724-1809), who had served in the French and Indian wars, responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in the 7th Mansfield company, Col. John Daggett's regiment. He was born in Taunton; died in Mansfield.

MRS. HELEN J. ALMY BUTLER. 63566

Born in Salem, Mass.

Wife of Frank Roscoe Butler.
Descendant of Ebenezer Newcomb, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Fergus Almy and Lurana Newcomb Bigelow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Brooks Bigelow and Relief Newhall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Newhall and Wealthy Willis Newcomb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Newcomb and Wealthy Willis, his wife.
Ebenezer Newcomb (1754-1829) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Israel Trow's company, Col. John Hathaway's Bristol County regiment. He was born in Norton; died in Deerfield.
Also No. 49475.

MRS. CARRIE F. BENDELL WILKINS. 63567

Born in Marlborough, Mass.

Wife of Frederick E. Wilkins.
Descendant of John Burditt, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Draper Bendell and Cynthia Freeman Burditt, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Burditt and Sally Tucker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Burditt and Margaret Darling, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Burditt and Abigail Sargent, his wife.

John Burditt (1746-1843) was a private in the Worcester County militia, 1777. He was born in Malden; died in Leominster.
Also No. 19236.

MISS AMY HUTCHINS. 63568

Born in Lovell, Me.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins, of Maine.
Daughter of William Hutchins and Mary Heald Stearns, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Hutchins, Jr., and Ameliah Dresser, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Hutchins and Ruth Whicher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hutchins and Mehitable Ordway, his wife.
Nathaniel Hutchins (1742-1832) served, 1775, as ensign and lieutenant in Capt. Henry Dearborn's company; promoted captain, 1776. He was in the battles of Bunker Hill, Quebec, Trenton, Bemis Heights, Princeton, and Saratoga. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Oxford County, Me.; living in New Hampshire during the Revolution; died in Maine.

MISS NELLIE A. HUTCHINS. 63569

Born in Lovell, Me.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins and of Corp. Benjamin Stevens.
Daughter of William Hutchins and Mary Heald Stearns, his wife.
See No. 63568.
Granddaughter of Solomon Stearns and Sally Heald, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stearns and Susannah Frye, his wife.
Benjamin Stearns (1757-1836) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Solomon Pollard's company of militia and, 1777-81, as corporal in Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Lovell, Me.

MRS. ANNIE BRIGGS SHERMAN. 63570

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Frederic S. Sherman.
Descendant of Major Timothy Jackson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles C. Briggs and Lucretia Jackson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen W. Jackson and Lucretia Thayer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Jackson and Sarah Winchester (1753-1815), his wife, m. 1782.

Timothy Jackson (1756-1814) was a minute man at Lexington; served on a privateer, 1776; was wounded and captured; made his escape and returned home broken down in health. He was born and died in Newton.

Also No. 33792.

MRS. HATTIE WALLIS CUTLER. 63571

Born in Wales, Mass.

Wife of E. H. Cutler.

Descendant of David Wallis, Sergt. Abijah Shumway, Capt. Anthony Needham, and David Needham.

Daughter of William Shumway Wallis (1828-1911) and Marcilvia J. Perry (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of John Wallis (1789-1870) and Lucy Shumway (1789-1870), his wife, m. 1823; Oliver Perry and Rebecca Needham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Wallis and Persis Rosebrook, his wife; Abijah Shumway and Lucy Weld (1761-1856), his wife, m. 1783; David Needham and Marcilvia Ainsworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Needham and Rebecca Munger, his wife.

David Wallis (1758-1843) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Nehemiah May's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Holland, Mass.

Abijah Shumway (1738-1808) served as sergeant in Captain Campbell's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment. He was born and died in Sturbridge, Mass.

Anthony Needham (1723-83) commanded a company from South Brimfield at the Lexington Alarm.

David Needham (1755-1815) served, 1777, as a fifer in Capt. Daniel Winchester's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. He was born in South Brimfield, Mass.; died in Stafford, Conn.

MRS. RUTH OAKES BUTLER DOOLITTLE. 63572

Born in Hampden County, Mass.

Wife of Albert Hall Doolittle.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Anson Edgar Butler and Nellie L. Oakes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Edson Oakes and Mandana V. Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Stone and Sarah F. Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Stone and Abigail (Stone), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Stone and Abigail Jones, his wife (parents of Abigail).

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stone and Ruth Livermore, his wife.

Jonathan Stone (1726-1805) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant, 1777, under Capt. David Chadwick. He was born in Watertown; died in Auburn, Mass.

Also Nos. 10737, 22964, 33069, 38208.

MISS ELLA E. GARDNER. 63573

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. William Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Gardner and Elizabeth Chapman, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William D. Chapman and Abigail Brown (b. 1764), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Brown and Sally Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brown and Elizabeth Shortridge (d. 1788), his 1st wife; m. 1746 (parents of Ephraim).

William Brown (1724-1808) served, 1775, as lieutenant at Winter Hill, near Boston. He was born and died in Salisbury.

VACANT. 63574

MRS. ABBIE SCRIBNER THISSELL. 63575

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Walter F. Thissell.

Descendant of Lieut. William Brown.

Daughter of George Gardner and Elizabeth Chapman, his 2nd wife.

See No. 63573.

MISS MARY ELLA ABBOTT. 63576

Born in Eaton, Ohio.

Descendant of Joel Abbott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Chapin Abbott (b. 1831) and Lydia Ann M. Cook, his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Cheney Abbott (1798-1827) and Rachel Chapin (1809-39), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Abbott (1769-1802) and Eunice Marble (1775-1844), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Abbott and Judith Steavens, his wife.

Joel Abbott (1732-1823) served, 1778, as a private in a list of men from Brookfield, where he was born. He died in Brimfield.

MRS. EDITH V. WILKINS LEEMAN. 63577

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Clarence Manly Leeman.

Descendant of Timothy Wilkins and of Corp. Timothy Wilkins, Jr.

Daughter of Timothy L. Wilkins and Charlotte A. Shaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Wilkins and Susan Leighton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Wilkins, Jr., and Mary Chamberlain, his wife, m. 1777.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Wilkins and Anna Smith, his wife, m. 1730.
Timothy Wilkins (1709-91) was a member of Committee of Safety and Inspection, 1775, of Hillsborough. He was born in Carlisle, Mass.
Timothy Wilkins, Jr. (1733-1820), was a private at Ticonderoga and corporal at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Middletown; died at Carlisle, Mass.
Also No. 10074.

MRS. GERTRUDE REYNOLDS HODGSON. 63578

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Edgar W. Hodgson.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Reynolds, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Stephen I. Reynolds and Lucy A. Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Reynolds and Sally Garland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Reynolds and Elizabeth Leighton, his wife.
Daniel Reynolds (1742-95) commanded a company of New Hampshire volunteers, 1775, and signed the Association Test, 1776. He was born in Boxford; died in Londonderry, N. H.
Also No. 45375.

MRS. HARRIET L. PERRY ELLIS. 63579

Born in Concord, Vt.

Wife of Daniel Ellis, Jr.
Descendant of Micah Perry.
Daughter of Micah Perry and Susan Woodbury (1796-1881), his wife, m. 1818.
Micah Perry (1759-1839) enlisted, 1778, as private in Capt. James Berry's company, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Concord, Vt.

VACANT. 63580

VACANT. 63581

VACANT. 63582

MRS. SUSAN M. MORTON BRAY. 63583

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Alonzo B. Bray.
Descendant of Capt. Cornelius Bradford.

Daughter of Ebenezer Morton and Susan Bradford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josephus Bradford and Hannah Morton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Bradford and Patience Davis, his wife, m. 1760.
Cornelius Bradford (1737-90) commanded the 6th company, Col. Mason Wheaton's regiment of Lincoln County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Kingston, Mass.

DR. BLANCHE M. HAINES. 63584

Born in New Castle County, Del.

Wife of Thomas J. Haines.
Descendant of Jonathan Roberts and of Thomas Fell, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George Roberts Moore and Ann Eliza Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sharpless Moore and Rachel Roberts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Roberts and Rachel Fell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Roberts and Mary Spencer, his 2nd wife; Thomas Fell and Elizabeth Kinsey, his wife.
Jonathan Roberts (1743-97) enlisted, 1775, as a private in a company from Warwick, Bucks County. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.
Thomas Fell (1757-1849) served as farrier to George Washington during the Revolutionary War. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.

MRS. LUCY RICE KERRY. 63585

Born in Marion, N. Y.

Wife of F. M. Kerry, M. D.
Descendant of Sergt. Adam Rice and of William Rice.
Daughter of Valorus Rice and Fanny Reeves, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Rice and Betsy Bennett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Rice and Roxana Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Rice and Lois Wood, his wife.
Adam Rice (1739-1817) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in a company which marched to Cambridge, and subsequently served in the Hampshire County regiment under Col. Ruggles Woodbridge. He was born in Westboro, Mass.
William Rice (1764-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Wayne County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He died in Marion, Wayne County, N. Y.
Also No. 56390.

MRS. HELEN BOWMAN BEEKMAN. 63586

Born in Pontiac, Mich.

Wife of Martin Beekman.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Todd and of Joseph Todd, Jr.

Daughter of Joseph R. Bowman and Louise Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orrison Allen and Catherine Todd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Todd (1765-1848) and Julia Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Todd and Julianna Johnson, his wife.
Joseph Todd in 1775 served as a private and sergeant in Capt. Peter Bertholf's company, Col. John Hathorn's Orange County, New York regiment. He was living, 1792. His son Joseph served in the same company, Col. Henry Wisner's New York State regiment. He was born in Warwick, N. Y.; died in Bloomfield, Mich.
Also No. 56879.

MRS. JULIA M. ALLEN HILL. 63587

Born in Pontiac, Mich.

Wife of Henry George Hill.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Todd and of Joseph Todd, Jr.
Daughter of Joseph R. Bowman and Louise Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orrison Allen and Catherine Todd, his wife.
See No. 63586.

MRS. EMMA Z. WARN JACKSON. 63588

Born in St. Clair County, Mich.

Wife of Harry John Jackson.
Descendant of Edward Dunham, of New York.
Daughter of Charles S. Warn and Annie E. Lathrope, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Lathrope and Helen Dunham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Dunham, Jr., and Zerna Corbin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Dunham and Mary (Ridley) Daniels, his wife.
Edward Dunham (1753-1844) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Isaac Moore's company of Rangers. In 1777 served in Colonel Warner's regiment at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Great Nine Partners; died in Henrietta, N. Y.

MRS. MARY EUPHRASIA GALPIN WHITE. 63589

Born in Milan, Ohio.

Wife of Lyman Thayer White.
Descendant of Solomon Hurd, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Leman Galpin, M. D., and Electa Euphrasia (Galpin), his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Petit Galpin and Laura Hurd, his wife (parents of Leman).
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Hurd and Sarah Warner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Hurd and —— Hurlburt, his wife.
Solomon Hurd (1750-1819) served, 1776-82, as a private in Major Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse. He was born in Woodbury; died in Washington.
Also No. 58449.

MRS. MABELLE ROSE CHAPIN JENNINGS. 63590

Born in Lansing, Mich.

Wife of Walter H. Jennings.
Descendant of Peleg Rose, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward C. Chapin and Nellie Rose King, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Melvain King and Hannah Spicer Rose, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rose and Mary Brooks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peleg Rose and Mary Spicer, his wife.
Peleg Rose (1751-1823) enlisted in the first call for troops in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, Col. Sam Holden Parsons' regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Preston.
Also No. 21049.

MISS JANE ARMSTRONG. 63591

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Descendant of Samuel Dean and of Ephraim Garrison.
Daughter of William Armstrong and Jane Dean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jerry Dean and Mary (Phœbe) Ann Garrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dean and Mary Weller, his wife; John Jay Garrison (1772-1864) and Rebecca Mills, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Garrison and Elizabeth Watts, his wife.
Samuel Dean (1755-1840) enlisted, 1776, from Hadley, Mass., in a company of militia, and, 1777, served under Captain Barney and Colonels Brewer and Leonard at the battles of Ticonderoga and Saratoga. He was born in Westfield; died in Rockport, Ohio.
Ephraim Garrison served on tours of duty and in guarding the frontier from incursion of the Indians. He was born, 1738, in New Amsterdam, N. Y.
Also No. 25704.

MISS LELIA M. COOLIDGE. 63592

Born in Winnebago, Ill.

Descendant of Joseph Coolidge, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Freedom Coolidge and Augusta Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Coolidge and Polly Bigelow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Coolidge, Jr., and Mary Adams (1760-1852), his wife, m. 1783.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Coolidge and Eunice Stratton, his wife, m. 1753.
Joseph Coolidge (1730-75) was a minute man at Lexington, where he lost his life. He was born in Watertown.
Also No. 40972.

MRS. RENA DAVIS VAN DUSEN. 63593

Born in Howell, Mich.

Wife of Stephen T. Van Dusen.

Descendant of Joseph Sexton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albird M. Davis and Estella Sexton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sexton (1808-94) and Lydia Ann Norton (1811-61), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sexton, Jr. (1780-1845), and Jannett Wallace (1785-1862), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sexton and Rachel Richardson (d. 1796), his wife, m. 1769.

Joseph Sexton (1743-1807) served as private in Capt. Solomon Willis' 5th Company, Colonel Spencer's Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Somers.

MRS. MARY COMSTOCK BURLESON. 63594

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of Willard M. Burleson.

Descendant of Jonathan Winchester, Col. Bartholomew Woodbury, John Roberts, Samuel Beman, Nathan Beman, and Ezra Turner.

Daughter of Tileston A. Comstock (1844-70) and Ellen E. Turner (1844-65), his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles C. Comstock and Mary M. Winchester, his wife; Aaron Beman Turner (1822-1903) and Sarah Carriel Sibley (1824-94), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Winchester and Chloe E. Boynton, his 2nd wife; Isaac Turner (1801-79) and Eunice Bullis (1801-90), his wife, m. 1818; Willard Sibley (1800-51) and Elmyra Burt (1803-87), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Winchester and Persis Whitman, his wife; John Sibley and Sarah Carriel, his wife, m. 1800; Ezra Turner, Jr. (1763-1857), and Amy Beman (d. 1862), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Carriel and Sally Woodbury, his wife, m. 1784; Nathan Beman and Jemima Roberts, his wife; Ezra Turner and Rhuhannah Jeffries.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew Woodbury and Ruth Greenwood (1742-1823), his wife, m. 1763; John Roberts and Susannah Mayhew (1723-1807), his wife; Samuel Beman and Margaret ——, his wife.

Jonathan Winchester (1755-1837) served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Gales' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Brookline; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

Also No. 26876.

Bartholomew Woodbury (1740-1819) was colonel of militia from Sutton, Mass., where he was born and died.

John Roberts (1727-96), who had served in the French war, fought at the battle of Bennington with his four sons, Peter, John, William, and Benjamin. His fifth son, Christopher, was sent with dispatches for reinforcements. William died at Manchester, 1829, aged seventy.

Also No. 13043.

Samuel Beman (1730-1821) served in the Canadian expedition, 1775. He was born and died at Plattsburg.

Nathan Beman (1760-1846) was the lad who led Ethan Allen and Arnold when Fort Ticonderoga was surprised. He was born in Shoreham, Vt.; died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Ezra Turner (1743-1828) served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Salmon White and Col. Ezra May. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died at Onondaga, N. Y.

Also No. 13470.

MRS. MARGARET CARROLL FULLER JOHNSTON. 63595

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of Robert Johnston.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Robert Van Rensselaer, of New York.

Daughter of Philo Carroll Fuller and Harriet Isabel Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Philo Fuller and Cornelia Granger Carroll, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Holker Carroll and Alida Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Van Rensselaer and Sybilla Adeline Kane, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Van Rensselaer and Cornelia Rutsen, his wife.

Robert Van Rensselaer (1740-1802) was commissioned colonel, 1775, and served under his brother-in-law, Gen. Philip Schuyler. He represented the Manor of Claverack in the Provincial Congress, 1775-77. He was a zealous and active officer and, 1780, was promoted brigadier-general. His private virtues won the esteem of all, and when he died both civil and military officers acted as pallbearers at his funeral and minute guns were fired during the procession. He was born in Greenbush; died in Claverack.

Also No. 14164.

MRS. THERESA HAWLEY KIRK. 63596

Born in Stanton, Mich.

Wife of Norman Kirk.

Descendant of Zachariah Waldo, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elvas David Hawley and Clarissa Park Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hawley, Jr., and Julia Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Hawley and Anna Waldo, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Elderkin Waldo and Beulah Foster, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Waldo and Elizabeth Wight, his wife.
Zachariah Waldo (1734-1811) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. John Douglass's company of militia. He was born and died in Windham.
Also No. 34797.

MISS MARY MITCHELL. 63597

Born in Newaygo County, Mich.

Descendant of Petrus Mouris, of New York.
Daughter of Robert Prine Mitchell and Sarah Margaret Krum, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Krum and Sarah Mouris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Petrus Mouris and Elizabeth Vande Marks, his wife.
Petrus Mouris (1749-1833) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Moses Cantine's company, Col. Levi Paulding's 3rd regiment, Ulster County militia, and was at the battle of Saratoga. He was born and died in Marbletown.

MISS AGNES R. VAN BUREN. 63598

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Descendant of Tillabee Bathrick (Barthick).
Daughter of Ocenus Van Buren and Christiana H. Peck, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Peck and Lucy Bathrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Bathrick (b. 1778) and Katharine Bachelor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tillabee Bathrick.
Tillabee Bathrick (Barthick) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Captain Grover's company, Colonel William's regiment, which marched from Montague, Mass. He was born, 1745, in Massachusetts and probably died there.
Also No. 59309.

MRS. LINDA E. LANDON. 63599

Born in Niles, Mich.

Descendant of Isaac Conklin.
Daughter of Justus Thorne Vought and Ann Carr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Justus L. Vought and Ann B. Thorne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Thorne and Nancy Conklin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Conklin and Ann C. ——, his wife.
Isaac Conklin (1753-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Westchester County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, New York militia. He died in Peeksville, Westchester County, N. Y.
Also No. 58376.

MRS. CAROLINE WHEELER COOPER. 63600

Born in Auburndale, Mass.

Wife of Charles H. Cooper.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Parkinson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Melanethon Gilbert Wheeler and Frances Cochrane Parkinson, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Parkinson and Elizabeth Kelso, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Parkinson and Jannette McCurdy, his wife.

Henry Parkinson (1741-1820) served as quartermaster in Col. John Stark's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of eighty-one, with rank of lieutenant in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Londonderry; died in Canterbury.

Also No. 57172.

MRS. HATTIE B. PAYNE COWAN. 63601

Born in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Wife of William G. Cowan.

Descendant of Richard Payne.

Daughter of Erastus Camp Payne and Caroline Louisa Gilman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Payne and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Payne and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Richard Payne (1757-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Orange County, Vt., 1832, for service as private, New Hampshire troops. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Berlin, Vt.

MRS. MABEL WILSON KLAMMAR. 63602

Born in Mankato, Minn.

Wife of Augustus A. Klammar.

Descendant of Thomas Standish, Corp. Abraham Meacham, Jabez Lyon, William Dodge, John Lyon, Thomas Thoyts, Thomas Woodward, James Hutchison, Joseph Manifold, and John Wilson.

Daughter of James Wilson (b. 1833) and Eliza Meacham (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of David Wilson (1805-93) and Jane Manifold (1808-60), his wife, m. 1832; Harvey Meacham (1800-78) and Vilura Dodge (1805-91), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of James Wilson (1766-1857) and Eleanor Hutchison (1770-1844), his wife, m. 1804; Abraham Meacham and Lydia Standish, his wife; William Dodge, Jr. (1779-1854), and Matilda Lyon (1784-1871), his wife, m. 1801; Henry Manifold (1775-1816) and Elizabeth Turner (1780-1820), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wilson and Margaret Wilson (1735-1815), his wife, m. 1761; Thomas Standish and Sarah Tracy Williams, his wife; Jabez Lyon and Mehitable Woodward (1757-1837), his wife, m. 1778; William Dodge and Elizabeth Thoyts (1757-1831), his wife, m. 1778; James Hutchison and Elizabeth Fulton, his wife; Joseph Manifold (1736-1801) and Eleanor Cougle (1748-1810), his wife, m. 1769.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lyon and Mary ——, his wife; Thomas Thoyts and Honor Khan (1736-1820), his wife, m. 1756; Thomas Woodward and Mehitable Goldsmith (1734-81), his wife, m. 1754.

Thomas Standish (1724-98) served in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Benjamin Symond's regiment of Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Williamstown, Mass.

Abraham Meacham (1753-1822) served as corporal in Capt. John Wright's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1775. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Vermont.

Jabez Lyon (1756-1843) was a private in Capt. Joseph Barns' company, Col. Benjamin Symond's Berkshire County regiment, 1777. He was born in Connecticut; died in Brandon, Vt.

William Dodge (1736-1820) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Experience Stoor's company from Mansfield, Conn., 3rd regiment. He was born in Connecticut.

John Lyon (1730-81) served as a private in Capt. Ephraim Manning's company at the siege of Boston. He served on the Hudson under Capt. Roswell Grant, Col. Roger Eno's regiment, and enlisted under Col. Samuel Canfield, 1781. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.

Thomas Thoyts (1732-95) served in Capt. Asa Prince's company, Colonel Mansfield's regiment of Connecticut troops, 1775. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

Thomas Woodward (1730-81) enlisted, 1775, in the 7th company, Connecticut troops, under Capt. Isaac Bostwick. He was born in Connecticut.

James Hutchison (1722-1812) served as a private in Capt. John McKee's company, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester County.

Joseph Manifold (1736-1801) was a private in the York County, Pennsylvania militia, 1778. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in York County.

John Wilson (1730-1802) in 1776 served under Capt. Hugh Campbell, 2nd battalion, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in York County.

MRS. FLORENCE WILSON MILLER. 63603

Born in Mankato, Minn.

Wife of Warren Miller.

Descendant of Thomas Standish, Corp. Abraham Meacham, Jabez Lyon, William Dodge, John Lyon, Thomas Thoyts, Thomas Woodward, James Hutchison, Joseph Manifold, and John Wilson.

Daughter of James Wilson (b. 1833) and Eliza Meacham (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1870.

See No. 63602.

MRS. PEARLE MAY LUM LINDSLEY. 63604

Born in Clarendon, Mich.

Wife of W. S. Lindsley.

Descendant of Nathaniel Bean.

Daughter of Eldredge Milford Lum and Martha Jane Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Lum and Mary Bean, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bean, Jr., and Abigail (Bean), his wife (cousins).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bean and Mary ——, his wife.

Nathaniel Bean (1761-1829) in 1818 was placed on the pension roll of Genesee County, N. Y., for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Salisbury, N. H.; died in Elba, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA DEWEY BELL. 63605

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

Wife of George Bell.

Descendant of John Dewey, William Freeman, and James Webster.

Daughter of John Jay Dewey and Elizabeth Ann Cannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Dewey (b. 1783) and Lucy Webster, his wife; Clement Cannon and Sarah Freeman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Dewey and Sybel Metcalf, his wife; William Freeman and —— Hanks, his wife; James Webster and Anna Marsh (b. 1758), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dewey and Rhoda Gillett, his wife.

John Dewey (1735-1830) served as a private in Capt. David Miller's company, Lieut.-Col. Obediah Hosford's regiment, which marched, 1776, to Eastchester to join General Washington's army. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

William Freeman (1751-1822) commanded a company in "Picken's" brigade, South Carolina troops. He was born and died in South Carolina.

James Webster (1752-1829) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. James Clark's company, which marched from Lebanon, Conn., where he was born.

MRS. FLORENCE AMANDA PERKINS. 63606

Born in Wyoming County, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred Darwin Perkins.
Descendant of Lewis Hinman.
Daughter of Rodman Burchard and Esther Austin Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Davis and Resign Hinman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Hinman and Margaret Bissell, his wife.
Lewis Hinman (1748-1807) enlisted as a private in Capt. Luther Stoddard's company, 6th company, Col. Charles Burrell's battalion, Connecticut troops, 1776. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Whitehall, N. Y.

ANNE WALTER FEARN, M. D. 63607

Born in Holly Springs, Miss.

Wife of John Burns Fearn, M. D.
Descendant of Col. James Brown.
Daughter of Harvey W. Walter and Fredonia Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Brown and Ann Williamson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Sarah Thomas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Brown and Jane Gillespie, his wife.
James Brown commanded a company in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Ireland; died, 1788, in Nashville, Tenn.

MISS EULA WHITFIELD NETTLES. 63608

Born in Leflore County, Miss.

Descendant of William Godfrey.
Daughter of Joseph Nettles and Emily Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of John E. Brown and Mary Jane Godfrey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Godfrey and Mattie Myers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Godfrey, Jr., and Elizabeth Dozier, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Godfrey and Sarah Britton, his wife.
William Godfrey (1754-87) served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Oliver Towles' company, 3rd South Carolina regiment, commanded by Col. William Thomson. He was born in England; died in Charleston, S. C.
Also No. 45228.

MRS. MARY HENLEY WILLIAMS. 63609

Born in Charlottesville, Va.

Wife of Frank Wheeler Williams.
Descendant of Robert Snead.
Daughter of William Watson and Jeannie Snead, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Snead and Jane Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Snead and Sophia Harris (d. 1844), his wife, m. 1792.
Robert Snead (1762-1841) served several enlistments under different commands, 1778-81, from Hanover County, Va., where he was born and died. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed.

MRS. EMARINTHA E. WILLIS WATERS. 63610

Born in Spotsylvania County, Va.

Wife of William T. Waters.
Descendant of William Willis.
Daughter of John Milton Willis and Electa Merry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Willis (b. 1780) and Mary (Polly) Baldwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Willis and Phœbe Wilson, his wife, m. 1773.
William Willis (1754-93) in 1780 served as a private in Capt. Stephen Baldwin's company, Colonel Seeley's New Jersey regiment of militia. He was born in Morris County, N. J.
Also No. 62232.

MRS. ALMA GORHAM REED. 63611

Born in Lamoille, Ill.

Wife of Morley L. Reed, M. D.
Descendant of John Gorham.
Daughter of John Edward Gorham and Alma Otis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Gorham and Abigail Hatch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gorham and Desire Howland, his wife.
John Gorham (1754-94) enlisted in Capt. John Russell's company, 1776, raised for defense of the seacoast, and stationed at Marthas Vineyard, under Major Barachiah Bassett. He was born and died in Barnstable County, Mass.

MRS. PEARLE SCALES MOORE. 63612

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of H. G. Moore.
Descendant of William Lavender.

Daughter of Yewell Dalton Scales and Nancy Medora Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Acton Young and Elizabeth Lavender, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nelson Lavender and Nancy Bugg, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lavender and Sarah Stratton, his wife.
William Lavender served as private in Capt. Jesse Allen's company, Col. Francis Taylor's regiment, Virginia Line. He was born before 1760 in England; was living in Amherst County, 1778; died in Virginia.

MRS. GRACE TAYLOR ORR. 63613

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.

Wife of John H. Orr.
Descendant of William Taylor.
Daughter of George Washington Taylor and Mary Elizabeth Snider, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Taylor and Mary Smith, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Taylor and Lucy Embry, his wife.
William Taylor (1747-1830) served as a private in Capt. Bateman Lloyd's company, 2nd New Jersey Continental Line. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died in Ohio.
Also No. 62240.

MRS. LULU HALLAM PARKER. 63614

Born in Cairo, W. Va.

Wife of John Watts Parker, M. D.
Descendant of John Piatt.
Daughter of Isaac Simmons Hallam and Frances McGregor, his wife.
Granddaughter of David McGregor and Catherine McKinney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William McKinney and Frances Piatt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Piatt and Jane Williamson, his wife.
John Piatt (1739-1820) served as a minute man in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He removed to Somerset County, Pa., where he died.
Also No. 37265.

MRS. SUSAN KEY SMITH JOBES. 63615

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Harry Jobes.
Descendant of Thomas Lundie.
Daughter of Cosby W. Smith and Lucy Mays Key, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cosby W. Smith and Fanny A. Lundie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Machlin Lundie and Martha Peterson Short, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lundie, Jr., and Elizabeth Machlin, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lundie and Lucy Yates, his wife.

Thomas Lundie was chairman of the Brunswick County Committee of Safety, 1775. He was born in England; died in Virginia.

Also No. 26713.

MRS. AUGUSTA HOLLISTER SUTLIFF. 63616

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Wife of John B. Sutliff.

Descendant of Capt. William Dana.

Daughter of Richard Davis Hollister and Sophia Barker Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Bancroft Dana and Jerusha Burch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Dana and Mary Bancroft, his wife.

William Dana (1745-1809) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant of artillery at Bunker Hill and as captain under Col. Henry Knox, 1776. He was born in Brighton, Mass.; died in Belpre, Ohio.

Also No. 21421.

MISS FRANCES DANA SUTLIFF. 63617

Born in Lawrence, Kans.

Descendant of Capt. William Dana.

Daughter of John B. Sutliff and Augusta Hollister, his wife.

See No. 63616.

MISS EFFIE LEATH HOPKINS. 63618

Born in Cook County, Ill.

Descendant of James Anderson.

Daughter of Anson Smith Hopkins and Martha Frances Leath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Marion Leath and Valeria M. (Leath), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James T. Leath and Martha Anderson, his wife (parents of Valeria).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Anderson (1779-1842) and Elizabeth McCorkle, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Anderson and Elizabeth Mebane (1731-81), his wife.

James Anderson (1731-1802) was a private in Capt. Samuel Lapsley's company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's regiment of North Carolina Continental troops, 1778. He was born in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ITALY CLENDENEN BOSKETT. 63619

Born in Bonham, Texas.

Wife of Howard G. Boskett.

Descendant of Major Samuel Cooper.

Daughter of Albert Joseph Clendenen and Mary Hartsfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hartsfield and Margaret Donoho, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Donoho and Anna Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cooper, Jr. (b. 1798), and —— Mason, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cooper and Mary Horton, his wife.

Samuel Cooper (1753-1800) served at Lexington, Bunker Hill, Germantown, and Monmouth. At the close of the war he held the rank of major. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13257, 55779.

MRS. STELLA DORRANCE EDMONSTON. 63620

Born in Brunswick, Mo.

Wife of Cortez W. Edmonston.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. George Dorrance, Lieut.-Col. Eleazer Lindsley, and Joseph Crane.

Daughter of John Dorrance (b. 1856) and Ada M. Day (1866-82), his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Dorrance and Susan Ford, his wife; Artemas De Bolt Day (1826-66) and Susan E. Batterton (1846-62), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Dorrance and Nancy Buckingham, his wife; Aaron Crane Day (1798-1867) and Rachel De Bolt (1802-76), his wife, m. 1820; James Ford and Maria Lindsley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Dorrance and Elizabeth ——, his 2nd wife; Timothy Day (1760-1843) and Sarah Crane (1773-1860), his wife, m. 1792; Eleazer Lindsley, Jr., and Eunice Walsley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Lindsley and Mary Miller, his wife; Joseph Crane and Sarah Cook, his wife, m. 1772.

George Dorrance (1736-78) led a scouting party, 1777, and, 1778, commanded the left wing at the battle of Wyoming. He was wounded and finally murdered by his captors. He was born in Windham County, Conn.

Also No. 59966.

Eleazer Lindsley (1737-93) was in command of a regiment in the expedition against the Six Nations Indians under General Sullivan, 1779. He was commissioned 2nd major of the eastern battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia, 1776; was promoted lieutenant-colonel of same battalion, and served also in Spencer's regiment, Continental Army. He was born in New Jersey; died in New York.

Joseph Crane (1752-94) served as a private in Baldwin's regiment of artificers, Continental Army. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

MISS ELIZABETH PRICE. 63621

Born in Clay County, Mo.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Russell, Lieut. William Russell, Jr., William Price, and Capt. Ambrose Dudley.

Daughter of William Richmond Price (b. 1829) and Katharine W. Dudley (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of Winfrey E. Price and Aarah C. Lamb, his wife; James W. Dudley (1809-80) and Sarah Virginia Russell (1813-77), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of William Price and Mary Cunningham, his wife; James Dudley (b. 1776) and Mary Ferguson, his wife; William Russell, Jr., and Anne Price, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams (d. 1776); his 1st wife, m. 1755; Ambrose Dudley and Anne Parker, his wife, m. 1773.

William Russell (1735-93) rose from colonel to brigadier-general and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born in Spotsylvania County; died in Shenandoah, Va.

William Russell, Jr. (1758-1825), was lieutenant of a Virginia company at the battle of King's Mountain. He died in Fayette County, Ky.

Ambrose Dudley (1750-1826) raised a company and served in the Virginia Line. He removed to Kentucky and was pastor of the historic Bryan Station Church. He was born in Virginia; died in Fayette County, Ky.

William Price (1755-1808) served as a private, Virginia troops, under Captain Barber, Colonels Towles and Febiger. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; died in Jessamine County, Ky.

Also No. 40813.

MRS. VIRGINIA RUSSELL LUCKIE. 63622

Born in Clay County, Mo.

Wife of Ralph Luckie.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Russell, Lieut. William Russell, Jr., William Price, and Capt. Ambrose Dudley.

Daughter of William Richmond Price and Katharine Dudley, his wife.

See No. 63621.

MRS. ISABELLA MITCHELL WHITE. 63623

Born in Jefferson County, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Morgan White.

Descendant of John Hall and of George Mitchell.

Daughter of Leander Clark Mitchell (1826-1903) and Sophia B. I. Bayless (1827-1911), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of James Mitchell (1776-1850) and Elizabeth McCulloch (1783-1850), his wife, m. 1806; John B. Bayless and Elizabeth Hall Presbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Mitchell and Elizabeth Porter, his wife, m. 1758; William Robinson Presbury and Martha Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hall and Berthia Stanbury, his wife.
John Hall (1719-79) served as a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Philadelphia, 1775, from Maryland, where he was born and died.
George Mitchell (1734-1822) enlisted in the 6th battalion, York County, Pennsylvania militia, 1776, Col. William Ross in command. He was born in York County; died in Slate Ridge, Pa.

MRS. ELLA LEWER ALBERT. 63624

Born in Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Wife of Walter S. Albert.
Descendant of Capt. Divan Berry, Jr.
Daughter of Henry E. Lewer and Florence Foote, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Perry Foote and Ruth Berry Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Smith and Roxa Rich, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Rich and Ruth Berry, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Divan Berry, Jr., and Lydia Yale, his wife.
Divan Berry, Jr. (1735-83), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in the New York campaign, 1776. He was appointed by the Assembly, 1778, captain of the 6th company. He was born in Wallingford; died in Meriden, Conn.
Also No. 22376.

MRS. KATE CULVER WHITELAW. 63625

Born in Paw Paw, Mich.

Wife of Francis Samuel Whitelaw.
Descendant of Joshua Culver.
Daughter of Joshua Backus Culver and Sarah Veronica Woodman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Culver and —— Sleiter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Culver, Jr. (1775-1848), and Lavinia Backus (1774-1845), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Culver and —— ——, his wife, m. 1767.
Joshua Culver (1743-76) served in the New York Levies under Col. Marinus Willett. He was born in Litchfield County, Conn., and removed to New York before the Revolution, where he died.

MISS ELIZA VICTOR BOWDRY. 63626

Born in Carrollton, Mo.

Descendant of Joseph Walker.

Daughter of Bennett Warren Bowdry and Eliza Victor Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Walker Bailey and Elizabeth Tull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Washington Bailey and Elizabeth McAffee Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Walker (1764-1838) and Esther Alexander (b. 1771), his wife, m. 1794.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Walker and Nancy McClung (d. 1789), his 1st wife, m. 1749.
Joseph Walker (1722-1806) served as a private, 1776, in the 9th Virginia regiment. He died in Kentucky.
Also No. 37250.

MRS. ELIZABETH BOWDRY DUNKER. 63627

Born in Carroll County, Mo.

Wife of Henry A. Dunker.
Descendant of Joseph Walker.
Daughter of Bennett Warren Bowdry and Eliza Victor Bailey, his wife.
See No. 63626.

MISS SUSAN A. DRAPER. 63628

Born in Louisiana, Mo.

Descendant of Jonathan Rouse.
Daughter of Edwin Draper nd Urania Rouse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles B. Rouse and Martha L. Rouse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Rouse and Martha Herden, his wife.
Jonathan Rouse (1761-1843) was a private in the 14th regiment of Albany County, New York militia, under Capt. Thomas Brown, Col. Peter Yates. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Bacon Hill, N. Y.

MRS. APHRA MARTIN LYONS. 63629

Born in Nottaway County, Va.

Wife of William Clinton Lyons.
Descendant of Capt. John Hawkins.
Daughter of Rev. Edward Martin, D. D., and Marie Susannah Vass, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Comyn Vass and Eleanor Hawkins Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Adams Washington Smith and Maria Love Hawkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hawkins and Alice Corbin Thompson, his wife.
John Hawkins (1750-1805) commanded a company under Col. Thomas Marshall. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Virginia and is buried at Bucklands, Prince William County, Va.
Also Nos. 34059, 35286.

MRS. EMILY PIPKIN SIMMONS. 63630

Born in Hillsboro, Mo.

Wife of George Edward Simmons.

Descendant of John Thomas, Charles Lewis, Jr., and Lester Morris.

Daughter of Philip Pipkin and Sophia Brickey Thomas, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Pipkin (d. 1841) and Susan Morris (d. 1851), his wife; James Wilton Thomas and Eliza A. Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Thomas and Frances Lewis, his wife; Lester Morris and Frances Brown (b. 1761), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Mary Randolph, his wife.

John Thomas (1757-1847) served as a private in the State militia from Albemarle County during the Revolution. He also signed the Declaration of Independence of the citizens of Albemarle County, 1779, where he was born and died.

Charles Lewis, Jr. (1721-82), signed the Albemarle Declaration of Independence, 1779. He was born in Goochland County; died in Albemarle County, Va.

Lester Morris (1759-1853) enlisted, 1775, as a private under Capt. Benjamin F. Taliaferro, Col. Richard Parker; engaged in the battles of Savannah and Charleston; was wounded, captured at Charleston, 1780, exchanged, and honorably discharged, 1781. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Giles County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 42138, 43440.

MRS. KATHERINE W. NEEFUS WOODWARD. 63631

Born in Claverack, N. Y.

Wife of Dudley Graves Woodward.

Descendant of William Root.

Daughter of George William Neefus and Caroline Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Latting Root (b. 1797) and Margaret Holsapple, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Root and Anna Messenger, his 2nd wife.

William Root (1759-1804) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-80, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Great Barrington, Mass.

MRS. IVA GREENWOOD BRIDENTHAL. 63632

Born in Livingston County, Ill.

Wife of Lake Bridenthal.

Descendant of Peter Norton.

Daughter of Horace Alexander Greenwood and Mary A. Cavanaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hollison Horace Greenwood and Cordelia B. Gower, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Gower and Susannah Norton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Norton and Lydia Claghorn, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife.
Peter Norton (1718-92), who had held office under the Crown, was a member of the Committee of Dukes County to petition for troops. He served in seacoast defense under Capt. John Russell. He was born and died in Edgartown, Mass.

MRS. MABEL SHERWIN TOUZALIN. 63633

Born in Fremont, Nebr.

Wife of Alfred D. Touzalin.
Descendant of Loomis Kellogg.
Daughter of John E. Sherwin and Florence Barnard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Barnard and Rebecca Monroe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Girdon Barnard and Laura Kellogg (b. 1787), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Loomis Kellogg and Anna Truman, his 1st wife, m. 1813.
Loomis Kellogg (1758-1848) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of New Hartford, Oneida County, N. Y., for service as private, 1775-78, under different commands. He was born in Egremont, Mass.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.
Also No. 61193.

MRS. SADIE W. ADAMS MENDALL. 63634

Born in Nickols County, Nebr.

Wife of B. C. Mendall.
Descendant of Jacob Adams.
Daughter of Le Grand B. Adams and Mary C. Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Adams and Sarah Mills (1811-96), his wife, m. 1832.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Adams and Loretta Dischtimer (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1786.
Jacob Adams (1751-1853) emigrated to Virginia from Massachusetts, 1775, and served as a volunteer in the Continental Line, for which service he received a land grant of one hundred acres. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Point Pleasant, Pa.
Also No. 62296.

MRS. ELLA P. GRIFFIN. 63635

Born in Booneville, Ind.

Wife of Enos P. Griffin.
Descendant of Capt. Bethuel Riggs.

Daughter of Col. V. K. Phar and Zelia Jane Armstrong, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Armstrong and Rebecca Riggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bethuel Riggs and Nancy Riggs, his wife.
Bethuel Riggs (1757-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Hamilton County, Ohio, 1832, for service as private and captain, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Hamilton County, Ohio.

MRS. MARY S. PERKINS POWERS. 63636

Born in Hollis, N. H.

Wife of Marcellus J. Powers.
Descendant of Samuel Little, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Bell Perkins and Sophia Noyes Little, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Little and Sally Bond, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Noyes Little and Abigail Knight, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Little and Dorothy Noyes, his wife.
Samuel Little (1713-92) served with the New Hampshire militia during the Revolution. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Atkinson, N. H.
Also No. 12606.

MRS. CARRIE MAUD TAYLOR CARR. 63637

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Fred A. Carr.
Descendant of Aaron Glazier.
Daughter of Thomas E. Taylor and Alice Glazier, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Glazier, Jr., and Almira Elliott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Glazier and Sally Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Glazier and Orphia Belnap, his wife.
Aaron Glazier (1756-1833) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Robert Andrew's company from Shrewsbury, Mass., where he was born. He died in Westhersfield, Vt.

MRS. DELLA SWAIN JEFFERS. 63638

Born in Suncook, N. H.

Wife of Milan E. Jeffers.
Descendant of Aaron Glazier.
Daughter of Ira C. Swain and Almo J. Glazier, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Glazier and Almira Elliott, his wife.
See No. 63637.

VACANT. 63639

MRS. GRACE E. SMITH. 63640

Born in Meredith, N. H.

Wife of Jeremiah B. Smith.

Descendant of Edward Fox and of Enoch Gordon.

Daughter of Josiah S. Vittum and Sophia Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benoni Gordon (b. 1788) and Betsey Fox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Gordon and Abigail Ladd, his 2nd wife; Edward Fox and Ann Fox, his wife.

Edward Fox in 1775 was engaged in guard duty along the coast of New Hampshire in Col. Samuel Poor's regiment, and, 1777, was in Capt. Nathan Sanborn's company, Col. Stevens Evans' regiment; engaged in battles of Bemis Heights, Stillwater, and Saratoga. He was born, 1755, in Newmarket, N. H.

Enoch Gordon served as a private in Capt. Charles Taylor's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, Gen. John Stark's brigade, 1777. He was born, 1745, in Exeter, N. H.

MRS. MARY EMMA NEALLEY FOSS. 63641

Born in York County, Me.

Wife of Robert H. Foss.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Nealley.

Daughter of Benjamin Mason Nealley and Abby Pray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Nealley and Sally Ford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Nealley and Susannah Bowdoin, his wife.

Joseph Nealley (1750-1825) served as sergeant in Capt. Richard Weare's company, Col. Alexander Scammell's New Hampshire regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Nottingham, N. H.

MRS. GRACE KNIGHT ROBERTSON. 63642

Born in Grafton County, N. H.

Wife of Samuel W. Robertson.

Descendant of Artemas Knight.

Daughter of Thomas Knight and Mary Jewett Locke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Knight and Abagail Knapp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Artemas Knight and Tabitha Sanderon, his wife.

Artemas Knight (1748-1838) was an officer in the Continental Line and was at the battles of White Plains and Brandywine. He was promoted for gallantry and received bounty land in New Hampshire. He was a pensioner when he died in Westmoreland, N. H., where he is buried.

Also Nos. 13532. 47735.

MRS. IDA J. MORSE BALCOM. 63643

Born in Stoddard, N. H.

Wife of George E. Balcom.
Descendant of John Scott.
Daughter of Edward Morse and Josephine Upton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alson Upton and Sarah Scott, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Scott and Sally (Scott), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Scott and Bethiah Ames, his wife (parents of Sallie).
John Scott (1765-1847) served as a lad with his father in the war of the Revolution from Dublin, N. H., where he was born and died.
Also No. 18604.

MRS. JOSEPHINE UPTON MORSE. 63644

Born in Stoddard, N. H.

Wife of Edward Morse.
Descendant of John Scott.
Daughter of Alson Upton and Sarah Scott, his 2nd wife.
See No. 63643.

MISS KATHARINE BARDWELL TITUS. 63645

Born in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Descendant of Ensign Abner Whitney.
Daughter of Henry A. Titus and Mary E. Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Brooks Whitney and Lucinda Bardwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Whitney and Lucy Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Whitney and Esther Jackson, his wife.
Abner Whitney (1744-1826) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for service as sergeant and ensign, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.
Also No. 51393.

MRS. HARRIETT BURNHAM WRIGHT. 63646

Born in Milford, N. H.

Wife of Charles A. Wright.
Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby.
Daughter of Dexter S. Burnham and Harriett M. Crosby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Freeman Crosby and Harriett Crosby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Crosby and Sarah Shepard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Sarah Fitch, his wife.

Josiah Crosby (1730-93), who had fought in the French and Indian wars, commanded the 1st company raised at Amherst and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served in the Rhode Island campaign, and was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1776-77, and of the General Court, 1777-82. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.

Also No. 54384.

MISS HATTIE A. WHITTIER. 63647

Born in Fremont, N. H.

Descendant of Michael Worthan.

Daughter of John Whittier and Mary A. Lovering, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Whittier and Lydia Worthan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Worthan and Dorothy Brown, his wife.

Michael Worthan (1758-1840) enlisted from Exeter, N. H., 1777, in the 3rd regiment of militia, Col. Abraham Drake. He was born and died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 57295.

MRS. EVELYN TOLLES DRURY. 63648

Born in Hastings, Minn.

Wife of William H. Drury.

Descendant of Benjamin Spalding and of Henry Tolles.

Daughter of Edwin Wharton Tolles (1833-95) and Harriet Elizabeth Nason (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Philemon Tolles (1802-65) and Elvira Spalding (1809-69), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of John Tolles (1766-1862) and Rachel Hudson (1764-1815), his wife, m. 1793; Moses Spalding (b. 1770) and Percy Chapman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Tolles and Hannah Clark (d. 1801), his wife, m. 1757; Benjamin Spalding and Sarah Chandler (1739-96), his 1st wife, m. 1759.

Benjamin Spalding (1738-1810) commanded a company in Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, New Hampshire militia, at West Point, 1780. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Marlboro, N. H.

Henry Tolles (1736-1810) served as a private in Capt. William Upham's company of Vermont militia, 1780. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Wethersfield, Vt.

MRS. LIZZIE JOHNSON CHENEY. 63649

Born in Lawrence, Mass.

Wife of Charles W. Cheney.
Descendant of Isaac Austin.
Daughter of Jonathan Johnson and Olive Barker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Barker and Rhoda Jennings, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Jennings and Priscilla Austin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Austin and Elizabeth Huse, his wife.
Isaac Austin (1755-51) was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, Mass., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Methuen; died in Newburyport, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE BROOKS LOGAN. 63650

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of William N. Logan.
Descendant of Lieut. William Brooks.
Daughter of Gardner W. Brooks and Elisa Ann Kennard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gardner Towne Brooks and Minia Gove, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Brooks, Jr., and Deborah Parker, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brooks and Margaret Kemp (or Abigail), his 1st wife.
William Brooks (1737-1804) served as ensign, 1778, and as lieutenant, 1781, in Col. Noah Lovewell's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Lyndeborough, N. H.
Also Nos. 14298, 18575, 47908.

VACANT. 63651

MRS. EDITH VERNON CURRIER WALKER. 63652

Born in Salisbury, Mass.

Wife of Frederick Nason Walker.
Descendant of Jeremiah Eastman.
Daughter of Jonathan Brown Currier and Mary Adeline Pike, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Pike and Abigail Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Smith and Ednah Eastman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Eastman and Edner Poor, his wife.
Jeremiah Eastman (1750-1828) was a private in Capt. Henry Morrill's company at Cambridge, 1775. He was born and died in Salisbury, Mass.
Also No. 52084.

MISS SUSAN A. WELLS. 63653

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Descendant of Stevens Burley.

Daughter of James Dudley Wells and Ann Agusta Keays, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Wells and Mehitable Burley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stevens Burley and Abigail Taylor, his wife.

Stevens Burley (1755-1829) enlisted, 1777, from Sanbornton as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was born in New Market; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

Also No. 57935.

MISS FLORENCE ADA CLOUGH. 63654

Born in Concord, N. H.

Descendant of Joseph Gerrish.

Daughter of Henry M. Clough and Ada Jane Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry H. Clough and Judith M. Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Clough (1776-1849) and Judith Gerrish (1780-1859), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gerrish and Mary Bartlett (1762-1827), his wife, m. 1779.

Joseph Gerrish (1753-1817) served as a private, New Hampshire militia, in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1778. He was born and died in Boscowen, N. H.

Also Nos. 24022, 40984.

MRS. FLORA MADISON BALDWIN. 63655

Born in Elizabeth, Ill.

Wife of Edmund W. Baldwin.

Descendant of Col. James Madison and of Col. George Hancock.

Daughter of John Robinson Madison and Lusana Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Madison and Elizabeth Hancock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Madison and Susanna Henry, his wife; George Hancock and —— Robinson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Madison and Nellie Rose Conway, his wife.

James Madison (1723-1801) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Orange County and colonel of militia for home defense. His sons, Ambrose and William, gave valiant service. He was born in Virginia; died at Montpelier, Albemarle County, Va.

George Hancock (1755-1820) was colonel of infantry in the Virginia Line. He was captured at the siege of Savannah and imprisoned a long time before an exchange was effected. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 56933.

MISS GRACE FASSETT SHERMAN. 63656

Born in Westminster, Vt.

Descendant of Abner Stanford.
Daughter of Morgan Jay Sherman and Sarah Stanford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willis Stanford and Elinda Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Stanford and Sarah McIntyre, his 2nd wife.
Abner Stanford (1747-1821) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Edward Seagraves and Capt. Japhet Daniels, Colonels Joseph Read and Thomas Nixon, 13th Massachusetts Continental regiment. He was born in Sherborn, Mass.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

MRS. JULIA WOODHULL RIDGWAY. 63657

Born in Freehold, N. J.

Wife of Charles D. Ridgway.
Descendant of John Woodhull.
Daughter of Joseph Combs and Matilda Wikoff Woodhull, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Tennent Woodhull and Ann Wikoff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Woodhull and Sarah Spofford, his wife.
John Woodhull (1744-1824) was one of the signers of the petition to the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1777. He was born in Miller's Place, L. I.; died in Freehold, Pa.

MRS. JULIA VAN HORN. 63658

Born in Hudson County, N. J.

Wife of John A. Van Horn.
Descendant of James Nooney.
Daughter of Daniel E. Soule and Eliza P. Nooney, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Nooney and Electa Phelps, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Nooney, Jr., and Sarah King, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Nooney and Margaret ——, his wife.
James Nooney (1748-1829) marched to West Point under command of Capt. Richard Abbe, 1780. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Chester, Mass.

MRS. AMY ELIZABETH STORR GLAZER. 63659

Born in Croton, N. J.

Wife of Marcus Louis Glazer.
Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Johnson.
Daughter of Isaac Worman Storr and Esther Maxwell Housel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asher Housel and Mary Young, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Young and Sara Lare, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lare and Mary Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Johnson and Sarah Sutphin, his wife.
Jacob Johnson (1754-1846) served as private and lieutenant in the Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Amwell, England; died in Mercer County, N. J.

MRS. ANNIE OGDEN MIDDLETON. 63660

Born in Camden, N. J.

Wife of John D. Middleton.
Descendant of John Ogden and of Abel Pierce.
Daughter of Charles Ogden and Theodosia Tubman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ogden, Jr., and Charlotte Jones, his wife; Nehemiah Tubman and Ann Pierce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ogden and Abigail Bennet, his wife; Abel Pierce and Sarah Carter, his wife, m. 1790.
John Ogden (1755-1832) served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Cumberland County, N. J.
Also Nos. 37599, 54701.
Abel Pierce (1763-1826) served as private and drummer in Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th Massachusetts regiment.

MRS. ANNA MOORE FOX. 63661

Born in Clayton, N. J.

Wife of Herbert Wright Fox.
Descendant of Capt. Ward Peirce, of New Jersey.
Daughter of David Wilson Moore and Anna Cordelia Pierce, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Barnes Pierce and Christiana Zihn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Peirce and Amy Wriggins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ward Peirce and Sara Chew, his wife.
Ward Peirce (1753-1811) was commissioned lieutenant, 1778, serving in Capt. Richard Stonebank's company, 1st battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia, and, 1781, promoted captain in the 2nd battalion, same regiment. He was born in New Jersey; died in Gloucester County.

MRS. MARION MOORE QUACKENBUSH. 63662

Born in Clayton, N. J.

Wife of Peter Quackenbush.
Descendant of Capt. Ward Peirce.
Daughter of David Wilson Moore and Anna Cordelia Pierce, his 2nd wife.
See No. 63661.

MRS. ELISABETH SHAW WESCOTT. 63663

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of William A. Westcott.
Descendant of Elkanah Barton.
Daughter of Charles L. Shaw and Lucy C. Barton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elkanah Barton, Jr., and Fidelia Rindge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Barton and Annie Starkweather, his 2nd wife.
Elkanah Barton (1758-1829) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, Conn., 1819, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Tolland; died in Chaplin, Conn.

MRS. AGNES RUSSELL. 63664

Born in Watertown, Mass.

Wife of George G. Russell.
Descendant of John Doughty.
Daughter of George W. Andrew and Agnes White, his wife.
Granddaughter of William White and Mary A. Doughty, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David William Doughty and Rebecca Parks Whitting, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Doughty and Elizabeth Ross, his 1st wife, m. 1787.
John Doughty commanded a company in Col. John Lamb's artillery, 1781. He died, 1827, in Freeport, Me.
Also No. 21573.

MRS. SARA C. SANFORD HEADLEY. 63665

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Arthur Headley.
Descendant of Ezra Sanford.
Daughter of James A. Christie and Hannah C. Sanford, his wife.
Ganddaughter of Ezra Sanford and Mary Ann Crowell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Sanford and Catherine Garrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Sanford and Ann Hopper, his wife.
Ezra Sanford (1747-1822) enlisted in Col. John Hathorn's regiment, Orange County, New York militia, 1777-81. He was born in Newtown, Conn.; died in Warwick, N. Y.

MISS SARAH JEROLOMAN HIGGINS. 63666

Born in Surrey County, Va.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Hunt.
Daughter of Charles Olden Higgins and Sarah Jeroloman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jeroloman and Anne Van Dorn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Van Dorn and Margaret Hunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hunt and Margaret Wortman, his wife.
Stephen Hunt (1736-77) entered the army as captain of artillery. He commanded a battalion in the New York campaign, 1776, and was obliged to resign on account of disability. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.
Also No. 26146.

MRS. SARA DUNN WATSON. 63667

Born in Salem, N. J.

Wife of Capt. Frank B. Watson, U. S. A.
Descendant of Andrew Sinnickson, 1st.
Daughter of Thomas Dunn and Mary Amelia Chew, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Chew and Mary Sinnickson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Sinnickson, 3rd, and Margaret Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Sinnickson, 2nd, and Margaret Belderback, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Sinnickson, 1st, and Sarah Gill-Johnson, his wife.
Andrew Sinnickson, 1st (1718-90), was a member of the Council of Safety and of the Provincial Congress. He had three sons and two sons-in-law in the Revolution. He was born and died in Salem County, N. J.

MISS ETHEL L. TANNER. 63668

Born in Lawrence, Kans.

Descendant of Abel Tanner.
Daughter of Walter Scott Tanner and Clara Maria Fillmore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ford Tanner and Mary Ann Battles, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cuyler Tanner and Vina Ford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Tanner and Lydia Sweet, his wife.
Abel Tanner (1762-1830) served in the Albany County, New York militia and the Levies. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.
Also No. 34588.

MRS. STELLA F. TANNER ROWORTH. 63669

Born in Lawrence, Kans.

Wife of Edwin A. Roworth.
Descendant of Abel Tanner.
Daughter of Walter Scott Tanner and Clara Maria Fillmore, his wife.
See No. 63668.

MRS. HELEN WOOD GREEN. 63670

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Woodhull Green.

Descendant of John Kane.

Daughter of George Bunghall Watts and Helen Wood, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Wood and Harriet Amelia Kane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kane and Maria Codwise, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kane and Sybil Kent, his wife.

John Kane (1734-1808) was a member of the New York Provincial Congress, 1775-76. He was born in Ireland; died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. KATHERINE PERRINE BREARLEY. 63671

Born in Hightstown, N. J.

Wife of Joseph R. Brearley.

Descendant of Capt. David Baird.

Daughter of Alfred Perrine and Elizabeth C. Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Perrine and Phœbe Baird, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Baird and Lydia T. Gaston, his 2nd wife.

David Baird (1754-1839) commanded a company in Col. Asher Holmes' 1st regiment, New Jersey State troops, which fought at Monmouth, 1778. He was born and died in Perrineville, N. J.

MRS. HARRIET INDIANA GARDINER. 63672

Born in Harford County, Md.

Wife of Henry T. Gardiner.

Descendant of Lieut. John Beale Howard, Capt. Benjamin Bradford Norris, and Ensign Vincent Richardson, of Maryland.

Daughter of George Hanson Garrettson (b. 1812) and Laura S. Bruff (b. 1814), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Freeborn Garrettson (b. 1756) and Eliza Onion Richardson (1796-1866), his wife, m. 1811; William Bruff (d. 1823) and Sarah Norris (d. 1835), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bradford Norris and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife; Benjamin Vincent Richardson (1771-1852) and Elizabeth Howard (1767-1848), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Norris and Susan Bradford, his wife; Vinvent Richardson and Martha Norris (b. 1750), his wife (parents of Benjamin); John Beale Howard and Blanch Carvil Hall (1743-1800), his wife, m. 1765.

John Beale Howard served at 1st lieutenant of Harford County militia, 1776, and was delegate to the Legislature, 1781; was a member of the first Provincial Convention which sent duly elected delegates to the Continental Congress, and was appointed one of a committee to collect funds for the relief of Boston. He was the first judge of

Harford County. He died, 1799, on his estate, "Sherwood," which was an original land grant.

Benjamin Bradford Norris (1748-93) was a signer of the Declaration of Harford County, March 22, 1775, which was the first declaration made by a representative body. He was captain of militia, 1776, in his brother's regiment, Col. Jacob Norris, and, 1777, was made field officer of the battalion. He was a member of the Legislature, where he served ten years; member of the Provincial Convention, Council of Safety, and, 1780, contributed liberally for the relief of the army. He was born and died in Harford County.

Vincent Richardson served as ensign in Capt. John Taylor's company of Harford County militia, 1775. He lost his life in service in the early part of the struggle.

Also No. 24555.

MRS. HELEN UTTER GORDON. 63673

Born in Gold Hill, New Mexico.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. John Fellows.

Daughter of George H. Utter and Sophie Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Landon Livingston and Jane Fellows, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Fellows and Sophia Sanborn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fellows and Mary Ashley, his wife.

John Fellows (1733-1808), who had served in the French and Indian wars, commanded a regiment of minute men at Boston, 1776. He rose to the rank of brigadier-general and took part in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, and Bemus Heights. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Sheffield, Mass.

Also No. 47281.

MRS. ANITA K. LETTON KEZER. 63674

Born in Santa Clara County, Cal.

Descendant of Brig-Gen. William Davidson.

Daughter of Archibald K. Letton and Elizabeth Lauderdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Letton and Pamelia Kavanaugh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Kavanaugh and Mary Ewing, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Finis (Phineas) Ewing and Margaret Brevard Davidson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Davidson and Margaret Brevard, his wife.

William Davidson (1746-81) was promoted brigadier-general for bravery, 1779, and was killed at Cowans Ford. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also Nos. 36013, 40940, 55288, 59903.

MRS. FLORA JOSEPHINE BURT PICKERT. 63675

Born in Westmoreland, N. H.

Wife of Roselle Pickert.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Wood and of Jonathan Wood, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Hiram Burt and Caroline Josephine Buffum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Haskell Buffum and Saloma Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wood, Jr., and Martha White (1759-1841), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wood and Rachel (Wood) (d. 1808), his wife, m. 1754.

Jonathan Wood (1730-1804) served as captain of Worcester County militia under Col. Abijah Stearns, 1776. He was born in Lunenburg; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

Jonathan Wood, Jr. (1760-1814), served as fifer in Capt. Joseph Sargent's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Also Nos. 39186, 43948.

MRS. SARAH J. SPRING FARMAN. 63676

Born in Genesee County, N. Y.

Wife of Elbert H. Farman.

Descendant of Amos Spring, Ephraim Snow, Thomas Chaddock, and Julius Terry.

Daughter of Darius Newton Spring (1817-96) and Angeline Chaddock (1817-95), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Amos Spring, Jr. (1780-1850), and Reliance Snow (1781-1833), his wife, m. 1801; Alvin Chaddock (1787-1871) and Sally Terry (1791-1868), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Spring and Rebecca Curtice Judd, his wife; Thomas Chaddock and Persis or Carrie Smith (1764-1840), his wife, m. 1778; Ephraim Snow and Martha Godfrey Rogers (1756-1833), his wife, m. 1777; Julius Terry and Sarah King (d. 1818), his wife, m. 1788.

Amos Spring (1752-1814) enlisted in the militia and served in Stebbins' company, Brewer's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Otis, Mass.

Ephraim Snow (1754-1833) served as a private in Capt. Isaiah Higgins' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Orleans, Mass.; died in Sharon, N. Y.

Also No. 17022.

Thomas Chaddock (1750-1835) served at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. John Crawford, Col. James Covers, 1777. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Stafford, Genesee County, N. Y.

Also No. 37373.

Julius Terry (1761-1843) was drafted, 1778, at Enfield, Conn., serving in Capt. Hezekiah Parsons' company, which guarded the prisoners from Burgoyne's army. He was born in Enfield; died in Townsend, Ohio.

MRS. ISABELLA MILLICENT JENKINS CLOUGH. 63677

Born in Orange County, Fla.

Wife of Joshua Clough.

Descendant of Asa Metcalf, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lieut. Stephen Jenkins, U. S. N., and Eva Florence Gowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Metcalf Gowen and Sarah Millicent Cole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Gowen and Elvira Metcalf, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Metcalf and Melia Ware, his wife.

Asa Metcalf (1754-1830) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Asa Fairbanks' company of militia, and subsequently served at Ticonderoga. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Franklin.

Also No. 55228.

MRS. EVA FLORENCE GOWEN JENKINS. 63678

Born in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Wife of Lieut. Stephen Jenkins, U. S. N.

Descendant of Asa Metcalf.

Daughter of Horace Gowen and Sarah Millicent Cole, his wife.

See No. 63677.

MISS DOROTHY ANDRUS. 63679

Born in Ada County, Idaho.

Descendant of Benjamin Parsons, Jabez Carpenter, Jr., and Sergt. Elizur Andrews.

Daughter of Frank B. Andrus (b. 1859) and Hermione Hill, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Elizur Andrus and Emily Carpenter, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Arthur Andrus and Mary Ingraham, his wife, m. 1805; Elijah Carpenter and Abigail Parsons, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elizur Andrews and Anna Clark, his wife; Jabez Carpenter, Jr., and Mary (Molly) Lawrence, his 2nd wife, m. 1771; Benjamin Parsons and Miriam Winslow, his wife.

Benjamin Parsons (1753-1812) served under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Palmer, Mass.; died in Moriah, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13987, 15519, 17982.

Jabez Carpenter (1747-1829) was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1777. He was born, 1731, in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Michigan.

Also No. 40674.

Elizur Andrews (1747-1829) served as a sergeant in Captain Heart's company, Colonel Wolcott's regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1776. He was born and died in Newington, Conn.

MISS ETHEL ALLENE CHAPIN. 63680

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of Rufus Hemenway, Ebenezer Allen, Sergt. Elisha Allen, Josiah Mack, Sergt. Jesse Chapin, Corp. Samuel Chapin, Col. Silas Wheelock, Lieut. Simeon Wheelock, Daniel Taft, Capt. James Black, and John Kelso.

Daughter of William Henry Chapin (b. 1856) and Mary Kissock (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Lucius Allen Chapin (1817-1906) and Sarah Sophia Black (1825-98), his wife, m. 1840; David Kissock (1820-1904) and Mary Hemenway (1831-1900), his wife, m. 1852.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Chapin (1784-1856) and Mary (Polly) Allen (1788-1841), his wife, m. 1808; Silas Hemenway (1800-84) and Mary Ottley (1812-89), his wife, m. 1829; William K. Black (1797-1879) and Sally Blackman (1799-1866), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Chapin and Eunice Wheelock (1765-1822), his wife, m. 1783; Rufus Hemenway and Patty Curtis, his 2nd wife, m. 1796; Elisha Allen and Miriam Goodale (1751-1843), his wife, m. 1772; William Ottley (1786-1857) and Lydia Peck (1792-1877), his wife, m. 1809; Francis Black (b. 1768) and Susannah Kelso (b. 1770), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chapin and Beulah Taft (1740-1828), his wife, m. 1761; Ebenezer Allen and Tabitha Fulham (1722-1812), his wife, m. 1742; Darius Peck (1764-1814) and Lydia Mack (1767-1855), his wife, m. 1786; Simeon Wheelock and Deborah Thayer (1741-1815), his wife, m. 1763; James Black and Mary Moore, his wife; John Kelso and Sarah Crawford (1738-1823), his wife, m. 1756.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Mack and Betsey Bennett (1744-1825), his wife; Silas Wheelock and Hannah Albee (b. 1718). his wife, m. 1740; Daniel Taft and Hopestill Chapin, his wife.

Rufus Hemenway (1764-1839) enlisted, 1780, under Capt. Thomas Pritchard, and, 1781, was in Captain Newton's company, Col. Job

Cushing's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Southborough, Mass.; died in Buffalo, N. Y.

Ebenezer Allen (1722-1812), member of Committees of Safety, Correspondence, and Inspection, 1776, in Lancaster, Mass., where he died. He was born in Weston, Mass.

Elisha Allen (1744-93) was a minute man in Capt. John Prescott's company, which turned out at the Lexington Alarm. In 1838 his widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Weston; died in Princeton, Mass.

Josiah Mack (1741-1805) served in Capt. John H. Wells' 8th company, 12th regiment, Connecticut militia, under Col. Obadiah Hosford, which marched to Westchester, 1776. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

Also No. 55854.

Samuel Chapin (1740-1803) was a corporal in Capt. Joseph Chapin's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Mendon, Worcester County, Mass.; died in Wardsboro, Vt.

Jesse Chapin (1761-1834) in 1777 was a private in Capt. Samuel Craggin's company, Massachusetts regiment, and, 1779, sergeant in Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Manchester, N. H.

Silas Wheelock (1718-91) commanded the 7th Worcester County regiment, Massachusetts militia, at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1781, was elected a member of a committee of Mendon, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 55082.

Simeon Wheelock (1741-86) was lieutenant of Capt. Joseph Chapin's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Uxbridge, and the house he built is still standing. He died from injuries received in Shay's rebellion.

Also Nos. 27289, 35864.

Daniel Taft (1715-90), a member of a committee, 1779-81, to enlist soldiers for the army. He was born in Mendon, Mass.

James Black served as lieutenant and captain in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died, 1813, in Milford, Otsego County, N. Y.

Also No. 25614.

John Kelso (1730-1814) served on Committees of Inspection, 1774, for town of Worcester, Mass., where he was born. He died in Chester, Mass.

MRS. AIMEE GRACE VOSE DIMMICK. 63681

Born in Steuben County, N. Y.

Wife of Fenton Holt Dimmick.
Descendant of Abraham Benedict.
Daughter of Robert C. Vose and Elisabeth Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of John R. Walker and Betsy Benedict, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John T. Benedict and Betsy Dart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Benedict and Lydia Hyatt, his wife.
Abraham Benedict (1746-1845) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company as private. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County, N. Y. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in New Lisbon, N. Y.
Also No. 49880.

MRS. GRACE HALL FARNHAM. 63682

Born in Ellington, Conn.

Wife of Charles C. Farnham.
Descendant of Daniel Field.
Daughter of Edward Hall and Abby B. Field, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Salathiel Field (b. 1778) and Lydia Bragg, his 2nd wife, m. 1809.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Field and Hannah Whitman, his wife.
Daniel Field (1743-1824) served as a private in Colonel Hitchcock's regiment of Rhode Island infantry, participating in the battles of White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton; in 1778 was drummer in Capt. John Snow's company in expedition to Rhode Island. He was born in Providence; died in Springfield, Vt.

MRS. GRACE TIMIAN MANN. 63683

Born in Camden, N. Y.

Wife of Frank A. Mann.
Descendant of James Percival.
Daughter of Augustus George Timian and Louise A. Percival, his wife.
Granddaughter of William G. Percival and Caroline (Percival), his wife (cousins).
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Percival and Susan B. Segars, his wife (parents of William).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Percival and Eunice Curtis, his wife.
James Percival (1750-1807) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, which marched on the alarm at Falmouth. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Plainfield, Mass.

MRS. EDNA BURKETT WILLIAMS. 63684

Born in Redfield, N. Y.

Wife of George H. Williams.
Descendant of David Cowles (Cole).
Daughter of Henry J. Burkett and Frona Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Gardner and Amelia Cowles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oren Cowles and Sophronia Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Cowles and Eunice Payne (1764-1826), his wife.
David Cowles (1760-1828) responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Kensington, Conn.; died in Durham, N. Y.
Also No. 30548.

MISS NANCY E. INGERSOLL. 63685

Born in Charleston, N. Y.

Descendant of Nathan Barlow.
Daughter of George Ingersoll and Sarah J. Barlow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Barlow and Anna M. Ruff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Barlow, Jr., and Lucy Sheldon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Barlow and Joan Swift, his wife.
Nathan Barlow (1726-98) was a private in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Duanesburgh, N. Y.

MISS MARY N. VEDDER. 63686

Born in Glen, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Dievendorf, Peter Snell, and Adjt. Anthony Van Vechten.
Daughter of Francis B. Vedder (b. 1860) and Margaret Elizabeth Bellinger (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1879.
Granddaughter of David F. Vedder and Mary Shelp, his wife; Jacob P. Bellinger and Margaret Dievendorf, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip C. Bellinger and Catharine Zimmerman, his wife; William B. Dievendorf and Elizabeth Dievendorf, his wife; Nelson Shelp and Elizabeth Ann Mount, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Dievendorf and Margaret Bellinger, his wife; Conrad Zimmerman and Anna Snell, his wife; Mathias Mount and Elizabeth Van Vechten, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Dievendorf and Elizabeth Bellinger, his wife; Peter Snell and Anna Kiltz, his wife; Anthony Van Vechten and Elizabeth Fonda, his wife.
Jacob Dievendorf (1740-1816) enlisted from Tryon County, N. Y., under Brig.-Gen. Nicholas Herkimer, 1776; was lieutenant under

Col. Ebenezer Cox and promoted captain of the 5th company. He was born and died in Currytown, N. Y.

Peter Snell (1730-1804) served as a private in the Tryon County militia, and was the only survivor of six brothers in the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Manheim, N. Y.

Also Nos. 50008, 54902.

Anthony Van Vechten (1748-1812) served as adjutant in the Tryon County militia in Col. Jacob Klock's regiment, 1775. He was a member of the Vigilance Committee of Tryon County. He died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. BERTHA H. WOOD BRICE. 63687

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Wife of William Brice.

Descendant of Corp. James Wilson.

Daughter of William Wood (1836-87) and Abigail E. Wilson (b. 1839), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson (d. 1891) and Eliza Ann Abbott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Wilson and Nellie Quackenbush, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wilson and Elizabeth Hoover, his wife.

James Wilson enlisted from Mendon in Capt. Jacob Dieffendorff's company, Col. Samuel Clyde's regiment. In 1837 his widow was allowed a pension for six months' actual service as corporal. He was born and died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Also No. 36196.

MRS. FRANCES RICHARDSON LESTER. 63688

Born in Wirt, N. Y.

Wife of Crandal Lester.

Descendant of Jonathan Uran.

Daughter of Alvan Richardson, Jr., and Rebecca Hastings Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvan Richardson and Althea Uran, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Uran and Abigail Hodgkins (1736-1842), his wife, m. 1755.

Jonathan Uran served as a private in the militia from Poultney, Vt., 1777, in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born, 1732, and died from injuries received in service.

Also No. 42553.

MRS. MAUD M. SANDERS TYLER. 63689

Born in Aintab, Asiatic Turkey.

Wife of John Paul Tyler.

Descendant of Ensign Esek Brown, Capt. John Shepard, and Lemuel Bingham.

Daughter of Charles Sylvester Sanders and Grace Bingham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marshall D. Sanders and Georgiana Knight, his 1st wife; John Shepard Bingham and Mary Williamson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Sanders and Celinda Brown (b. 1799), his wife; Ralph Bingham and Hannah Shepard (1796-1876), his wife, m. 1821.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Bingham (1748-1825) and Elizabeth Webb (1755-1803), his wife, m. 1779; Esek Brown and Mary Sayles, his wife; John Shepard.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins (b. 1717), his wife, m. 1737.

Esek Brown was ensign, 1781, of the 3rd company of militia, Gloucester, R. I., where in 1763 he was born.

John Shepard (1756-1824) enlisted at Newburg, N. Y., 1777, and, 1779, commanded a company in Baldwin's regiment of artificers. In 1781 was furloughed on account of ill health. He became a Presbyterian clergyman, was a classical scholar, and his death was lamented at Cicero, where he died. In 1818 he applied for a pension from Onondaga County, N. Y.

Lemuel Bingham (1713-88) served at Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

MRS. LOUISE COOPER SLOCUM. 63690

Born in Danby, N. Y.

Wife of Charles H. Slocum.
Descendant of Capt. John Bush.
Daughter of Alanson Cooper and Ann Bush, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Bush and Ruah Platt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bush and Sarah Richards, his wife.

John Bush (1736-1819) served as ensign, 1776, and was promoted lieutenant, 1777. He was captain-lieutenant, 1780; captain of the 3rd Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line, under Col. Thomas Craig, 1781, and was retired, 1783. He was born in Germany; died in Danby, N. Y.

Also No. 17026.

MRS. FANNIE LOUISE BENNETT BOAK. 63691

Born in Tioga County, Pa.

Wife of J. Lewis Boak.
Descendant of John Harkness.
Daughter of Albert M. Bennett and Fannie Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Calvin Bennett and Olive Willson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sumner Willson and Patty Harkness (b. 1786), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harkness and Keziah Edson, his wife, m. 1781.

John Harkness (1760-1821) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. John Thompson's company, Colonel Porter's Hampshire County regiment, which marched to reinforce the northern army under General Gates. He was born and died in Pelham, Mass.

MRS. MYRTLE REYNOLDS FISH. 63692

Born in Schuyler County, N. Y.

Wife of Harry Fish.
Descendant of John Jaquish.
Daughter of Hiram Reynolds and Sophia Bower, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Reynolds and Margaret Jaquish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Jaquish and Catherine Wheaton, his wife.
John Jaquish (1754-1845) in 1819 was placed on the pension roll of Delaware County, N. Y., for service as private, New York Line. He was born and died in Delaware County, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE TINSLAR PEART. 63693

Born in Felix, Ill.

Wife of George Kane Peart.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Marsh, Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Welles, Jonathan Welles, Jr., and Corp. Allen Marsh.
Daughter of Lawrence Tinslar (b. 1823) and Delia Stanley Marsh (1825-66), his wife, m. 1847.
Granddaughter of Daniel Marsh (1793-1866) and Esther Welles (1797-1852), his wife, m. 1817.
Gr-granddaughter of Allen Marsh and Mabel Case (1769-1849), his wife, m. 1786; Jonathan Welles, Jr., and Jemima Treat (1761-1842), his wife, m. 1782.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Marsh and Ann Morrison, his wife; Jonathan Welles and Esther Hills (1734-95), his wife, m. 1756.
Daniel Marsh (1732-1818) served as sergeant in a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he was appointed lieutenant by the General Assembly. He was born and died in East Hartford, Conn.
Also No. 24146.
Jonathan Welles (1733-1816) enlisted, 1776, in the 9th company under Capt. Jonathan Wells; same year was promoted major, and, 1777, rose to rank of lieutenant-colonel, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in East Hartford, Conn.
Also No. 47759.

Jonathan Welles, Jr. (1757-1815), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Camp's company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born and died in East Hartford, Conn.

Allen Marsh (1762-1826) served as corporal, 1780, and was taken prisoner near Horseneck. He was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1794. He was born in East Hartford; died in Manchester, Conn.

MRS. WINIFRED RICHER BEARDSLEY. 63694

Born in Columbus, N. Y.

Wife of Rufus Charles Beardsley.

Descendant of Garret Reed, of New York.

Daughter of Irving Lee Richer and Elvira De Etta Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Wilcox and Helen Waters, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Wilcox and Polly Ann Lottridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lottridge and Hannah ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lottridge and Mary Reed, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Garret Reed and Martha Reed, his wife.

Garret Reed (1752-1842) enlisted as a private in the 4th regiment, Orange County militia. He was born in Albany; died in Sherburne, N. Y.

Also No. 53910.

MISS ISABEL FRASER HARMON. 63695

Born in Monroe County, N. Y.

Descendant of Solomon Brown and of Anan Harmon.

Daughter of Eugene Elisha Harmon and Marian Elizabeth McPherson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Harmon and Corina Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rawson Harmon and Lydia Murdoch, his wife; Solomon Brown and Sarah Nash, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anan Harmon and Sarah Rawson, his wife.

Solomon Brown (1757-1815) enlisted under different commands and was a brave and fearless soldier. He served throughout the Revolution, as his monument at Wheatland, N. Y., testifies. He was born in Amenia, N. Y.

Also Nos. 30447, 35436.

Anan Harmon (1738-1802) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. John Collar's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Suffield; died in New Marlborough, Mass.

MISS MARY MURDOCH HARMON. 63696

Born in Monroe County, N. Y.

Descendant of Solomon Brown and of Anan Harmon.
Daughter of Eugene Elisha Harmon and Marian Elizabeth McPherson, his wife.
See No. 63695.

MISS L. CATHERINE HEBBARD. 63697

Born in Le Roy, N. Y.

Descendant of Rufus Hebbard.
Daughter of Lewis B. Hebbard and Margaret Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hebbard and Lucy (Hebbard) (b. 1786), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Hebbard and Lydia Bradford, his wife (parents of Lucy).
Rufus Hebbard enlisted from Canterbury, Windham County, Conn., 1776, under Captain Foot, and in Col. John Chester's regiment of Rangers. He applied for a pension, which was allowed. He died, 1848, in Riga, N. Y.

MRS. LORA A. PARTRIDGE MARSH. 63698

Born in Ontario County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles W. Marsh.
Descendant of Jasper Partridge.
Daughter of Lewis Theodore Partridge and Ella Louise Purcell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Joy Partridge and Jane Ross, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jasper Partridge and Jemima Bixby, his wife.
Jasper Partridge (1763-1836) enlisted, 1781, for guarding the frontiers and scouting duty, serving under Captain Blakesley and Colonel Fletcher, Vermont troops. He was born in Guilford, Vt.; died in Belfast, N. Y.

MRS. MARION HEBBARD VALLANCE. 63699

Born in Le Roy, N. Y.

Wife of James Hamilton Vallance.
Descendant of Rufus Hebbard.
Daughter of Lewis B. Hebbard and Margaret Campbell, his wife.
See No. 63697.

MRS. HELEN McALLASTER HALL. 63700

Born in Penn Yan, N. Y.

Descendant of Abraham Vrooman.
Daughter of George McAllister and Sarah Isabel Flinn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Morris B. Flinn and Eliza Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Flinn and Castilla Richardson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Flinn and Jannetie Vrooman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Vrooman and Marytje Verplanck, his wife.
Abraham Vrooman (1715-1800) rendered patriotic service in 1781 by saving lives from the Indians. He was born and died in Vrooman's Land, N. Y.

MRS. HERMIONE RIGGS TARBOX. 63701

Born in Palmyra, N. Y.

Wife of Herbert Lord Tarbox.
Descendant of Joseph Monroe.
Daughter of Herman Lewis Riggs and Margaret Turner Sexton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orsamus Turner Sexton and Sarah Monroe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles O'Hara Middlebrook and Sarah Monroe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Monroe and Rebecca Gilbert, his wife.
Joseph Monroe enlisted, 1780, for one year in Capt. Samuel Cliff's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment; was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield County, 1820, for one year's actual service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born, 1757, in Ridgefield, Conn., where he died.
Also No. 35920.

MRS. AMORET SOUTHWORTH WETMORE. 63702

Born in Clarendon, N. Y.

Wife of Lansing Gilbert Wetmore.
Descendant of Reuben Heath.
Daughter of Stetson Ezra Southworth and Lucinda Heath, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Heath and Mary Farwell, his wife, m. 1788.
Reuben Heath (1754-1818) was a private in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchings' company, Col. James Reed's regiment, 1775, New Hampshire troops; engaged in battles of Bunker Hill, Roxbury Neck, and Charlestown, Mass. He was born in Hampstead, N. H.; died in Scottsville, N. Y.

MRS. BERTHA CORNELIA JOHNSON DREW. 63703

Born in Fairfield, N. Y.

Wife of Albert Drew.
Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Johnson.
Daughter of Corneliua S. Johnson and Caroline Reese, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Johnson and Mary Ann Murrhall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Belcher Johnson and Hannah Cahoon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Johnson and Ruth Merriman, his wife.
Hezekiah Johnson (1732-1810) served in the Burgoyne campaign and was present at the surrender. He commanded a company of minute men from Wallingford when Arnold attacked New London. He was born in Wallingford; died in Hamden, Conn.
Also Nos. 16296, 20396.

MRS. ELIZABETH BURTON WOOD. 63704

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Wife of William W. Wood.
Descendant of Lieut. Judah Burton.
Daughter of Jacob Burton and Elizabeth Wells, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Burton and Eleanor Covenhoven, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Judah Burton and Huldah Stanton, his wife.
Judah Burton (1739-1813) was appointed lieutenant by the Provincial Congress of New York, 1775, and the commission is still in the family. He was granted land in Montgomery County, N. Y., where he founded a town and where he died.
Also No. 26512.

MRS. HELEN R. UNDERHILL DOWNS. 63705

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Wife of William T. Downs.
Descendant of Joseph Ireland and of Thomas Conklin.
Daughter of Alfred Brush Underhill (1817-69) and Susan Douglass Titus (1818-93), his wife, m. 1848.
Granddaughter of Isaac Underhill and Ruth Brush; Zebulon Titus (1785-1848) and Mary Douglass (1794-1852), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Brush and Almeda Conklin, his wife; William Douglass (1769-1852) and Susan Conklin (1772-1850), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Brush and Margaret Ireland; Thomas Conklin and Mary Conklin (b. 1733), his wife, m. 1752 (parents of Susan).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ireland and Elizabeth Loce, his wife.

Joseph Ireland (1713-93) signed the Association Test of New York from Cold Spring, Long Island, where he was born. He died in West Hills, N. Y.

Thomas Conklin (1730-1802) was a private in Capt. John Wicks' company, Col. Josiah Smith's 1st Suffolk County regiment, New York militia. He was born and died in Huntington, N. Y.

Also No. 62472.

MRS. ETTA R. WOOD BORST. 63706

Born in North Harpersfield, N. Y.

Wife of Nelson Borst.

Descendant of Eliakim Hamilton.

Daughter of Darius Woods and Polly A. Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Pierce and Susan Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliakim Hamilton and Amy Whitlock, his wife.

Eliakim Hamilton (1765-1843) enlisted, 1781, in Stockbridge, Mass., in the Continental Army under Capt. Hatfield White and Col. Rufus Putnam, 5th regiment. He was born and died in Danbury, Conn.

MRS. GUSSIE B. SHELDON. 63707

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Sheldon.

Descendant of Adjt. George Carpenter.

Daughter of Daniel S. Baright and Mary Wing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Baright and Amy Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Carpenter and Susann Doty, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Carpenter and Amy Dean, his wife.

George Carpenter (1726-1811) served as adjutant, 1776, in the Kings County, New York militia. He was born in Westchester County; died in Ulster County, N. Y.

MRS. MARY GRAHAM DE WITT. 63708

Born in Orange County, N. Y.

Wife of Seymour De Witt.

Descendant of Lieut. William Graham.

Daughter of William M. Graham and Mary Denton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Graham, Jr., and Mary Van Auken, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Graham and Mary Moffat, his wife.

William Graham (1750-1829) served as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. John Bell's company, Colonel Hays' regiment of New York militia. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. CARRIE ELIZABETH SNOW. 63709

Born in Skaneateles, N. Y.

Wife of Altron O. Snow.

Descendant of Benjamin Depuy.

Daughter of Thomas Hunsiker and Minerva Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hunsiker and Maria Dingman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hunsiker and Elizabeth Van Aken, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Aken and Hester Depuy, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Depuy and Elizabeth Swartwout, his wife.

Benjamin Depuy (1728-1806) was a member of the Committee of Safety and justice of the peace, 1778. He was born in Rochester, N. Y.; died in Owasco.

Also No. 61483.

MISS CLARA M. BARBOUR. 63710

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Descendant of Thaddeus Thompson, Capt. Giles Hall, Seth Strong, and Corp. Timothy Starr, Jr.

Daughter of William Henry Barbour and Ella Dwight Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of James G. Barbour and Ann Maria Starr, his wife; Dwight Hall and Lucy Maria Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hall and Dency Strong, his 2nd wife; Bela Thompson and Silvia Tidd, his wife; Charles Starr and Nancy Dodge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Hall and Martha Robinson, his wife; Thaddeus Thompson and Hannah Perkins, his 1st wife, m. 1785; Seth Strong and Rachel Robinson (d. 1850), his wife; Timothy Starr, Jr., and Mary Fosdick, his wife.

Thaddeus Thompson (1762-1829) was a bombardier in the regiment of artillery commanded by Colonel Lamb. He was born and died in Woodbridge, Conn.

Giles Hall (1733-89) commanded the brigantine "Minerva," the first armed vessel provided by Connecticut for defense, 1775. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

Seth Strong (1761-1818) enlisted at the age of sixteen in Capt. Barker's company for three years and was honorably discharged in 1780. He was born and died in Durham, Conn.

Timothy Starr, Jr. (1753-97) served as corporal in the 4th company, 2nd Connecticut regiment, 1775; engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

MISS BERTHA M. DOW. 63711

Born in Otsego County, N. Y.

Descendant of Samuel Blanden.

Daughter of Chauncey H. Dow and Mary Blanden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zeno Blanden and Nancy Boutwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Blanden and Elizabeth Granger, his wife.

Samuel Blanden (1760-1841) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-80. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County, N. Y., for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Newtown, Mass.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

VACANT. 63712

MRS. ANNA CONNELLY PIERSON. 63713

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of J. Z. Pierson.

Descendant of Thomas Connelly.

Daughter of William R. Connelly and Anna Elizabeth Misskelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Connelly and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Connelly and Hannah Platz, his wife.

Thomas Connelly enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Nelson's company, 1st battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia, under Col. George Taylor. He was born in Northampton County, Pa., where in 1794 he died.

Also No. 56301..

MRS. MARTHA FLETCHER LAUREN. 63714

Born in Davenport, N. Y.

Wife of B. C. Lauren.

Descendant of Zebulon Goodrich and of Ichabod Babcock, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Michael Fletcher and Rachel Emily Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Goodrich and Anstice Babcock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Goodrich and Honor Waples, his wife; Ichabod Babcock, Jr., and Esther Stanton, his wife.

Zebulon Goodrich (1744-92) volunteered from Hancock and was in the battle of Bennington. He was born at Wethersfield, Conn.; died and is buried on his place at Hancock.

Ichabod Babcock, Jr. (1731-1801), served as cornet in the King's County troop of horse, 1780. He was born and died in Westerly.

Also No. 14789.

MRS. NETTIE CHURCH FOX. 63715

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of Frederic Henry Fox.
Descendant of Pelham Ripley.
Daughter of Lewis Powell Church and Huldah Ann Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Adams and Annie Ripley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Pelham Ripley and Huldah Ripley, his wife.
Pelham Ripley (1765-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in De Witt, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISE ARLINE WHITNEY. 63716

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of Jonah D. Whitney.
Descendant of Pelham Ripley.
Daughter of Lewis Powell Church and Huldah Ann Adams, his wife.
See No. 63715.

MISS HELEN ELIZABETH BENTLEY. 63717

Born in Pulaski, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Williams.
Daughter of William Henry Bentley and Carrie Woods, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gilbert Allen Woods and Martha Williams Cheesbrough, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Cheesbrough and Sally Potter Williams, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Williams and Phebe Warham (1761-1822), his wife.
Isaac Williams (1758-1844) enlisted when a lad and served under different commands. He received a pension for his service. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.
Also Nos. 33743, 44032.

MRS. T. ADELAIDE PARK. 63718

Born in Addison, N. Y.

Wife of James Holden Park.
Descendant of Corp. Isaac Foot and of Joseph Rundel.
Daughter of Thomas S. Reynolds (1818-81) and Maria Foot (b. 1820), his wife, m. 1843.
Granddaughter of Isaac Foot, Jr. (1784-1867), and Hannah Rundel (1793-1875), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Foot and Anne ——, his wife; Joseph Rundel and Polly Olmstead, his wife.

Isaac Foot (1751-1826) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Jonathan Brown's company, Col. John Lamb's regiment, New York Line, and also served as corporal in Capt. Joseph Thomas' 2nd company, Continental artillery. He was born in Newtown, Conn.; died in Aurora, N. Y.

Joseph Rundel (1762-93) enlisted at Horseneck, Conn., 1778, serving as waiter to General Putnam. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. ROSE SARAH HARRINGTON REILLY. 63719

Wife of Clarence E. Reilly.

Descendant of John Hurd.

Daughter of George W. Harrington and Sarah Eliza Smith, his wife.

See No. 63730.

MISS OLLA HAZELTON. 63720

Born in Pike County, Pa.

Descendant of John Wood.

Daughter of Solomon Dobbins Hazelton and Leah Middaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Vincent Middaugh and Hannah Sawyer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Sawyer and Catherine Nearpass, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Sawyer and Hannah Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wood and Hannah Hopkins, his wife.

John Wood (1743-1819) at the battle of Minisink made a Masonic sign by accident, which Brandt, who was a Mason, honored, and his life was spared. He was born on Long Island; died in Goshen, N. Y.

MRS. LYDIA S. CARPENTER WARREN. 63721

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin C. Warren.

Descendant of William Reynolds, Ensign William Carpenter, and Caleb Carpenter.

Daughter of J. DuBois Carpenter and Elizabeth Reynolds Southwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emory Carpenter and Jane Ann DuBois, his wife; Adna H. Southwick and Mary D. Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Amy Green, his wife; Zadock Southwick and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife; James Reynolds and Elizabeth Winans, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Carpenter and Sarah Seaman (1735-91), his wife, m. 1758 (parents of Elizabeth); Caleb Carpenter and Amy ——, his wife (parents of John); William Reynolds and Easter Reynolds, his wife.

William Reynolds (1753-1841) served as a soldier under different commands. He received a pension for two years' actual service. He was born and died in North Kingston, R. I.

William Carpenter (1731-1814) was ensign in a company of minute men, New York troops, 1775. He was born in Chappaqua; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Caleb Carpenter (1736-1826), a patriot, member of a committee for the furtherance of the American cause, 1777. He was born in Westchester; died in Ulster County, N. Y.

MRS. KATE JONES COWDREY. 63722

Born in Coventry, N. Y.

Wife of Olin W. Cowdrey.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Jones, Jr.

Daughter of Benjamin John Lewis Jones and Sylvia M. Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Jones, Jr., and Sallie Miles, his 2nd wife.

Benjamin Jones, Jr. (1757-1840), entered the army as a private, 1775, in Putnam's regiment. He served under different commands; was at the battle of Stillwater, 1777; corporal, 1778; lieutenant, 1780, and quartermaster, 1781. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1825, for service in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Coventry, N. Y.

Also No. 19369.

MISS ANNIE JOSEPHINE ADAMS. 63723

Born in Essex County, N. Y.

Descendant of Josiah Lewis.

Daughter of Elisha Alderman Adams and Phebe Buckland Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ruben Sanford and Polly Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lewis (1763-1827) and Anna Cleveland (b. 1766), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Lewis and Mollie Cole, his wife, m. 1761.

Josiah Lewis was engaged in the battle of Hubbardton and the taking of Ticonderoga; also served as aide to Colonel Brookins, Vermont troops. He was born in Connecticut, moved to Poultney, Vt., 1771, and in 1798 died in Vermont.

MRS. HESTER ADAMS BAKER. 63724

Born in Wilmington, N. Y.

Wife of Myron Gardner Baker.

Descendant of Josiah Lewis.

Daughter of Elisha Alderman Adams and Phebe Buckland Sanford, his wife.

See No. 63723.

MISS CORDELIA C. LOOMIS. 63725

Born 1824 in Geneva, N. Y.

Descendant of Jerome Loomis.

Daughter of Jerome Loomis and Elizabeth Tippets, his wife, m. 1798.

Jerome Loomis (1757-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Ontario County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Geneva, N. Y.

MRS. GRACE McCREDY OWEN. 63726

Born in Richfield Springs, N. Y.

Wife of Richard Owen.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Mason.

Daughter of William McCredy and Addie Hortense Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mason and Ann Elizabeth Cleland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Mason and Hannah Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Mason and Mercy Scott, his wife.

Philip Mason (1744-1813) commanded a company of Vermont militia at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Swanset; died in South Adams, Mass.

MRS. CAROLYN K. PEARCE. 63727

Born in Cortland, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Chandler Pearce.

Descendant of Benjamin Kellogg.

Daughter of Henry Marshall Kellogg and Eleanor Elizabeth Quantock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Kellogg and Eunice Dodge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Kellogg and Louranah Spaulding, his wife.

Benjamin Kellogg (1761-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, N. Y., 1832, for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Tryingham, Mass.; died in Union Square, N. Y.

Also No. 50938.

MRS. CELESTE T. PATTERSON. 63728

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Wife of Charles A. Patterson, Jr.

Descendant of Abraham Klaarwater and of Thomas Klaarwater.

Daughter of Isaac Clearwater and Emily Baoudoin Trumpbour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Teunis Clearwater and Eve Helm Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Klaarwater and Leah Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Klaarwater and Elizabeth Schoonmaker, his wife.

Abraham Klaarwater (1699-1782) signed the Association Test, 1775, from New Platz, N. Y., where he was born. He died in Marbletown, N. Y.

Thomas Klaarwater (1757-1830) served in the 3rd Ulster County, New York regiment of militia. He was born in New Platz, N. Y.

MRS. CORNELIA ELISABETH COOK. 63729

Born in Tioga County, Pa.

Wife of Charles G. Cook.

Descendant of Sergt. John Thompson, Andrew Tuttle, Ayers Tuttle, John Waklee, Samuel Eldred, John Eldred, Timothy Barnes, and Thomas Seaman.

Daughter of Milo P. Seaman (1845-1914) and Rachel Eldridge (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Seaman (1794-1867) and Rebeccah Tuttle (1803-73), his wife, m. 1819; Thomas Eldridge, Jr. (1823-84), and Emeline Thompson (1832-1907), his 2nd wife, m. 1848.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Seaman (1770-1800) and Chloe Phillips (1773-1857), his wife, m. 1781; Thomas Eldridge (1794-1868) and Elizabeth Graham (1793-1865), his wife, m. 1810; Alvah Thompson (1797-1870) and Polly Waklee (1803-81), his wife, m. 1822; Ayers Tuttle and Hannah Barnes, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Seaman and Mary Whitman (b. 1749), his wife, m. 1760; John Eldred and Huddah Austin (1766-1840), his wife, m. 1784; John Thompson and Juda Merritt, his wife; Andrew Tuttle and Lydia Sturgis (1741-1814), his wife; John Waklee and Elisabeth Cummings (1766-1852), his wife, m. 1785; Timothy Barnes and Marian Miller (1737-1818), his wife, m. 1760.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Eldred and Susannah Casey (1727-74), his wife, m. 1750.

John Thompson (1753-1823) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, N. Y., 1818, for service as sergeant, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Worcester; died in Madison County, N. Y.

Andrew Tuttle (1736-1824) enlisted in Col. Samuel Canfield's Connecticut regiment for defense of West Point, 1781. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.

Ayers Tuttle (1762-1837) was a private in Capt. David Leavenworth's company, Colonel Mosley's regiment of militia, stationed at Horse Neck, 1779. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Westfield, Pa.

John Waklee (1759-1835) enlisted at New Milford, Conn., 1776, serving under Capt. Ruben Bostwick, Colonel Silliman. In 1832 applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in North Stratford, Conn.; died in Brookfield, Pa.

Samuel Eldred (1720-85) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin West's company, Rhode Island troops. He was born and died in Exeter, R. I.

John Eldred (1763-1822) served, 1781, in Capt. Thomas Hughes' company, Lieutenant-Colonel Olney's regiment; engaged in battles of White Plains and Yorktown. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Groton, N. Y.

Timothy Barnes (1739-1831) served in the 18th Connecticut regiment of militia, Captain Merrell's company. He was born in Southington, Conn.; died in Williamsville, Mass.

Thomas Seaman (1746-1824) was fifer, 1780, in Col. Jeremiah Olney's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Scituate, R. I.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH HARRINGTON WILCOX. 63730

Born in Steuben County, N. Y.

Descendant of John Hurd and of Stephen Smith.

Daughter of George W. Harrington and Sarah Eliza Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Smith and Sarah Bristol, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Smith and Hannah Williams, his wife; Simeon Bristol and Sarah Hurd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Sarah Loomis, his wife; John Hurd and Lois Hurd, his wife.

John Hurd (1752-1827) served in a regiment raised upon the first call for troops, 1775; ordered to Ticonderoga and Crown Point to prevent those posts from being recaptured. He died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Stephen Smith (1747-1817) was a private in Captain Griswold's company, Colonel Enos' regiment, 1777, from Litchfield, Conn., where he was born. He died in Middlefield, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN MARY DARRIN ROBERTSON. 63731

Born in Addison, N. Y.

Wife of Charles E. Robertson.

Descendant of Daniel Darrin, Lieut. Jabez Knapp, Major Reuben Potter, and Lieut.-Col. James Hill.

Daughter of Delmar M. Darrin and Mary Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Darrin and Mary Jane Matthews, his wife; John Warren Hill and Mary Augusta Simonson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ira Darrin and Margaret Knapp, his wife; John Simonson and Catherine Harned, his wife; John Burleigh Hill (1776-1851) and Mary (Libbie) Meloon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Darrin and Martha Travis, his 2nd wife; Jabez Knapp and Hannah Holley, his wife; Jacob Harned and Catharine Potter, his wife; James Hill and Sarah Hoyt Burleigh, his 2nd wife, m. 1774.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Potter and Elizabeth Hampton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Potter and Mary Mercereau, his wife.
Daniel Darrin (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in New York.
Jabez Knapp (1752-1801) served as ensign, 1778, and as lieutenant, 1783. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.
Reuben Potter (1707-99) served as major and, 1778, resigned on account of age. He was born and died in Woodbridge, N. J.
James Hill (1734-1811) commanded a company, 1775, and the same year was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was appointed lieutenant-colonel of New Hampshire militia, 1777. He was born in Kittery, Me.; died in New Market, N. H.
Also No. 29132.

MRS. FANNIE BLAMFIELD WINNE. 63732

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Jones Winne.
Descendant of Daniel Kathan.
Daughter of John G. Blamfield and Jane Eliza Whittenhall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Otis Whittenhall and Eliza Arena Kathan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Kathan and Sarah Dolph, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Kathan and Olive Lamb, his 1st wife.
Daniel Kathan (1760-1804) served as a private, 1779-83, in Capt. Jason Duncan's company of militia raised in Dummerston, Vt. He was born in Worcester, Mass.
Also No. 48044.

MRS. ZILLAH PHILLIPS COHEN. 63733

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Asher S. Cohen.
Descendant of Jonas Phillips.
Daughter of Isaac Phillips and Sophia Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Naphtali Phillips and Rachel Mendez Seixas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Phillips and Rebecca Mendez Machado, his wife.
Jonas Phillips (1736-1803) enlisted as a private in Capt. John Linton's company, Col. William Bradford's regiment of Pennsylvania militia, 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 55394.

MISS HARRIET B. STONE. 63734

Born in Le Roy, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Story.

Daughter of Newton A. Stone and Sylvia C. Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Bailey and Weltha Lathrop, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Bailey and Dolly Story, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Story and Dorothy Rude, his 2nd wife, m. 1773.

Solomon Story (1740-1820) was placed on the pension roll of New London County, 1818, for service as lieutenant, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 39675.

MRS. LILA DUNAVANT HENKEL. 63735

Born in Burke County, N. C.

Descendant of Nathan Horton.

Daughter of Samuel David Dunavant and Virginia Corpening, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jackson Corpening and Eliza Horton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Horton (b. 1786) and Milly Dula, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Horton and Elizabeth Eagles (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1783.

Nathan Horton (1757-1824) was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was on guard at the hanging of Major André. The gun which he carried has been carefully preserved and is in the possession of his family in Wilkes County, N. C., where he died.

MRS. MARY MONIE BETTS. 63736

Born in Raleigh, N. C.

Wife of Joseph S. Betts, M. D.

Descendant of James Moore, Major James Moore, Jr., Col. Sharpe Delany, Col. Henry Towles, and Elizabeth C. Whitehall.

Daughter of John Miller Monie (b. 1840) and Margaret Delany Towles (1844-92), his 2nd wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of James Moore Towles (1808-78) and Mary Ann Callum (1815-1901), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Towles (1784-1822) and Margaret Delany Moore (b. 1789), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Towles and Judith Diggs, his wife, m. 1763; James Moore, Jr., and Sarah Delany (1767-1814), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Moore and Elizabeth Creswell Whitehall, his wife, m. 1752; Sharpe Delany and Margaret Delany, his wife.

James Moore (1730-1802) was a member of the Committee of Observation and also of the General Assembly, 1781. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester County, Pa.

James Moore, Jr. (1756-1813) entered the army as captain, 1775, and served through the war under Col. Anthony Wayne, and, 1777, promoted major of the 1st Pennsylvania regiment. He was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania and died in Northumberland County, Va. He was born in Chester County, Pa.

Sharpe Delany (1729-99) in 1776 raised a company of militia and was chosen captain; in 1779 was promoted colonel of the 2nd battalion, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia.

Henry Towles (1738-99) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774-76, and colonel of militia. He was born and died in Virginia.

Elizabeth C. Whitehall (1733-1815), a patriot, who assisted the poor and wounded soldiers at Valley Forge camp. She was born in Lancaster County; died in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. MARY DODSON CRUTCHFIELD. 63737

Born in Greensboro, N. C.

Wife of William Green Crutchfield.

Descendant of Col. Abram Penn.

Daughter of Silas Carter Dodson and Mary E. Daugherty, his wife.

Granddaughter of George C. Dodson and Lucinda Foster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Foster and Mary Penn (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Penn and Ruth Stovall, his wife.

Abram Penn (1743-1801) commanded a company from Amherst County, Va., and served until the surrender of Cornwallis, when he held the rank of colonel. He was born in Caroline County; died in Patrick County, Va.

Also No. 6329.

MRS. EMILY PIPPEN MARRIOTT. 63738

Born in Tarboro, N. C.

Wife of Henry B. Marriott, M. D.

Descendant of James Moore, Jr.

Daughter of William Mayo Pippen and Mary Harrison Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Harrison Powell and Sally Hester Ann Lowe Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Moore, Jr., and Sally Lowe, his 2nd wife.

James Moore, Jr. (1765-1851), served as captain's clerk on the schooner "Hannah" from Southampton, Va., where he was born. He died in Halifax County, Va.

MRS. SALLIE PIPPEN PENDER. 63739

Born in Tarboro, N. C.

Wife of James Pender.
Descendant of James Moore, Jr.
Daughter of William Mayo Pippen and Mary Harrison Powell, his wife.
See No. 63738.

MRS. JANE HUFFMAN BEEBE. 63740

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Walter Butler Beebe.
Descendant of Samuel White.
Daughter of William Stuart Huffman and Jane Bye, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Huffman and Rebecca White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel White and Jane Stuart, his wife.
Samuel White (1759-1841) was a private in Capt. Benjamin Harrison's company, 30th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Franklin County, Ohio.
Also No. 60889.

MRS. JANE THRIFT BARNES. 63741

Born in Fairfax County, Va.

Wife of Adam Clarke Barnes.
Descendant of James Ball.
Daughter of James Thrift and Sinah Ball, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Ball and Winifred ——, his wife.
James Ball (1755-1800) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. William Vance's company, 12th Virginia regiment, under Col. James Wood. He was born in Fairfax County, Va.
Also No. 59997.

MRS. ILO HENRY CARMEAN. 63742

Born in Washington, Ohio.

Wife of H. J. Carmean.
Descendant of Moses Donaldson.
Daughter of William A. Henry and Christena Markley, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Henry and Jane Donaldson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Donaldson (1770-1855) and Rebecca Smart, his wife, m. 1797.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Donaldson and Susannah ——, his wife.
Moses Donaldson was inspector of elections in Bedford County, Pa., 1781, and, 1782, served as grand juror from same county. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Huntington County, Pa.

MRS. EMMA HENRY RUNSER. 63743

Born in Washington, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Clement Runser.
Descendant of Moses Donaldson.
Daughter of William A. Henry and Christina Markley, his wife.
See No. 63742.

MRS. OLLIE HENRY RUNSER. 63744

Born in Washington, Ohio.

Wife of John Franklin Runser.
Descendant of Moses Donaldson.
Daughter of William A. Henry and Christina Markley, his wife.
See No. 63742.

MRS. LUCY M. REEVE TATMAN. 63745

Born in Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Luther Reeve.
Daughter of Hannibal Reeve (b. 1797) and Eliza Latimer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Reeve and Anna Pearson, his wife, m. 1785.
Luther Reeve (1760-1843) was a minute man under Col. Josiah Smith, 1776. He enlisted from Lyme, Conn., and rose to the rank of sergeant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Ohio.
Also No. 60030.

MRS. EDITH E. COSLEY KRAMER. 63746

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Kramer.
Descendant of Sergt. Basil Lucas.
Daughter of Dennis Cosley and Catherine Landis, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Cosley and Tabitha Lucas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Basil Lucas and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Basil Lucas (1757-1841) served as sergeant under Capt. Regin Bell, Col. Thomas Prince, Maryland State troops, 1776. In 1831 he ap-

plied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He died in Berkeley County, Va.

MRS. EDNA HILL MAHOLM. 63747

Born in Barnesville, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Maholm.

Descendant of John Cummings.

Daughter of Anderson C. Hill and Mary Adelaide Gratigny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Gratigny and Mary Elizabeth Cummings, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Cummings and Lydia Jackson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cummings and Araminta Short, his wife.

John Cummings (1755-1852) served as a scout, 1778, in Capt. John Randolph's company, Col. Henry Lee's regiment. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll of Ohio County, Va. He died in Monroe County, Ohio.

Also No. 57476.

MRS. JENNIE V. COWLES. 63748

Born in Lorain County, Ohio.

Wife of Horace A. Cowles.

Descendant of Ephraim Bliss, Jr., and of Sergt. James Potter.

Daughter of Ambrose Bliss, Jr. (1835-67), and Sarah Ann Baker (1835-99), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Otis Bowen Bliss (1808-73) and Julia E. M. Potter (b. 1809), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bliss (b. 1761) and Amy Bowen (1771-1817), his wife; Olney Potter (1787-1816) and Mary Richardson, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Bliss, Jr., and Sarah Read (1737-84), his 2nd wife, m. 1760; James Potter and Amy Steere, his wife.

Ephraim Bliss, Jr. (1726-1804), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Samuel Bliss. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 28237.

James Potter (1760-1849) served as private and sergeant in Captain Windsor's company, Col. Chad Brown's regiment of Rhode Island troops. He was born in Johnston, R. I.; died in North Adams, Mass.

MISS RITA BLISS COWLES. 63749

Born in Bainbridge, Ohio.

Descendant of Ephraim Bliss, Jr.

Daughter of Horace A. Cowles and Jennie V. Bliss, his wife.

See No. 63748.

MRS. DELIA DEWEY PRESLEY. 63750

Born in Munson, Ohio.

Wife of Martin L. Presley.

Descendant of John Dewey.

Daughter of Marcus Aurelius Dewey and Anna Dickenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Dewey (b. 1781) and Charlotte Tillotson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Dewey and Mary Phelps, his wife.

John Dewey (1743-1817) served as a private in the expedition to Quebec and at the capture of Fort Ticonderoga. He was born in Lebanon; died in Suffield, Conn.

Also No. 45149.

MISS CORINNE A. METZ. 63751

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Descendant of Isaiah Rowe and of Robert Martin.

Daughter of Charles C. Metz (b. 1842) and Christa Abbie Smith (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of Gilman Chase Smith (1811-86) and Abigail M. Martin (1818-62), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Smith (b. 1785) and Dorothy Rowe, his wife; James Martin (1786-1869) and Polly Cochran (1795-1826), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Rowe and Sarah Healey, his wife, m. 1764; Robert Martin and Abigail McCriss (b. 1816), his wife, m. 1783.

Isaiah Rowe (1748-1810) was a signer of the Association Test, 1775, a member of the Committee of Safety, and also served in the militia. He was born in England; died in Candia, N. H.

Robert Martin (1759-1839) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Andrew Burton's company of Connecticut troops, commanded by Colonel Webb, serving at the siege of Boston. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Canaan, N. H.

MISS LAURA COLTON HICKOX. 63752

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Parsons.

Daughter of Edward Platt Hickox and Emelyn Colton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Strong Colton and Lucy Gibson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Otis L. Gibson and Emmeline Parsons, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Parsons and Nancy Streeter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Parsons and Lucy Pomeroy, his wife.

Samuel Parsons (1733-1802) served as lieutenant at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Abner Pomeroy's company. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

Also No. 21911.

MRS. MARY CHAPMAN McKESSON. 63753

Born in Brooklyn, Ohio.

Wife of Lester V. McKesson.
Descendant of Joseph Storer.
Daughter of Joel Chapman and Eliza Storer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Storer, Jr., and Charlotte Knight, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Storer and Joana Greaves, his wife.
Joseph Storer enlisted from Falmouth, Me., for three years. He served in Capt. Nicholas Blaisdel's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment. He died of smallpox, 1777, at Fishkill, N. Y. His widow was granted land for his service.
Also Nos. 42946, 43264.

MRS. JESSIE FOSTER MYERS. 63754

Born in Fostoria, Ohio.

Wife of Park L. Myers, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. David Olmsted.
Daughter of Governor Charles Foster and Ann M. Olmsted, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Smith Olmsted and Azubah Forguson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Olmsted, Jr. (1770-1842), and Dorcas Smith (1771-1842), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Olmsted and Abigail Ingersoll (b. 1751), his 1st wife.
David Olmsted (1748-1813) commanded a company of Connecticut militia under Colonel Enos, 1778. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Janesville, N. Y.

MISS HANNAH L. PARSONS. 63755

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Parke.
Daughter of John E. Parsons and Georgianna Parke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Parke and Elizabeth Leibrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Parke and Eunice Champlin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Parke and Hannah Stanton York, his wife.
Benjamin Parke (1735-75) in 1774 was a member of the committee that drew up resolutions protesting against infringement of the rights of the Colonies. He turned out at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company of minute men at Bunker Hill, where he was mortally wounded.
Also No. 6034.

MRS. GENEVIEVE DOYLE PRATT. 63756

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of John S. Pratt.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Erastus Wolcott and of Samuel Wolcott.
Daughter of Judge John H. Doyle and Alice F. S. Skinner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel W. Skinner, M. D., and Dorianna ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Newton Skinner and Ursula Wolcott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wolcott and Jerusha (Wolcott), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Erastus Wolcott and Jerusha (Wolcott), his wife, m. 1746 (parents of Jerusha).
Erastus Wolcott (1722-93) was brigadier-general of Connecticut militia and an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in East Windsor, Conn.
Samuel Wolcott (1751-1813) served in the Commissary Department. He was born and died in East Windsor, Conn.
Also No. 35146.

MRS. MILDRED BARTON SMITH ALLEN. 63757

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Maurice Allen.
Descendant of Amos Parks.
Daughter of Barton Smith and May Searles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Austin D. Searles and Pamelia Parks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Parks (1780-1851) and Sarah Chestnor (d. 1865), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Parks and Grace Herrick, his wife.
Amos Parks (1729-1804) served as private, 1775, under Capt. Abel Spicer and was in the New York campaign, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Gallup's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Luzerne County, Pa.
Also No. 39310.

MRS. MARY WALL MOORE. 63758

Born in Cambridge, Ohio.

Wife of Ross Moore.
Descendant of Sergt. Richard Sparks.
Daughter of Andrew Wall, M. D., and Bridget Call, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse S. Wall and Sarah Devose, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Garret Wall and Mary Sparks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Sparks and Frances Nash, his wife.
Richard Sparks enlisted, 1778, and served as sergeant in Capt. Thomas B. Bowen's company, 9th regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Butler. He was born in New Jersey; died, 1815, in Mississippi.

MRS. HANNAH MARETTA PROUSE. 63759

Born in Minerva, Ohio.

Wife of John S. Prouse.
Descendant of Capt. Abraham Westfall.
Daughter of James Morledge and Mary Dumbleton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Morledge and Hannah Westfall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Westfall and Blondina Van Etten, his wife.
Abraham Westfall (1755-1829) enlisted for one year, 1777, and, 1781, commanded a company of Levies under Col. Albert Pawling. He received a pension, 1824, for service as captain of New York State Line. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.; died in Carroll County, Ohio.
Also No. 48232.

MISS ELIZABETH WALL. 63760

Born in Cambridge, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Sparks.
Daughter of Andrew Wall, M. D., and Bridget Call, his wife.
See No. 63758.

MISS SALLIE WALL. 63761

Born in Cambridge, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Sparks.
Daughter of Andrew Wall, M. D., and Bridget Call, his wife.
See No. 63758.

MRS. HELEN OSBORN CRISSMAN. 63762

Born in Middleport, Ohio.

Wife of Carl Dunbar Crissman.
Descendant of Lieut. James Butterfield.
Daughter of W. H. Osborn and Kate Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of W. P. Osborn and Delia Hoffman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Hoffman and Beulah Butterfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Butterfield and —— Dagget, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Butterfield and Catherine Runyan, his wife.
James Butterfield (1755-1820) served as lieutenant in a company of volunteers from the State of Vermont and was severely wounded at the battle of Brandywine.
Also No. 59069.

MISS EMME McQUIGG. 63763

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Descendant of John McQuigg.
Daughter of George McQuigg and Katherine M. Edwards, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John McQuigg and Electa W. Miles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel McQuigg and Charlotte Hobart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McQuigg and Sarah Coburn, his 2nd wife.
John McQuigg served as a private in Capt. Philip Putnam's company, Col. Naham Baldwin's regiment, 1776, New Hampshire troops. He was born before 1750 in Derry, Ireland; died, 1804, in Oswego, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE RALSTON RUSSELL. 63764

Born in Chester, Ohio.

Wife of Major D. A. Russell.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Goodspeed.
Daughter of James Ralston and Eleanor Whitman Goodspeed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Goodspeed and Sarah Chase, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Goodspeed and Susanna Smith, his wife.
Benjamin Goodspeed (1740-88) served as 1st sergeant in Capt. John Russell's company, 1776, stationed at Marthas Vineyard for sea-coast defense. He was born and died in Barnstable, Mass.

MISS ELECTA M. GRANT. 63765

Born in Middleport, Ohio.

Descendant of Ezra Davis.
Daughter of William Hull Grant and Esther Hobart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Grant and Hannah Pomeroy Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Grant and Rebecca Abigail Pomeroy, his wife.
Ezra Davis (1755-1826) served as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Me., 1818. He was born in Gardnerstown; died in Pittstown, Me.
Also No. 17251.

MRS. LUCY GRANT BOGGESS. 63766

Born in Middleport, Ohio.

Wife of James Boggess.
Descendant of Ezra Davis.
Daughter of William Hull Grant and Esther Hobart, his wife.
See No. 63765.

MRS. MARTHA G. MILLS BAXTER. 63767

Born in Nelson, Ohio.

Wife of Erskine Baxter.
Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Adams.
Daughter of Isaac E. Mills, Jr., and Angelina King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac E. Mills and Mary Carpenter Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Adams and Mary Carpenter, his wife.
Ebenezer Adams (1746-98) served as corporal, 1777, in Capt. William Watkins' company, Col. Benjamin Simon's Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Becket, Mass.
Also No. 53765.

MRS. MABEL A. BAXTER TROXEL. 63768

Born in Southington, Ohio.

Wife of Isaac W. Troxel.
Descendant of Ebenezer Adams, Joshua Osborn, and Corp. Ephraim White.
Daughter of Erskine Baxter (b. 1834) and Martha G. Mills (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1863.
See No. 63767.
Granddaughter of Otis Baxter (1805-86) and Phebe White (1814-75), his wife, m. 1834.
Gr-granddaughter of Bernice White (1782-1850) and Chloe Osborn (1782-1872), his 1st wife, m. 1806.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim White and Dorcas Richardson (1762-96), his 1st wife, m. 1781; Joshua Osborn and Diana Warner (1764-1857), his wife, m. 1781.
Joshua Osborn (1759-1837) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-81, Connecticut troops; engaged in battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, and White Plains. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Southington, Ohio.
Ephraim White (1754-1842) was placed on the Connecticut pension roll, 1818, for service as private and corporal, Connecticut and Massachusetts service. He was born in Mansfield, Mass.; died in Colebrook, Conn.

MRS. MARGARETTE CAMP WASSON. 63769

Born in Owego, N. Y.

Wife of Buren S. Wasson.
Descendant of Sergt. Asa Camp.
Daughter of James F. Camp and Adelaide A. Ayer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Camp and Margaret Finley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Camp and Sarah Roe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Camp and Rachel Parker, his wife.
Asa Camp (1760-1848) enlisted, 1778, in Col. Philip Courtland's New York regiment, and, 1780, served as corporal and sergeant in the 4th regiment. He died in Campville, N. Y.

MRS. NANCY McFARLAND PORTER. 63770

Born in Rayne, Pa.

Wife of Rev. William Porter.
Descendant of Sergt. Giles Stephens.
Daughter of John McFarland and Nancy Harrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Harrison and Rebecca Stephens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Giles Stephens and —— Tipton, his wife.
See No. 63287.

MRS. OPHELIA MAXSON PLATTS. 63771

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. J. A. Platts, Ph. D.
Descendant of Lieut. George Maxson, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of William P. Maxson and Mary Elizabeth Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Maxson and Ann Lull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Maxson and Anne Merritt, his wife.
George Maxson (1756-96) served as ensign of militia, 1779, and as lieutenant, 1781, in the company commanded by Capt. Phineas Maxson. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.
Also No. 23496.

MRS. SUSAN HUNTER SMITH. 63772

Born in Centre County, Pa.

Wife of A. Woodward Smith.
Descendant of Capt. John McIlvain.
Daughter of John Andrew Hunter and Elizabeth Brown Elder, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hunter and Elizabeth McIlvain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McIlvain and Elizabeth Donaldson, his wife.
John McIlvain (1742-1833) was commissioned captain of York County militia, 1778. He was born in York County; died in Adams County, Pa.
Also No. 24369.

MISS MARY REBECCA MOHR. 63773

Born in Mohrsville, Pa.

Descendant of Charles Shoemaker.

Daughter of Charles Shoemaker Mohr (1846-83) and Katherine Anna Kershner (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Mohr (1814-67) and Sophia Kershner Shoemaker (1820-1911), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Shoemaker, Jr., and Elizabeth Kershner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Shoemaker and Maria Kepner, his wife.

Charles Shoemaker (1742-1820) was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1776, of Berks County. He was born in Germantown; died in Shoemakersville, Pa.

Also No. 59003.

MISS ROSABELLA SELTZER. 63774

Born in Reading, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. William Schoener.

Daughter of Isaac Seltzer and Mary Boyer Schoener, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Schoener, Jr., and Catherine Boyer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Schoener and Elizabeth Klinger, his wife.

William Schoener (1749-1808) served as sergeant, 1777, in a company of artificers under Capt. John Diehl, Major Hiester's battalion of Berks County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Reading, Pa.

MISS ANNA TEST McCAUSLAND. 63775

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Ensign William McCausland, John McCausland, John Wilson, John Wilson, Jr., Peter Eckert, Emanuel Carpenter, Jacob Ferree, Corp. John Gibbony, Zaccheus Davis, Gabriel Davis, Stephen Heard, Corp. Zaccheus Piersol, James Clemson, George Test, and Jacob Wogan.

Daughter of William Hervy McCausland (1843-1906) and Laura Belle Hoop (1852-1903), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Thomas McCausland (1811-71) and Charlotte Piersol (1808-65), his wife, m. 1835; Dr. G. F. Hoop (1827-1904) and Anna Test (1821-73), his 1st wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of William McCausland and Rebecca Clemson (1771-1814), his wife, m. 1792; John Piersol (1783-1816) and Catherine Wilson (1788-1825), his wife; Jacob Hoop (1788-1856) and Sarah Ann Gibbony (1790-1858), his wife, m. 1813; Jacob Test (1783-1834) and Isabel McGirk (1786-1858), his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McCausland and Esther Stewart (1738-1883), his wife; John Wilson, Jr., and Margaret Eckert (1771-1852), his wife, m. 1786; John Gibbony and Elizabeth Ferree, his wife; Zaccheus Piersol and Margaret Davis (1756-1839), his wife, m. 1779; James Clemson and Margaret Heard, his wife, m. 1749; George Test and Margaret Wogan (d. 1825), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Eckert and Catherine Carpenter (1743-1826), his wife; Jacob Ferree and Barbara Carpenter (b. 1735), his 1st wife; John Wilson and Margaret Douglass (1730-86), his 1st wife; John Piersol and Dinah Davis, his wife; Gabriel Davis and Jean Douglas (1733-77), his wife; Stephen Heard and Margaret ——, his wife; Jacob Wogan and Anne —— (d. 1799), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Emanuel Carpenter and Catherine Line (1701-85), his wife; Zaccheus Davis and Jane Edwards, his wife (parents of Dinah).

William McCausland (1755-1821) served as ensign in the 4th company, 1st battalion, Pennsylvania militia, 1780. He was born and died in Lancaster County.

John McCausland (1731-78) served in the Lancaster County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Lancaster County.

John Wilson (1729-1803) was a member of the Commissary Committee to collect supplies for the army.

John Wilson, Jr. (1761-1823), was a private in the 4th Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, 1776; also served on the Commissary Committee. He was born in Lancaster County.

Peter Eckert (1742-1823) served in the 8th company, 5th battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Holland County, Pa.

Emanuel Carpenter (1702-80) was a member of the Committee of Observation. He was born in Switzerland; died in Lancaster County.

Jacob Ferree (1730-82) in 1782 was in the 3rd company, 1st battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Lancaster County.

John Gibbony (1749-1831) served as corporal in the 7th Pennsylvania regiment, Capt. Robert Wilson's company, 1777. He was born in Lancsater County; died in Bedford County, Pa.

Zaccheus Davis (1710-87) was a member of the Committee of Observation for Lancaster County, 1774-75, where he was born.

Gabriel Davis (1728-1813) was elected to the General Assembly, 1775, and was a member of the convention, 1776, to establish a State constitution. He was born in Lancaster County and is buried in Compass, Pa.

Stephen Heard (1713-97) signed the Association Test and served in the Lancaster County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Lancaster County.

Zaccheus Piersol (1754-1804) served as corporal, 1776, under Capt. Alexander Martin for the Jersey campaign. He died in Compass, Pa.

James Clemson (1727-92) was a delegate to the convention, 1774-75. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and represented Lancaster in the Legislature, 1777-9. He was born in Lancaster County.

George Test (1759-95) served as private in Capt. Ephraim Pennington's company, 1st battalion, York County, Pennsylvania militia, 1780. He died in York County.

Jacob Wogan (1749-83) served as a fifer in the Revolution from Pennsylvania. He died in York County, Pa.

MRS. MAY CARY SMITH. 63776

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Wife of Andrew C. Smith.

Descendant of John Abbott, Stephen Fuller, Ishmael Bennett, Eleazer Cary, and Benjamin Cary.

Daughter of Hiram Cary (1832-98) and Susanna S. Zeigler (1839-81), his 1st wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of John Abbott Cary (1808-91) and Polly Hoover Bennett (1814-96), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cary and Marcy Abbott (b. 1776), wife, m. 1792; Nathan Bennett and Ann Hoover, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Cary and Charity Sturdevant (d. 1780), his wife, m. 1750; John Abbott and Alice Fuller, his wife; Ishmael Bennett and Abigail (Beers) Weeks, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Fuller and Hannah Moulton, his wife.

John Abbott (1741-78) responded to the alarm and took up arms to protect the lives and homes of the settlers of Wyoming. He was in the battle, but escaped and was massacred by the Indians a few days later. His wife and nine children begged their way through the wilderness to their home in Windham County, Conn.

Also No. 16724.

Stephen Fuller (1700-78) served at the battle of Wyoming, where he was killed. He was born in Woburn, Mass.

Ishmael Bennett was engaged in the battle of Wyoming. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died, 1820, in Ohio.

Eleazer Cary (1718-79) in 1779 was in Sullivan's army when he crossed the Tuscarora and was attacked by the Indians. He was born in West Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Benjamin Cary (1763-1830) served as guard at the Wilkes Barre fort during the battle of Wyoming. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

MRS. ANN HINDMAN PROTHERO. 63777

Born in Union, Pa.

Wife of Everett Hale Prothero.

Descendant of John Mitchell.

Daughter of Charles C. Hindman, M. D., and Florence Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Taylor and Hannah Mitchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Ross Mitchell, Jr., and Margaret Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ross Mitchell and Mary Swarte Eeldeb, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mitchell and Helen Ross, his wife.

John Mitchell served as a private in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born, 1732, in Ireland; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. JEANNETTE MOORE DAYTON. 63778

Born in Towanda, Pa.

Wife of John F. Dayton.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Tracy.

Daughter of Charles Porter Moore (1842-89) and Elizabeth McCabe (1844-78), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of H. Porter Moore and Amelia Nobles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Nobles and Hila Tracy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Tracy and Mary Wells, his wife.

Solomon Tracy (1756-1835) served as lieutenant of the Goshen regiment at the battle of Minisink, 1779. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Also Nos. 22997, 48864.

MISS CATHARINE MACFARLANE. 63779

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Christopher Ottinger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John J. Macfarlane and Henrietta Ottinger Huston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Huston and Anna Maria Ottinger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Ottinger and Henrietta Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ottinger and Martha Hubbs, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Ottinger and Mary Groathouse, his wife.

Christopher Ottinger (1720-1802) contributed forage and horses for the patriot army. He was born and died in Springfield township.

MRS. CLARA ELIZABETH PEALE MILLS. 63780

Born in Schuylkill County, Pa.

Wife of Charles K. Mills, M. D.

Descendant of Col. James Burd and of Capt. Charles Willson Peale.

Daughter of Charles Willson Peale (1821-71) and Harriet Friel (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Rubens Peale (1784-1865) and Elizabeth Burd Patterson (1795-1864), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Willson Peale and Rachel Brewer (1744-90), his 1st wife, m. 1762; George Patterson (1762-1814) and Jean Burd (1757-1819), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Burd and Sarah Sheppen (1731-84), his wife, m. 1748.

James Burd (1726-93) was colonel, 1775-76, of the 4th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland; died in Harrisburg, Pa.

Charles Willson Peale (1741-1827) served as lieutenant and captain of Pennsyvania militia under Col. John Bayard, 2nd Associated battalion, 1776-77; engaged in battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Queen Anne County, Md.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. MARY CLOTHIER SLADE. 63781

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Alexander F. Slade.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Clapp.

Daughter of Isaac Hallowell Clothier (b. 1837) and Mary Clapp Jackson (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of William Jackson (1811-92) and Elizabeth Howe Clapp (1814-76), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Clapp (1790-1877) and Mary Tyson (1785-1858), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Clapp and Mary Glover (1760-1817), his 2nd wife, m. 1779.

Ebenezer Clapp (1732-1802) was lieutenant-colonel of militia, 1775, and was appointed to the Continental infantry, 1776. He was born in Dorchester; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

Also No. 24351.

MRS. ANNIE M. SHAFFNER BAURICHTER. 63782

Born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Wife of Charles Baurichter.

Descendant of Henry Haines.

Daughter of Henry Shaffner and Elizabeth Shempf, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phillip Shaffner and Mary Haines, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Haines and Charlotte Hanes, his wife.
Henry Haines (1759-1842) at the age of eighteen enlisted in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, serving as guard to the Hessian prisoners captured at Trenton. He was born in Columbia; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. ANNE MILLER CHRISMAN. 63783

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William Lawson Chrisman.
Descendant of Major George Miller.
Daughter of Wilbur F. Miller and Ellen Peirce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Lodge Miller and Melvina Sides, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George I. Miller and Mary Garlinger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Miller, Jr., and Mary Magdaline Winzell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Miller and Maria Barbara Ent, his wife.
George Miller (1729-99) served as major in the Pennsylvania militia during the Revolution. He was born in Germany; died in Germantown, Pa.
Also No. 52264.

MRS. KATHARINE MILLER MERRILL. 63784

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of I. Wilber Merrill.
Descendant of Major George Miller.
Daughter of Wilbur F. Miller and Ellen Peirce, his wife.
See No. 63783.

MRS. EMMA F. SNIFFEN RIHL. 63785

Born in White Plains, N. Y.

Descendant of John Gibson.
Daughter of Francis A. Sniffen and Emma M. Gibson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph K. Gibson and Catherine Talman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gibson (1780-1844) and Lydia Kemp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Gibson (1758-1801) and Ann O'Reily, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gibson and Mary ——, his wife.
John Gibson (1738-78) was a member of Anthony Wayne's regiment and lost his life at Valley Forge. He was born in Scotland.
Also No. 33852.

MISS KATHARINE STINES. 63786

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Major George Miller.
Daughter of I. Bennett Stines and Mary Ann Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of George I. Miller and Mary Garlinger, his wife.
See No. 63783.

MRS. EMELINE PATCHIN DOWLER. 63787

Born in Patchinville, Pa.

Wife of Harry Patton Dowler.
Descendant of Samuel Patchin, of New York.
Daughter of Aaron W. Patchin (b. 1822) and Elizabeth Barrett (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1862.
Granddaughter of John Patchin (d. 1863) and Elizabeth Wright (1790-1857), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Patchin and Mary Hollister, his wife.
Samuel Patchin (1758-1844) served in the Indian campaign about Fort Stanwix. He was placed on the pension roll of Warren County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private, New York militia. He was born in England; died in Lake George and is buried at Hague.
Also Nos. 21300, 24925, 25549.

MRS. MARY MONTGOMERY PORTER ROBB. 63788

Born in Highland, Ohio.

Wife of R. W. Robb, M. D.
Descendant of Sergt. Giles Stephens.
Daughter of Rev. William Porter and Nancy M. McFarland, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McFarland and Nancy Harrison, his wife.
See No. 63770.

MISS MARY GRISWOLD HACKLEY. 63789

Born in Hamilton, N. Y.

Descendant of Dr. Elihu Griswold.
Daughter of Andrew Jackson Hackley and Hannah C. Blish, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Hackley and Sophia Griswold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Griswold and Mary Wolcott (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1776.
Elihu Griswold (1750-1811) served as surgeon in the Continental Army. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.
Also No. 5454.

MRS. LOU ETTA MILLER LOTT. 63790

Born in Albany, Pa.

Wife of Wilbur Lott.
Descendant of Ephraim Ladd.
Daughter of Russel Miller and Margaret Ladd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Ashley Ladd and Susanna Lawrence, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Horatio Ladd and Asenath Ives, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Ladd and Lois Chapman, his wife.
Ephraim Ladd (1749-1836) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bolton, Conn. He died in Beavers Meadow, Pa.
Also Nos. 44706, 48880.

MRS. HARRIET AVERY FITCH. 63791

Born in Tunkhannock, Pa.

Wife of Samuel W. Fitch.
Descendant of Hezekiah Brewster.
Daughter of Aaron D. Avery and Mary C. Ogden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Avery and Philanie D. Gustin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Avery and Sarah Brewster (1776-1851), his wife, m. 1793.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Brewster and Eunice Brown (d. 1788), his wife.
Hezekiah Brewster (1749-1820) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Amos Stanton's company and was discharged at the close of the war. He was wounded at the burning of New London. He was born and died in Preston, Conn., where he received a pension.
Also No. 35994.

MRS. ELIZABETH ALDEN GAY. 63792

Born in Auburn, Pa.

Wife of Samuel Myers Gay.
Descendant of Prince Alden and of Sergt. Mason Fitch Alden.
Daughter of Elias Jackson Mowry and Christine Kintern, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Mowry and Abigail Alden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mason Fitch Alden and Mary Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Prince Alden and Mary Mason, his wife.
Prince Alden (1718-1804) served in the defense of Wyoming Valley. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Meshopen, Pa.
Mason Fitch Alden (1750-1812) was a private in Capt. John Franklin's company. He served with the Wyoming Valley companies in the Jersey campaign, and was sergeant under Capt. Edward Eells at the close of the war.
Also No. 12448.

MISS ELIZABETH ROBERTS EATON. 63793

Born in Lackawanna County, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. James Eaton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas V. Eaton (b. 1854) and Mary S. Roberts (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of James M. Eaton (1829-1904) and Mary H. Vannan (1830-1904), his wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Eaton (1809-54) and Electe Eastman (1808-81), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Eaton (1783-1830) and Roxanna Robinson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Eaton and Martha McClure, his wife.

James Eaton (1753-1849) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Peter Clark's company, Colonel Stickney's regiment, and was promoted sergeant, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Antrim.

Also Nos. 54371, 59827.

MISS PHŒBE SHARPS JACOBS. 63794

Born in Wyoming, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. John Jenkins, Jr.

Daughter of William S. Jacobs (b. 1851) and Elizabeth Jenkins (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1879.

See No. 63795.

MISS RUTH E. JACOBS. 63795

Born in Luzerne, Pa.

Descendant of John Jenkins, Lieut. John Jenkins, Jr., Bethia Harris Jenkins, John Breese, Samuel Breese, Capt. Abraham Johnston, John Jacobs, and Col. Abraham Labar.

Daughter of William S. Jacobs (b. 1851) and Elizabeth Jenkins (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1879.

See No. 63794.

Granddaughter of Steuben Jenkins (1819-90) and Catherine Breese (1822-1905), his wife, m. 1846; William Jacobs (1800-78) and Phebe Sharp (1805-90), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of James Jenkins (1796-1873) and Elizabeth Breese (1793-1871), his wife, m. 1815; John Breese (1795-1879) and Jerusha Johnston (1798-1860), his wife, m. 1815; John Jacobs, Jr., and Eleanor McMullen (1777-1841), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jenkins, Jr., and Bethia Harris, his wife, m. 1778; Samuel Breese and Hannah Pierson (1760-1817), his wife, m. 1780; Abraham Johnston and Jean Labar (1771-1834), his wife, m. 1789; John Jacobs and Elizabeth Pensil (1738-1843), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Breese and Dorothy Riggs (1713-1803), his wife, m. 1736; John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner (1727-1804), his wife, m. 1751; Abraham Labar and Margaret Gordon, his wife, m. 1770.

John Jenkins (1727-84) was moderator of a meeting of Westmoreland County, Pa., 1775, that unanimously resolved "to join our brethren in America in the cause of defending our liberty." He served several terms in the Connecticut Assembly and was one of the builders of Jenkins Fort. He was a pioneer in settling Wyoming Valley; was the first judge of the court, and died from the effects of cruel treatment. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.

John Jenkins, Jr. (1751-1827), served as lieutenant under Baron Steuben and in twenty-one battles during the Revolution. He was guide to Sullivan's army when the General came to drive the Indians and Tories out of the Wyoming Valley. He was several times a prisoner and served to the close of the war. He was born in New London, Conn.

Bethia Harris Jenkins (1752-1842), a patriotic woman, who assisted her husband and other Wyoming patriots in making gunpowder for the use of the soldiers. She was born in Salem, Conn.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

John Breese (1713-1803) served as a private in the Somerset County militia during the Revolution. He was born in Holland; died in Somerset County, N. J.

Samuel Breese (1758-1837) responded to the call for troops and served several tours; was present when Burgoyne was taken, 1777, and, 1778, engaged in the battles of Bound Brook and Monmouth. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Wyoming County, Pa.

Abraham Johnston (1754-1832) commanded a company in the 1st Sussex County, New Jersey militia, 1777. He was born in Trenton; died in Wyoming.

Abraham Labar (1750-77) commanded the 5th battalion of militia, Northampton County, Pa. He was born in Delaware Water Gap; died in Easton.

Also No. 60069.

John Jacobs (1748-1831) was a private in the 1st battalion, 1st regiment, 2nd establishment, of Essex County, N. J. He was born in Hanover; died in Exeter, Pa.

MISS KATHERINE HILL JOHNSON. 63796

Born in Lackawanna County, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. John McClelland.

Daughter of George W. Johnson and Anna E. Grier, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McClelland Grier and Catherine Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Grier and Priscilla McClelland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McClelland and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.
John McClelland lost his life, 1775, in Arnold's Canadian Expedition. His daughter was given a pension in 1837 by the State of Pennsylvania for the service of her father in the Revolution.
Also No. 52278.

MRS. CLARA GARDNER MILLER. 63797

Born in Clifford, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Richardson, Caleb Richardson, Jr., John Tyler, Sergt. John Tyler, Jr., Sergt. Obadiah Carpenter, and John Gardner.
Daughter of Peter Harris Gardner (1819-96) and Adaline Richardson (1822-94), his wife, m. 1844.
Granddaughter of John Gardner (1789-1867) and Rosina Harris (1789-1863), his wife, m. 1811; Lee Richardson (1792-1833) and Lois Carpenter (1782-1843), his wife, m. 1813.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Gardner (1767-1858) and Lydia Chapman (1767-1828), his wife, m. 1788; Caleb Richardson, Jr., and Huldah Hatch, his wife, m. 1787; Obadiah Carpenter (1767-1838) and Mercy Tyler (b. 1769), his wife, m. 1790.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gardner and Elizabeth Mumford (1743-1834), his wife, m. 1759; Caleb Richardson and Esther Tiffany, his wife; John Tyler, Jr., and Mercy Thacher (1752-1835), his wife, m. 1768; Obadiah Carpenter and Anne Lee (1745-1814), his wife, m. 1766.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tyler and Anna Blackington (1722-93), his wife, m. 1745.
Caleb Richardson (1739-1823) commanded a company in Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, Massachusetts Continental Army, 1775. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Harford, Pa.
Caleb Richardson, Jr. (1762-1838), served as private and fifer in Capt. Caleb Richardson's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment, 1775-76. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Harford, Susquehanna County, Pa.
John Tyler (1724-94) served at the Lexington Alarm in Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.
John Tyler, Jr. (1746-1822), was a private in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company and sergeant in Capt. Caleb Richardson's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Ararat, Pa.

Obadiah Carpenter (1742-1810) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Colonel Daggett's regiment. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Harford, Pa.

John Gardner (1737-78) settled in Exeter, Pa., 1775, and was elected town officer at the first election held there, in 1774. He was taken prisoner by the British and Indians on their approach to Wyoming, 1778; was permitted to take leave of his family after the battle and was carried to Niagara, where he was tortured by fire and killed by the Indian squaws. He was born in New London, Conn.

MRS. BESSIE E. R. WAKEFIELD. 63798

Born in Herrick, Pa.

Wife of Emery Wakefield.
Descendant of William Latham.
Daughter of Ira H. Reader and Clara Rounds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wesley Reader and Eliza Latham, his wife.
See No. 63799.

*MRS. IRMA READER WALTER SHANTZ. 63799

Born in Herrick, Pa.

Wife of Tracy Shantz.
Descendant of William Latham.
Daughter of William E. Reader and Eva White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wesley Reader and Eliza Latham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Erastus Latham and Hannah Fish, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Latham and Sabra Ashley, his wife.
William Latham (1765-1849) in 1781 served in the defense of Fort Griswold. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Ledyard, and the inscription upon his tombstone at Mystic gives his service.
Also No. 10228.

MRS. HARRIET ELLEN ROCKWELL VALENTINE. 63800

Born in Wayne County, Pa.

Wife of Edwards T. Valentine.
Descendant of Jabez Rockwell and of Elijah Hadsell.
Daughter of Charles F. Rockwell (1825-1911) and Harriet Scudder (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1855.
Granddaughter of John B. Rockwell (1800-39) and Olive Buchanan (1806-41), his wife, m. 1822; Isaiah Scudder (1808-1900) and Margaret Hadsell (1809-76), his wife, m. 1833.

* Adopted daughter of Ewin L. Walter.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Rockwell and Elizabeth Mulford (1780-1855), his wife, m. 1799; Elijah Hadsell (1759-1848) and Anna Michael, his wife, m. 1795.

Jabez Rockwell (1761-1847) enlisted as a drummer at the age of sixteen and served to the close of the war. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn., and was a pensioner when he died near Honesdale, Pa.

Also No. 13769.

Elijah Hadsell (1759-1848) served as a private in Capt. Joshua Babcock's company, Colonel Tupper's Rhode Island regiment, 1778-79. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Cobleskill, N. Y.

MRS. MARY OSGOOD WEBB. 63801

Born in Wellsboro, Pa.

Wife of Clarence W. Webb, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Lawrence Clifton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Grossenor and Mary Josephine Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Todd and Elizabeth Clinton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Clinton and Patience Todd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Clinton and Elizabeth Todd, his wife.

Lawrence Clinton (1738-1804) served as ensign, lieutenant, and captain of the 9th company, 2nd regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in North Haven.

Also No. 62660.

MRS. EMMA S. DAVIS CRITCHERSON. 63802

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of William Critcherson.

Descendant of Ebenezer Kingsbury, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John A. Davis and Julia A. Streeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonzo Streeter and Maria Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Kingsbury and Cynthia Wing, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kingsbury and Lois Porter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kingsbury and Priscilla Kingsbury, his wife.

Ebenezer Kingsbury (1716-1800) was a member of the Assembly from Coventry, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 17216.

MRS. GRACE STRODE NEWMAN. 63803

Born in Amherst, Va.

Wife of Charles Carter Newman.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Aubrey Strode and Mildred Powell Ellis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John T. Ellis and Mildred Irving Garland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel M. Garland and Mildred Irving Powell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Shepherd Garland and Jane Henry Meredith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Jane Henry (1738-1819), his wife.
Samuel Meredith (1732-1808) commanded the Independent company of Hanover County, under his brother-in-law, Col. Patrick Henry. He served as colonel of minute men. He was born in Hanover County; died in Amherst County, Va.
Also Nos. 39488, 41197, 43770, 55503.

MRS. FANNIE PINCKNEY SHERARD. 63804

Born in Abbeville, S. C.

Wife of J. L. Sherard.
Descendant of Lieut. Richard Shubrick.
Daughter of Henry Gourdin Pinckney and Fannie C. Marshall, his wife.
Granddaughter of R. Q. Pinckney and Martha S. Gaillard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roger Pinckney and Susan Hayne Shubrick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Shubrick and Susan Bulline, his wife.
Richard Shubrick (1751-77) served as lieutenant of the 2nd regiment, South Carolina Line. He died in Charleston, S. C.

MISS FRANCES JOHNSON BOYKIN. 63805

Born in Camden, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. John Boykin.
Daughter of John Boykin and Elizabeth Brisbane Ancrum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward M. Boykin and Mary C. Lang, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Boykin, Jr. (b. 1790), and Charlotte Mortimer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Boykin and Frances Brown, his 2nd wife.
John Boykin (1756-99) commanded a company in Col. Wade Hampton's South Carolina regiment of cavalry. He was born in Virginia; died in Columbia, S. C.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ANCRUM CANTEY. 63806

Born in Camden, S. C.

Wife of James Cantey.
Descendant of Dr. James Martin.
Daughter of Thomas James Ancrum and Margaret F. Douglas, his wife.
Granddaughter of James R. Douglas and Mary Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Martin and Sarah Brown, his 2nd wife.

James Martin (1749-97) was surgeon in the 13th regiment, South Carolina Line, Continental Army. He was born in Maryland; died in Camden, S. C.

Also No. 60600.

MISS ELEANOR JOSEPHINE GODFREY. 63807

Born in Cheraw, S. C.

Descendant of Col. George Hicks, Thomas Powe, and Brig.-Gen. Henry William Harrington.

Daughter of Samuel Gillespie Godfrey (1839-97) and Harriet Elizabeth Powe (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of William Godfrey (1803-85) and Elizabeth Pritchard (1819-42), his wife, m. 1836; Thomas Ellerbe Powe (1800-59) and Charlotte Harriet Harrington (1809-59), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Godfrey (b. 1736) and Nancy Hicks (b. 1741), his wife; Erasmus Powe (1768-1831) and Esther Ellerbe (1770-1853), his wife, m. 1792; James Auld Harrington and Eleanor Wilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Hicks and Sarah (James) Gardner, his wife; Thomas Powe and Rachel Allen, his 2nd wife; Henry William Harrington and Rosanna Auld, his wife.

George Hicks (1716-93) commanded a regiment of South Carolina militia of the Pedee section, 1780-81. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also Nos. 13025, 47825, 60618.

Thomas Powe (1744-1811) had charge of the commissary department at the fall of Charleston.

Also No. 41052.

Henry William Harrington (1747-1809) was commissioned captain, 1775, of a volunteer company in St. David's Parish, promoted colonel, and, 1778, was made brigadier-general, Salisbury District, N. C. He was born in London, England; died in Richmond County, N. C.

MRS. EMILY LOUISE GUY. 63808

Born in Cheraw, S. C.

Wife of Lindsey Guy.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Henry William Harrington.

Daughter of John Henry Powe and Emily Philpot Gooch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ellerbe Powe and Charlotte Harriet Harrington, his wife.

See No. 63807.

MRS. HELEN ALEXANDER SAVAGE. 63809

Born in Yorkville. S. C.

Wife of Henry Savage.
Descendant of Corp. Thomas Bailey.
Daughter of Lawrence Alexander, M. D., and Mary Adickes, his wife.
Granddaughter of H. F. Adickes and Mary Withers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Randolph Withers and Sarah Bailey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bailey and Mary Meredith, his wife.
Thomas Bailey (1756-1841) served in the militia at Norfolk, 1776. In 1778 he enlisted in the artillery and received a pension for two years' actual service as an officer. He was born in Sussex County, Va.; died in Ebenezer, S. C.
Also No. 32701.

MRS. ANNIE PARKER EASTERLING. 63810

Born in Edgefield, S. C.

Wife of James Robert Easterling.
Descendant of David Parker, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Horace Parker, M. D., and Sarah Catherine Dorn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Parker and Mary Fairbanks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Parker and Martha Carver, his wife.
David Parker served as private in Capt. John Minnot's company, Colonel Dike's Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1757, in Westford, Mass.

MRS. ELIZA H. BACOT MUNCASTER. 63811

Born in Darlington County, S. C.

Wife of R. W. Muncaster.
Descendant of Samuel Bacot, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Peter B. Bacot and Eliza Helen Trenholm, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter S. Bacot and Anna Jane White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Hannabal Bacot and Hannah Mason, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bacot and Sarah Margaret Allston, his wife.
Samuel Bacot (1745-95) was imprisoned at Camden, and with thirty captives, while being removed to the "Black Hole," Charleston, where the smallpox was raging, overcame the guard and escaped. He served in General Marion's brigade. He was born and died in South Carolina.
Also No. 53501.

MISS MARY HART BACOT. 63812

Born in Darlington County, S. C.

Descendant of Samuel Bacot.
Daughter of A. J. Bacot and Emma McCall, his wife.
See No. 63811.

MISS ELIZABETH ASHBY BRUNSON. 63813

Born in Florence County, S. C.

Descendant of Matthew Brunson.
Daughter of John C. Calhoun Brunson and Eliza Ashby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter A. Brunson and Joanna Cummings McLeod, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Brunson, Jr. (1781-1855), and Maria Bacot, his wife, m. 1801.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Brunson and Ann Brown, his wife.
Matthew Brunson (1758-81) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Matthew Singleton's company of volunteers. He died in Clarendon County, S. C.

MISS MARIA BACOT BRUNSON. 63814

Born in Florence County, S. C.

Descendant of Matthew Brunson and of Samuel Bacot.
Daughter of Robert Cannon Brunson and Anna Phinney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter A. Brunson and Joanna Cummings McLeod, his 2nd wife.
G-granddaughter of Matthew Brunson and Maria Bacot, his wife.
See Nos. 63811, 63813.

MISS SUSANNAH WOODS BRUNSON. 63815

Born in Pickens, S. C.

Descendant of Matthew Brunson and of Samuel Bacot.
Daughter of Joseph Woods Brunson and Jane Malinda Carson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Alexander Brunson and Susannah Woods, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Brunson and Maria Bacot, his wife.
See No. 63814.

MRS. CATHERINE SMITH GREGG. 63816

Born in Harrisonburg, Va.

Wife of Benjamin Gause Gregg, M. D.
Descendant of Judge Daniel Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge John Williams Green Smith and Catherine Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Frances Strother Duff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Margaret Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Jane Harrison (1724-81), his wife.
Daniel Smith (1719-81) served in the militia and was the first justice of Rockingham County. He was born in Augusta County; died in Rockingham County, Va.
Also No. 45206.

MRS. ALMA CHASE McNEILL. 63817

Born in Darlington County, S. C.

Wife of James Purdie McNeill.
Descendant of Matthew Brunson and of Samuel Bacot.
Daughter of John Pate Chase and Maria Bacot Brunson, his wife.
See No. 63814.

MRS. MARIE BACOT BRUNSON WILLCOX. 63818

Born in Pickens County, S. C.

Wife of Philip Alston Willcox.
Descendant of Samuel Bacot, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Joseph Woods Brunson and Jane Malinda Carson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Alexander Brunson and Susannah Woods, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Brunson and Maria Bacot, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bacot and Sarah Margaret Allston, his wife.
See No. 63811.

MRS. CORINNE KING LANDON. 63819

Wife of W. M. Landon.

Descendant of David Reese, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Hamden Sidney King and Pinkie Gales, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Peyton King, M. D., and Jane Elvira Findley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Findley and Lydia Reese, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Reese and Jane Harris, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Reese and Susan Polk, his wife.
David Reese (1709-1808) was a signer of the Mechlenburg Declaration of Independence, 1775. He died in Charlotte, N. C.
Also No. 29073.

MRS. MAY GORDON RODES. 63820

Born in Pulaski, Tenn.

Wife of Tyree Rodes.
Descendant of Lieut. Richard Hill, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Wallace Gordon and Hannah Louise Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Royall Hill and Elizabeth Heron Kennedy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Hill, Jr., and Elizabeth Royall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Hill and Permelia Pullen, his wife.
Richard Hill (1728-93) was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Elden's company, 1st artillery regiment, Continental troops, under Col. Charles Harrison. He was born and died in Virginia.
Also No. 60091.

MRS. VIRGINIA BUTLER ARMISTEAD. 63821

Born in Natchitoches Parish, La.

Wife of Thomas R. Armistead.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Overton.
Daughter of John Walter Butler, M. D., and Julia A. Halley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Butler and Virginia Maria Overton, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Overton and Sarah Woodson, his 1st wife.
Thomas Overton (1753-1823) served as lieutenant of the 1st Virginia regiment, adjutant of the 4th Dragoons, and later promoted captain. He was born in Hanover County; died in Virginia.
Also No. 59533.

MRS. INA L. H. BERRY PICKUP. 63822

Born in Lexington County, Va.

Descendant of James Berry.
Daughter of Cuthbert A. Berry and Mary L. Hodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Berry and Maria Hodge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Berry and Mary Montgomery, his wife.
James Berry (1750-1836) enlisted in the Pennsylvania Line and was at Brandywine, Germantown, and Yorktown. He was born in Russell, Va.; died in Florence, Ala.
Also No. 23273.

MRS. PEARL HINTON SMITH. 63823

Born in Marion, Ala.

Wife of Hart Smith.
Descendant of Col. John Hinton, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Algernon Sidney Hinton and Emma Caroline Poole, his wife.
Granddaughter of William R. Hinton and Tempe B. Perry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hinton and Candace Rosser, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hinton, Jr., and Freebee Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hinton and Griseld Kimbrough, his wife.

John Hinton (1725-84) was colonel of militia. He served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress of Wake County, N. C., where he died. His son John served as major.

Also No. 42573.

MRS. VIRGINIA CADY VENN. 63824

Born in Maysville, Ky.

Wife of Frank H. Venn.

Descendant of Capt. David Cady, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jarvis Gladding Cady and Mary Louise Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cleveland Cady and Lucy Morris Nichols, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cleveland Cady and Lucy Hutchins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Cady and Lois Cleveland, his wife.

David Cady (1742-1807) commanded a company which marched to the relief of Boston at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Killingly, Conn.

Also No. 28549.

MRS. ROSAMOND WILLIAMS EVERETT. 63825

Born in Meadville, Miss.

Wife of M. Lee Everett.

Descendant of Solomon Strickland.

Daughter of Simon F. Williams and Josephine Strickland Holden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Holden, M. D., and Elizabeth Strickland, his 2nd wife.

See No. 63309.

MRS. VIRGINIA ALLEN REDMOND. 63826

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Alstone.

Daughter of Francis Davis Allan and Virginia Radcliffe Loundes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Davis Allan and Charlotte M. Alstone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Alstone and Elizabeth Johnstone, his wife.

Isaac Alstone (1755-1832) served as private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Rahway, N. J.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. ANNA JONES KENNARD. 63827

Born in Gonzales County, Texas.

Wife of James Blake Kennard.

Descendant of Tignal Jones, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Hartwell King Jones and Mary Bracket, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tignal Jones and Susan King, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Redding Jones and Martha Bustin Grant, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tignal Jones and Penelope Cain, his wife.
Tignal Jones (1736-1807) in 1776 was a member from Wake County of the Provincial Congress, when it assembled at Halifax and appointed a committee of its ablest men to prepare a constitution and create a new government. He was born in North Carolina; died in Raleigh.
Also No. 9853.

VACANT. 63828

MRS. MARGARET WALKER YATES. 63829

Born in Waco, Texas.

Wife of Jesse B. Yates.
Descendant of John H. Walker.
Daughter of James C. Walker and Margaret M. Mullen, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John H. Walker and Mariah Leverett, his 3rd wife.
John H. Walker (1763-1836) enlisted, 1781, as private in Capt. John Henry's company, Colonel Alexander's Lincoln County, Georgia regiment. His widow was a pensioner. He was born in Prince George County, Md.; died in Monroe, Ga.

MRS. FANNIE SULLIVAN ALDERSON. 63830

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of E. Roy Alderson.
Descendant of Corp. Peter Blaser (Blaeser).
Daughter of Oliver Sullivan and Alma Ann Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Smith and Margaret Stoneberger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Stoneberger and Elizabeth Blaser, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Blaser and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Peter Blaser (1746-1839) served, 1776, as corporal in Capt. Isaac Adam's company, Col. Peter Grubb's Battalion of Associators, Lancaster County, Pa. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MYRA CARSON PEIRCE. 63831

Born in Fannon County, Texas.

Wife of Carl E. Peirce.
Descendant of Robert Cooke.
Daughter of W. F. Briggs and Lavinia Elisabeth Carson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Carson and Ateline Cooke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Henry Cooke and Mary Cantrell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Cooke and Susannah Watson, his wife.
Robert Cooke (1752-1841) served as a soldier during the Revolution and was with Washington at Valley Forge. He was born in Maryland; died in Tennessee.
Also No. 8034.

MRS. ELISE MARSTELLER MULLIKEN. 63832

Born in San Antonio, Texas.

Wife of Harry Sanderson Mulliken.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Philip Marsteller.
Daughter of John Selman Marsteller, U. S. A., and Josephine Ord, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Copper Marsteller and Eliza Harrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Godhelps Marsteller (1772-1842) and Christiana Copper, his wife, m. 1792.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Marsteller and Magdalena Rice (d. 1815), his wife, m. 1766.
Philip Marsteller (1741-1803) was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1776. He was appointed lieutenant-colonel, 1777, and acted as agent for the French fleet, 1779, and as assistant forage master, 1780. He was a personal friend of Washington and was pallbearer at his funeral. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Alexandria, Va.
Also No. 35938.

MRS. BIRD COCHRAN SCOTT. 63833

Born in Robinson, Ill.

Wife of Fred A. Scott.
Descendant of William Caldwell.
Daughter of James Crawford Cochran and Hattie Caldwell Craig, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Craig Caldwell and Fanny Levely, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Caldwell and Sarah Caldwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Caldwell and Margaret McCune, his wife.
William Caldwell (1726-91) enlisted, 1777, in the 11th regiment, Pennsylvania troops. He died in Miami, Ohio.

MRS. ANNIE ERWIN SUTTON. 63834

Born in Maury County, Tenn.

Wife of William Seneca Sutton.
Descendant of Capt. Martin Phifer, Jr., of North Carolina.
Daughter of Martin Phifer Erwin and Louise Blackman, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Erwin and Margaret Phifer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Phifer, Jr., and Elizabeth Locke, his wife.

Martin Phifer (1756-1837) served as captain of Light Horse during the Revolution. He was born in Mechlenburg County and was a pensioner when he died there.

Also No. 56593.

MRS. ANNA L. CRUTCHER WHEELER. 63835

Born in Gregg County, Texas.

Wife of William Tarver Wheeler.

Descendant of Edward Trabue.

Daughter of Isaac Henry Crutcher and Louise Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Graley Crutcher and Martha Pitman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Pittman and Nancy Hawkins Trabue, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Trabue and Martha Hawkins, his wife.

Edward Trabue (1764-1814) served in the Virginia militia from Chesterfield, Va.; died in Woodford County, Ky.

Also No. 40610.

MRS. GERTRUDE E. ROSS LUDENS. 63836

Born in Ustick, Ill.

Wife of Harry J. Ludens.

Descendant of Jeffrey Amherst Barney.

Daughter of James W. Rose and Harriet A. Barney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeffrey A. Barney, Jr., and Harriet Ewing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeffrey Amherst Barney and Phila Aldrich, his wife.

Jeffrey Amherst Barney (1760-1818) served in the New Hampshire militia at Ticonderoga, Bennington, and Stillwater. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Shrewsbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 17857, 25590.

MRS. ADDIE L. MARVIN BEEBE. 63837

Born in Swanton, Vt.

Wife of Anderson Jackson Beebe.

Descendant of Benjamin Stone Meigs.

Daughter of Theodore Bailey Marvin and Semantha Robinson Meigs, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Meigs and Zlinda Jackson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stone Meigs and Roxalang Chittenden, his wife.

Benjamin Stone Meigs (1753-1835) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company, Colonel Williams' Vermont regiment of militia. He was a pensioner when he died, in Highgate, Vt. He was born in Guilford, Conn.

MISS L. LEONA CHAMBERLAIN. 63838

Born in Ryegate, Vt.

Descendant of Richard Chamberlin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Alvin Chamberlain and Loucia Webber, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Tural Tuffts Chamberlin and Betsey Kasson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Chamberlin and Hannah Eaton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Chamberlin and Abigail Wright, his wife.
Richard Chamberlin (1714-84) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Phineas Stevens' company, Col. William Williams' New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Oxford, Mass.; died in Newbury.

MRS. MARGARET SQUIRES GAGE ALBRO. 63839

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Wife of George Thomas Albro.
Descendant of Stephen Fay and of Capt. Samuel Billings.
Daughter of Resolve Gage and Beulah Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Scott and Polly Billings, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Billings and Beulah Fay, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Fay and Ruth Child, his wife.
Stephen Fay (1715-81) was a member of the Council of Safety of Bennington. He had five sons at the battle of Bennington, and his house was headquarters for Gen. John Stark. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.
Samuel Billings (1739-89) was captain in Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, 1775, at Bunker Hill and at the siege of Boston. He served as field officer, 1776, to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.
Also No. 21819.

MRS. HARRIET SCOTT BULL. 63840

Born in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Wife of William Clark Bull.
Descendant of Lieut. Johnathan Scott, Stephen Fay, and Joseph Safford.
Daughter of Henry W. Scott and Eliza Jane Fox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Billings Scott and Mary Ann Olin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Scott and Polly Billings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Scott and Abigail Safford, his wife; Samuel Billings and Beulah Fay, his wife.
See No. 63839.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Safford and Ann Bottom, his wife.

Johnathan Scott (1737-84) served as ensign and lieutenant, 1778-82, in Capt. Joseph Safford's company, Col. Samuel Herrick's Vermont regiment, Stark's brigade. He was born in Sunderland, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Joseph Safford (1705-75) was a member of the Bennington Convention at Windsor, 1777, which established a form of government. His son Joseph served as lieutenant. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Bennington.

Also No. 11736.

MRS. VERA LILLIAN BULL HULL. 63841

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Descendant of Stephen Fay and of Capt. Samuel Billings.

Daughter of William Clark Bull and Harriet Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry W. Scott and Eliza Jane Fox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Billings Scott and Mary Ann Olin, his wife.

See No. 63839.

MRS. ADELLA ELVIRA HUNT. 63842

Born in Jacksonville, Vt.

Wife of Walter O. Hunt.

Descendant of Capt. Comfort Starr.

Daughter of Edwin Comfort Starr and Eunice Elvira Allen, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Parley Starr and Jemima Coon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Comfort Starr, Jr., and Hannah Thurber, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Comfort Starr and Judith Cooper, his wife.

Comfort Starr (1731-1812) commanded a company in the Vermont militia. He was born in Thompson, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1771, and died in Guilford, Vt.

Also No. 30217.

MRS. EDITH HUNT RICHARDSON. 63843

Born in Jacksonville, Vt.

Wife of William H. Richardson.

Descendant of Capt. Comfort Starr.

Daughter of Walter Orrin Hunt and Adella Elvira Starr, his wife.

See No. 63842.

MRS. LORA M. BICKNELL BENEDICT. 63844

Born in Lincoln, Vt.

Wife of Ransom S. Benedict.

Descendant of Capt. John Vinton.

Daughter of William E. Bicknell and Viola Sargent, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Vinton Bicknell and Betsey A. H. Bicknell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Bicknell and Hepzibah Vinton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Vinton, Jr., and Hannah Ripley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Vinton and Hepzibah French, his wife.
John Vinton (1734-1803) served at the Lexington Alarm; was captain of minute men who were replaced by a company of "eight months' men" which he commanded at the siege of Boston. He was born in Braintree, Mass.
Also No. 47567.

MRS. MAY ROCKWELL RUSSELL. 63845

Born in East Plymouth, Ohio.

Wife of Leroy Carter Russell.
Descendant of Capt. John Watrous, Capt. Justus Buck, Joseph Prime, and Capt. Giles Doud.
Daughter of Lucius Rockwell (b. 1846) and Alma Prime (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1869.
Granddaughter of John Watrous Rockwell (1815-92) and Hannah Tyler, his wife, m. 1841; Henry Hamilton Prime (1809-1901) and Weltha Hasseltine (1813-59), his wife, m. 1833.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Rockwell (1779-1859) and Sarah Watrous (1786-1864), his wife; Grant Prime (1766-1861) and Electa Doud (1769-1849), his wife, m. 1792.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Watrous and Rosanna Buck (1760-1824), his wife; Joseph Prime and Hannah King, his wife; Giles Doud and Esther Bacon, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Justus Buck and Rosamond Parmelee, his wife.
John Watrous (1754-1810) was captain of a company of militia to repel the enemy at New Haven. He was born in Chester, Conn.; died in Ashtabula, Ohio.
Justus Buck (1726-94) commanded a company, 1778, in the 7th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Weathersfield; died in Saybrook, Conn.
Also Nos. 26622, 58541.
Joseph Prime (1736-1811) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. David Williams' company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment, Connecticut service. He was born in Southbury, Conn.; died in New Haven, Vt.
Giles Doud (1735-76) commanded a company in the Canadian campaign and died of smallpox at Crown Point, N. Y.
Also No. 12470.

MISS WINIFRED FARR. 63846

Born in Moriah, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan A. Phippen.

Daughter of Almon Colton Farr and Jane Phippen, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Phippen and Betsey Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan A. Phippen and Mary Averill, his 1st wife, m. 1785.

Jonathan A. Phippen (1759-1827) served, 1782, as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Whitney's company, Colonel Bradley's regiment, Vermont service. He was born in Vermont; died in Westminster, Vt.

MISS ERMIA M. SANDERS. 63847

Born in Shoreham, Vt.

Descendant of Ephraim Webster.

Daughter of J. Harlow Sanders and Marinda Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bloomfield Webster and Abigail D. Sanborn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Webster and Rebekah Farwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Webster and Sarah Wills, his 2nd wife.

Ephraim Webster (1730-1803) served, 1775-76, as private in Capt. Thomas Johnson's Company, and, 1777-79, several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in New Castle, N. H.

MRS. CORNELIA CULVER BALDWIN. 63848

Born in Pawlett, Vt.

Wife of Frederick Baldwin.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Culver, Andrew Clark, and William Potter.

Daughter of Samuel Culver, 3rd, and Betsy Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Culver, 2nd, and Polly Clark, his wife; Joshua Potter and Abigail Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Culver, 1st, and Anna ——, his wife; Andrew Clark and Mary Robinson, his wife; William Potter and Phebe Woodward, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Culver and Patience Johnson, his wife.

Daniel Culver (1747-1831) commanded a company in Col. James Mead's regiment of militia at Ticonderoga. He died in Wells, Vt.

Andrew Clark (1755-1819) was a minute man from Lebanon, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Wells, Vt.

William Potter (1749-1825) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Charles Parker's company, Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment of volunteers. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Wells, Vt.

Also No. 61599.

MRS. HARRIET SCOTT PALMER. 63849

Born in Poultney, Vt.

Wife of Rev. David Palmer.

Descendant of John Broughton, John Broughton, Jr., Gamaliel Parker, and Amos Hotchkiss.

Daughter of Stephen Scott (1807-92) and Eliza Broughton (1825-58), his 3rd wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Russel Broughton (1795-1865) and Harriet Hotchkiss (1800-77), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of John Broughton, Jr., and Lucy Perkins (1759-1833), his wife, m. 1778; Miles Hotchkiss (1773-1850) and Eunice Parker (1778-1837), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Broughton and Anna Ainsworth (1720-1814), his 2nd wife; Amos Hotchkiss and Desire Doud (1736-97), his wife, m. 1760; Gamaliel Parker and Elizabeth Blakeslee, his wife.

John Broughton (1717-77) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Joseph Palmer's company from Voluntown, Conn.

John Broughton, Jr. (1754-1811), served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Ichabod Robinson's company of Vermont militia.

Gamaliel Parker (1718-99) served in the Revolution from Wallingford, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 17876.

Amos Hotchkiss served, 1780-81, as a private in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company, Artillery Guards, Connecticut troops. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Vermont.

MRS. HELEN STEVENS BABBITT GRIGGS. 63850

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Wife of Frank Knight Griggs.

Descendant of Benjamin Parkhurst and Capt. Simeon Stevens.

Daughter of Henry A. Babbitt and Abbie M. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ancil C. Babbitt and Sarah Parkhurst Willson, his wife; J. Nelson Stevens and Roxana Huntington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Otis Willson and Mary Parkhurst, his wife; Levi Stevens and Esther Nelson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Parkhurst and Sarah Shepard, his wife; Simeon Stevens and Sarah Hadley, his wife.

Benjamin Parkhurst (1745-1842) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Tunis Bush's company, Col. Joseph Marsh's regiment. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Royalton, Vt.

Simeon Stevens (1736-88) commanded a company for the defense of the frontiers under Col. Timothy Bedell, 1778. He was born in Hadley, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 16510.

MRS. MINNIE PERKINS CUNNINGHAM. 63851

Born in Manchester, Vt.

Wife of Harry B. Cunningham.

Descendant of Silas Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Truman Perkins and Sophia Hawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Phelps Perkins and Mary Millett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wheeler Millett and Susanna Rice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Rice and Elizabeth Taft, his wife.

Silas Rice (1749-1835) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Bolton; died in Worcester.

Also No. 7237.

MRS. FANNY PERKINS REED. 63852

Born in Manchester, Vt.

Wife of George N. Reed.

Descendant of Silas Rice.

Daughter of Truman Perkins and Sophia Hawes, his wife.

See No. 63851.

MISS BLANCHE ADALINE WEBB. 63853

Born in Windham County, Vt.

Descendant of Joshua Webb, Luther Webb, and Joseph Phippen.

Daughter of Joshua Hobart Webb (1837-1903) and Jane Adaline Phippen (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of James W. Webb (1811-67) and Nancy Farr (1813-65), his wife, m. 1834; Calvin Phippen (1799-1876) and Jerusha Gurley Goodell (1802-91), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Webb and Dorothy Wheelock (1769-1856), his wife, m. 1792; Joseph Phippen and Silence Paul (1758-1822), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Webb and Hannah Abbe (1724-1815), his wife, m. 1744.

Joshua Webb (1722-1808) represented Rockingham in the Assembly, 1778-83, and was the first clerk of the town. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Luther Webb (1763-1860) was a private in Capt. Jonathan Holton's company, Wood's 3rd regiment, Vermont militia, 1780. He was born in Windham County, Conn.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Also No. 57275.

Joseph Phippen (1745-1826) served, 1775, as private in Capt. Joseph Hatch's company of minute men, and, 1776, in Capt. Michael Gilson's company, Major Elkannah Day's regiment. He was born in Topsfield; died in Westminster, Mass.

MRS. KATE WELLS NELSON. 63854

Born in Enfield, N. H.

Wife of Thomas S. Nelson.

Descendant of Ezekiel Wells.

Daughter of Francis Horton Wells (1830-1905) and Sarah Huse (1834-92), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Peter S. Wells (1807-87) and Elmira S. Wells (1808-35), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Wells, Jr. (d. 1863), and Polly Colby (d. 1874), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Wells and Phœbe Meacham (1764-1856), his wife, m. 1779.

Ezekiel Wells (1746-1818) served as private in Capt. Samuel Richards' company, Col. John Stark's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Canaan, N. H.

MISS KATE HUTCHINSON. 63855

Born in Staunton, Va.

Descendant of William Linsley, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Hutchinson and Kate Abernathy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Abernathy and Susannah D. Linsley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Linsley (1791-1863) and Catherine Dill (1794-1848), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Linsley and Jane Geese (1743-90), his wife, m. 1761.

William Linsley (1735-1800) served as private in Col. William Byrd's regiment of Virginia infantry. He was born and died in Hanover.

Also No. 32725.

MRS. MARGARETT KABLE RUSSELL. 63856

Born in Charles Town, W. Va.

Wife of Thomas H. Russell.

Descendant of Johannes Hartman (John).

Daughter of William Hartman Kable and Willie L. Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kable and Elizabeth Hunter Johnston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Kable and Mary Rice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Rice and Abigail Maria Hartman, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Hartman.

Johannes Hartman served on the Committee of Chester County, 1774, to enforce the acts of the Continental Congress. He was born in Germany; died, 1787, in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 61981.

MRS. VIRGINIA SMITH CONRAD. 63857

Born in Harrisonburg, Va.

Wife of Edward Smith Conrad.
Descendant of William Craig, of Virginia.
Daughter of Andrew Baer Irick and Margaret Jane Laird, his wife.
Granddaughter of James G. Laird (1781-1857) and Sarah Craig (1783-1849), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Craig and Jean Anderson (1744-1811), his wife, m. 1778.
William Craig (1750-1829) served, 1778-81, as private in Capt. John Givens' company and was in the battle of Jamestown. He was born and died in Augusta County.

MRS. LUCY LYONS LEE BOOTHE. 63858

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Wife of William J. Boothe.
Descendant of Richard Henry Lee, of Virginia.
Daughter of Cassius Francis Lee, Jr., and Mary Lloyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cassius Francis Lee and Hannah P. L. Hopkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund I. Lee and Sarah (Lee), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Gascoigne Pinkard, his 2nd wife (parents of Sarah).
Richard Henry Lee (1732-94) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Stratford; died in Virginia.
Also No. 59548.

VACANT. 63859

MRS. JESSIE MAYO SHANKS STEPHENS. 63860

Born in Rockbridge County, Va.

Wife of Samuel Shepherd Stephens.
Descendant of Major William Cabell, of Virginia.
Daughter of Rev. David W. Shanks, D. D., and Juliet Cabell Irvine, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Irvine and Clementina Cabell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Cabell and Anne Carrington, his wife.
William Cabell (1730-98) was a member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to the State Convention. He was born and died in Virginia.
Also No. 19581.

MRS. ANNA MARIA GLEAVES RICH. 63861

Born in Wytheville, Va.

Wife of John Robert Rich.

Descendant of William Gleaves, John Crockett, Samuel Crockett, Capt. Robert Crockett, Col. John Stuart, Lieut. Henry Bowyer, Thomas Lewis, Thomas Turk, John Madison, Capt. Thomas Madison, and Major John Taylor.

Daughter of Charles Wythe Gleaves (b. 1855) and Laura Keene (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of Samuel Crockett Gleaves (1823-90) and Maria Louise Crockett (1829-78), his wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of James Turk Gleaves (b. 1788) and Malvina Crockett, his wife; Charles Lewis Crockett and Mary Harrison Bowyer, his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Gleaves and Elizabeth Turk (1752-1840), his wife, m. 1770; Samuel Crockett (b. 1772) and Elizabeth Campbell Taylor (b. 1775), his wife (parents of Malvina); Robert Crockett and Jane Lewis Stuart (1780-1855), his wife, m. 1798 (parents of Charles); Henry Bowyer and Agatha Madison, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Turk and Margaret Turk (1728-53), his 1st wife; John Crockett and Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife (parents of Samuel); Samuel Crockett and Jane Steele (1737-75), his wife, m. 1757 (parents of Robert); John Taylor and Elizabeth, his wife; John Stuart and Agatha (Lewis) Frogge (1753-1836), his wife, m. 1775; Thomas Madison and Susannah Henry, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Madison and Agatha Strother (1726-1822), his wife, m. 1748; Thomas Lewis and Jane Strother, his wife, m. 1749.

William Gleaves in 1779-80 served as private in Capt. Thomas Hamilton's company, 1st Virginia regulars. He died in Staunton, Va.

John Crockett (1737-99) served, 1776, as a soldier in Capt. Alexander Lawson Smith's company, Rawling's regiment, Continental troops. He died in Wythe County, Va.

Samuel Crockett (1735-83) served, 1780, in the militia, under Captain Miller, from Goochland County. He was born in Prince Edwards County, Va.; died in Sullivan County, Tenn.

Robert Crockett (1760-1812) commanded a company after 1776 at Bluestone Creek. He was born in Augusta County; died in Wythe County, Va.

John Stuart (1740-1823) served as colonel, 1780, and, 1781, was made clerk of all the courts of Greenbrier County, where he was born and died.

Henry Bowyer (1760-1832) was lieutenant, 1777-82, in Colonel Baylor's 12th Virginia regiment, Continental Dragoons. He was a

member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Botetourt County, Va.

Thomas Lewis (1718-99) served as private in Capt. Alexander Lawson Smith's company, Rawlings' regiment, Continental troops. He died in Wythe County, Va.

John Taylor (1736-1813) served, 1782, as major of Virginia troops, fighting Indians incited by the Tories. He was born in Ireland; died in Rockford, Va.

Thomas Turk (1718-1809) served as a private in Capt. Alexander Robertson's company, 1778, Virginia troops. He was born in Augusta County, Va., and his will was probated in 1809.

Also No. 58800.

John Madison (1709-79), clerk of Augusta County, Va., 1775-78. He was born in King and Queen County; died in Augusta County.

Thomas Madison (1751-93) served as paymaster, commissary, and captain in the Virginia militia. He was born in Botetourt County, Va.

Also No. 62052.

MRS. MARION EARLY JACKSON. 63862

Born in Carroll County, Va.

Wife of Robert C. Jackson.

Descendant of James Matten Early and of Lawrence Stephens, of Virginia.

Daughter of James N. Early (b. 1857) and Eliza C. Johnson (b. 1854), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Early (1817-96) and Jane Kenny, his 1st wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of John Early (d. 1819) and Rhoda Stephens (1794-1884), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Matten Early and Jane Gatewood, his wife, m. 1785; Lawrence Stephens and Joanna Charlton, his wife.

James Matten Early (1762-1807) served as private in Capt. Thomas Smith's company, Col. George Moffett's regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Botetourt County.

Lawrence Stephens (1753-1848) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. William Campbell's company, Col. Patrick Henry's 1st regiment of Riflemen. He was born in Frederick County; died in Wythe County.

Also No. 54561.

MRS. ELSIE FEATHERSTONE BEALL. 63863

Born in Marshall County, Miss.

Wife of William O. Beall.

Descendant of William Beattie, of Virginia.

Daughter of Wingfield Scott Featherstone and Elizabeth McCuen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander C. McCuen and Eliza Byars, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Byars and Elizabeth Beattie, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Beattie and Mary Allison, his wife.
William Beattie (1760-1860) served as a private in Capt. David Beattie's company, Col. William Campbell's regiment, at King's Mountain. He was born in Rockbridge County; died in Washington County.

MRS. FAY THOMAS CASE. 63864

Born in Thomasburg, Tenn.

Wife of Frank Harden Case.
Descendant of George Rutledge.
Daughter of Jacob Thomas and Mary McClellan, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Rutledge McClellan and Adeline Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Anderson and Jane Rutledge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Rutledge and Annis Armstrong, his wife, m. 1802.
George Rutledge (1755-1813) served in the Revolution and was engaged in the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Ireland; died in Blountville, Tenn.
Also No. 49791.

MRS. MAUD CARTER CRYMBLE. 63865

Born in Bristol, Va.

Wife of E. K. Crymble.
Descendant of Capt. Landon Carter, Col. James King, Micajah Watkins, and Brig.-Gen. John Sevier.
Daughter of Alfred Moore Carter and Chassie King, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Carter and Eliza J. Hale, his wife; Cyrus King and Cynthia Harden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alfred Moore Carter and Matilda Wendall, his 1st wife; Rev. James King, Jr., and Micapah Mourning Watkins, his wife; Hugh Douglas Hale and Sarah Sevier, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Landon Carter and Elizabeth Maclin, his wife; James King and Sarah Goodson, his wife; Micajah Watkins, Jr., and Sarah Williams, his wife; James Sevier and Nancy Conway, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Micajah Watkins and Mary Boyd, his wife; John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his 1st wife.
Landon Carter (1760-1800) served in the Washington County militia and commanded a company at Boyd's Creek, 1780, one of the best fought battles of the border war of Tennessee.
Also No. 62777.

James King (1752-1825) commanded a regiment at Princeton; was captured at the battle and held prisoner over a year. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis and was appointed commander of the fort where Knoxville now stands. His sword, camp outfit, and pistols are still in the family. He died in Bristol, Tenn., and on his tomb is a slab of iron made at his furnace and upon which is inscribed "A Patriot of 1776."

Micajah Watkins (1745-80) was a member of the Virginia Convention, 1776; also of the House of Burgesses. He was born and died in Halifax County, Va.

Also No. 48955.

John Sevier (1745-1815) was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty battles. He died on duty in Alabama, where he was buried. In 1890 his remains were taken to Knoxville, where he had served so long, and a monument is erected to his memory by an appreciative people. He was born in Augusta County, Va.

Also No. 48373.

MRS. LUCY CARTER HUGHLETT. 63866

Born in Northumberland County, Va.

Wife of O. W. Hughlett.

Descendant of James Ball, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Landon Carter and Lucy Olivia Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Flexmer Ball and Lucy Walker Tomlin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph William Ball and Olivia Downman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Ball, Jr., and Frances Ravenscroft Downman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Ball and Lettice Lee, his 3rd wife.

James Ball (1718-89) was chairman of the committee of Lancaster County, 1775-76, to provide materials for making gunpowder and saltpeter. He was born and died in Lancaster County.

Also Nos. 21361, 61648.

MRS. ANNIE LOU CRISLER MULLINS. 63867

Born in Canton, Ga.

Wife of D. B. Mullins.

Descendant of Capt. Parmenas Haynes.

Daughter of B. F. Crisler and Mary Maxwell Teasley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Teasley and Lucinda Jane Baker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Baker and Nancy Ann Haynes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Haynes and Abi Reagan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Parmenas Haynes and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Parmenas Haynes (1742-1813) was a true and loyal patriot. He was born in Virginia; died in Oglethorpe, Ga.

Also No. 56170.

MRS. KATE LEWIS AYERS PETTIT. 63868

Born in Bristol, Va.

Wife of Leonard Overton Pettit.

Descendant of Jonathan Wood, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rufus A. Ayers and Victoria Louisa Morison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry A. Morison and Louisa E. Keene, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Morison and Polly Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wood and Nancy (Osborne) Davidson, his wife.

Jonathan Wood (1745-1804) served as a soldier in the Revolution, under General Campbell, at King's Mountain. He was also at Fort Houston, which was surrounded and besieged by the Indians, 1781. He was born in Loudoun County; died in Russell County.

Also No. 49810.

MISS VIRGINIA STONE. 63869

Born in Montgomery County, Va.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Lamb and of Lieut. Thomas Fox, of Virginia.

Daughter of John R. Stone and Maria Virginia Spindle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Stone and Clarissa Pettus, his wife; Benjamin Spindle and Maria Claiborne Wigglesworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pettus and Sophia Lamb, his wife; Thomas Wigglesworth and Maria Foster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Lamb and Clarissa Boswell, his wife; John Wigglesworth and Philadelphia C. Fox, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fox and Philadelphia Claiborne, his wife.

Richard Lamb in 1780-81 served as quartermaster, and, 1782, as Justice of the Peace. He was born in England; died, 1786, in Petersburg, Va.

Also No. 39436.

Thomas Fox (1735-92) served as a private in the Revolution from Spotsylvania County, Va., and was taken prisoner and held to the close of the war. He died in Spotsylvania County.

Also No. 60709.

MRS. MONETTE C. MATTINGLY TARBELL. 63870

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of George H. Tarbell.

Descendant of William Hancock.

Daughter of Joseph Mattingly and Katherine Elizabeth Hancock, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hancock and Emeline Parham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Hancock and Elisabeth Poor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John G. Hancock and Avice Turpin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hancock and Elisabeth —— (1764-1841), his wife.

William Hancock (1751-1826) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Massachusetts.

Also No. 51826.

MRS. RUTH KARR McKEE. 63871

Born in Chehalis County, Wash.

Wife of James S. McKee.

Descendant of Daniel Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James A. Karr and Abigail B. Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elkanah Walker and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Richardson and Charlotte Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Snow Thompson and Charlotte Hay, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Thompson and Phœbe Snow, his wife.

Daniel Thompson (1734-75) was killed on the retreat of the enemy from Concord, 1775, by a grenadier, who shot him as he was reloading his gun. He was born in Woburn.

Also No. 5129.

MRS. ETHEL ARYENESS ROEDER BOLSTER. 63872

Born in Lynden, Wash.

Wife of Russell Bolster.

Descendant of Charles Tuttle, George Ebey, George Ebey, Jr. (Von Ever), and William Goodell.

Daughter of Victor A. Roeder (b. 1861) and Effie Bell Ebey (b. 1868), his wife, m. 1886.

Granddaughter of Henry Roeder and Elizabeth Austin (1826-97), his wife, m. 1856; Eason Benson Ebey (1844-93) and Anna Louisa Judson (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1867.

Gr-granddaughter of George Austin and Charlottte (Tuttle) Sturgis, his wife; Isaac Neff Ebey (1818-57) and Rebecca Whitley Davis (1823-54), his wife; Holden Hudson and Phebe Goodell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Tuttle and Sarah Cooley Bliss (1757-1805), his wife, m. 1783; Jacob Ebey (1793-1864) and Sarah Blue (b. 1796), his wife; J. W. Goodell and Annie ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Ebey, Jr., and Mary Ellett (1712-1815), his wife, m. 1790; William Goodell and Phebe Newton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Ebey.

Charles Tuttle (1753-1818) served, 1775, in Capt. Isaac Cook's company, Col. David Wooster's Connecticut regiment, and, 1776, in the New York campaign, Capt. Brackett's company, Col. William Douglass' regiment, Wadsworth's brigade. He died in Greene County, N. Y.

George Ebey (1745-79) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Harris' company, Pennsylvania service, and was killed in the battle of Stony Point. He was born in Germany.

George Ebey, Jr. (1764-1847) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. John Stone's company, 2nd battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Scott County, Pa.

William Goodell (1757-1843) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Captain Carr's company, Col. Michael Jackson's Massachusetts regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Templeton, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 58425, 62784.

MRS. ORA HOGG VAUGHT. 63873

Born in Mason County, W. Va.

Wife of William Vaught.

Descendant of Peter Hog, of Virginia.

Daughter of Walter Harden Hogg and Elizabeth McGuffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gory Hogg and Lucy Ball, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Hogg, Jr., and Patsey Abney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hog and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Peter Hog (1703-82) served as the first clerk of the Augusta County Court, 1778. He was born in Scotland; died in Augusta County.

Also No. 36568.

MRS. FANNIE BEVERLY RUST COTTON. 63874

Born in Bedford County, Va.

Wife of Judge Cyrus Wesley Cotton.

Descendant of Sergt.-Major John Coleman.

Daughter of Col. George Thomas Rust, C. S. A., and Rebecca Coleman Yellott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Yellott, Jr., and Sarah Jane Maulsby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Yellott and Rebecca Ridgely Coleman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Coleman and Pleasance Goodwin, his wife.
John Coleman (1753-1816) enlisted for three years in Capt. Gabriel Long's company, 11th Virginia regiment, under Col. Daniel Morgan, and in 1776 was appointed corporal and sergeant; transferred, 1777, and promoted sergeant-major, Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Dinwiddie County, Va.; died in Belair, Md.

MRS. NANNIE DAVIS McCOOLE. 63875

Born in Hampshire County, W. Va.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Davis.
Daughter of Samuel Davis and Susan M. Sheetz, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Davis, Jr., and Rebecca Dent, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Mary Barker, his wife.
Joseph Davis (1761-1831) served as lieutenant, 2nd company, Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th and 15th regiments, 1777-78. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Hardy County, W. Va.
Also No. 51649.

MRS. FLORENCE MAY HARRIS. 63876

Born in Beloit, Wis.

Wife of J. F. Harris.
Descendant of Benjamin Power.
Daughter of Joseph Lytton Brenton and Amanda Jackman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Jackman and Elizabeth Drennen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Drennen and Mary Power, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Power and Elizabeth Keys, his wife.
Benjamin Power (1753-1838) enlisted, 1775, from Washington County, Md., in the Maryland Rifles. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for service as private in the Maryland Line. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Sharpsburg, Pa.
Also No. 25009.

MRS. MAYBELL ELIZABETH CORNISH KREBS. 63877

Born in Osage, Iowa.

Descendant of Joseph Powers.
Daughter of Oscar B. Cornish and Carrie Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Heman Allen Porter and Harriet Eliza Kimball, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Myron Kimball and Eliza Allen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Allen and Orma Powers, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Powers and Susan Larabee, his 2nd wife.
Joseph Powers (1748-1826) was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months' actual service as private in the New Hampshire Line. His widow also received a pension. He died in Ferrisburg, Vt.
Also Nos. 31170, 56019.

MRS. EDNA B. HOARD TROTT. 63878

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of Paul Trott.
Descendant of Ariel Egerton.
Daughter of Halbert L. Hoard and Charlotte E. Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of William D. Hoard and Agnes Elizabeth Bragg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William D. Bragg and Almira Ednah Egerton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ariel Egerton and Abigail Keys, his wife.
Ariel Egerton (1757-1838) enlisted, 1775, as minute man from Norwich in Capt. Eben Lathrop's company; also Capt. Robinson's company, Col. John Durkee's Connecticut regiment, and, 1776-80, served several other enlistments under different commands. In 1818 he was placed on the Vermont pension roll. He was born in Franklin, Conn.; died in Vermont.
Also No. 60686.

MRS. ANNA G. PORTER SOVERHILL. 63879

Born in Decatur, Wis.

Wife of Francis Soverhill.
Descendant of Lieut. William Potter, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Isaac Gallup Porter and Anna McNall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Porter, M. D., and Amy Potter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Potter and Amy Pitman, his wife.
William Potter (1753-1838) served as ensign and lieutenant, 1775-78, in Capt. Jonathan Arnold's company of grenadiers of Providence, R. I. His widow was placed on the pension roll, 1839. He was born in Smithfield; died in Providence, R. I.
Also No. 53051.

MISS CHARLOTTE VON SUESSMILCH. 63880

Born in Walworth County, Wis.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Hoisington.
Daughter of Frederick L. von Suessmilch, M. D., and Frances Maria Stowall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Guy Stowall and Cataherine Truax, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Stowell and Betsey Hoisington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Hoisington and —— ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hoisington and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Ebenezer Hoisington (1729-1804) was a delegate from Windsor and appointed as a member of the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, of which he was chairman. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Windsor, Vt.
Also No. 31564.

MRS. EMLEN KNIGHT DAVIES. 63881

Born in Bayfield, Wis.

Wife of Joseph Edward Davies.
Descendant of Capt. John Clark, William Whitham, and Lieut. Abel Miles.
Daughter of John H. Knight and Ella Bouldin Clark, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Levi George Clark and Susanna (Whitham) Bouldin (b. 1823), his wife, m. 1841.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Clark and Lydia Miles, his wife; William B. Whitham (1793-1823) and Ann Hynson (d. 1823), his wife, m. 1816.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Clark and Mary Adams, his wife, m. 1766; William Whitham and Mary Chick, his 2nd wife, m. 1792; Abel Miles and Elizabeth Kettle, his wife.
John Clark (1737-91) was sheriff, 1775; served in the Flying Camp, 1777, and was captain of militia, 1778. He was born and died in New Castle County, Del.
William Whitham served as prviate in Capt. James Dorsey's company of Maryland troops. He died, 1793, in Cecil County, Md.
Abel Miles was lieutenant in the Delaware battalion of the Flying Camp. He died, 1794, in New Castle County.
Also No. 50176.

MISS SUE TULLIS. 63882

Born in Madison, Wis.

Descendant of Ephraim Stevens.
Daughter of David Harrison Tullis and Hannah Wadsworth Stevens, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Eliphalet Stevens and Christine Monfort, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Stevens and Sibyl Foster, his wife.
Ephraim Stevens (1759-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Warren County, Ohio, for service as private, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Mainville, Warren County, Ohio.
Also No. 45967.

MRS. FRANCES CLARK WOOD. 63883

Born in Madison, Wis.

Wife of Paul Holmes Wood.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Adams, Elijah Calkins, and Norman Newell.

Daughter of Darwin Clark (1812-99) and Frances Ann Adams (b. 1833), his 2nd wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Harry Adams (1806-68) and Julia Ann Newell (1813-1904), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Friend Adams (b. 1770) and Elizabeth Stagg, his wife; Appollas A. Newell (1784-1862) and Anna Calkins (1788-1862), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Hannah Dyer, his wife; Norman Newell and Rosetta ——, his wife; Elijah Calkins, Jr. (1760-1838), and Keziah Rogers (b. 1764), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Calkins and Mehitable Heath, his wife, m. 1763.

Benjamin Adams (1738-1816) served as lieutenant in Capt. Amasa Mill's company, Col. Roger Eno's regiment. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Addison, Vt.

Elijah Calkins (1740-1813) enlisted at Sharon, Conn., in the 6th regiment, Connecticut Line. He removed to Dutchess County, N. Y., and died in Sharon, N. Y.

Also No. 37927.

Norman Newell (1761-1850) enlisted, 1776, as a private under Captains Whitney and Walker, Col. Samuel B. Webb's Connecticut regiment. In 1818 he was a pensioner from Batavia, Genesee County, N. Y. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in New Portage, Ohio.

MRS. CLARA L. STILLMAN HARTMAN. 63884

Born in Manistee, Mich.

Wife of Rudolph Beese Hartman.

Descendant of Ensign Amos Stillman, Sergt. James Trench, and Frederick Ehrueman.

Daughter of Ellicott R. Stillman (1844-1910) and Lillian E. Stevens (b. 1854), his 2nd wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Edwin Amos Stillman (1813-92) and Jane Cochrane (1819-98), his wife, m. 1843; William A. Stevens and Catherine Yates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Stillman, Jr. (1785-1813), and Susan Trench (d. 1865), his wife, m. 1808; Isaac Stevens and Mary Ehrueman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Stillman and Naomi Kenyon (1755-1801), his wife, m. 1781; James Trench ——; Frederick Ehrueman and Mary Evans, his wife.

Amos Stillman (1762-1807) was ensign, 1781, in the 4th company from Hopkinton, R. I. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Burlington, Conn.

James Trench (1744-1822) served, 1775-78, as orderly sergeant under Capt. Edmund Hyrne and Colonels Christopher Gadsden and Charles C. Pinckney, South Carolina, and was engaged in the battle of Fort Moultrie. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Middletown, Conn.

Frederick Ehrueman came to this country as a volunteer under General Lafayette, 1777, and served until the close of the war. He was born in Alsace, France.

MISS OLIVE EUNICE MERRILL. 63885

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Merrill and of Ensign Jeremiah Lord.

Daughter of John Burch Merrill (1825-1901) and Mary J. Porter (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of David Merrill (1793-1872) and Eunice Lord (1789-1855), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of William Merrill and Mary Stevens, his wife; Jeremiah Lord and Martha Marshall (1766-98), m. 1786.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Melatiah Merrill and Sarah (Merrill), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Merrill and Joanna French, his wife (parents of Sarah).

Stephen Merrill (1713-93) turned out at the Lexington Alarm as captain in Col. Caleb Cushing's regiment from Salisbury, Mass., where he was born.

Also No. 60983.

Jeremiah Lord (1754-95) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Captain Hubbard's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment, and, 1777-83, served several other enlistments as corporal, sergeant, and ensign. He was born and died in South Berwick, Mass.

MRS. DOROTHY ELY LIBBEY. 63886

Born in Racine, Wis.

Wife of Charles Arthur Libbey.

Descendant of Oliver Hyde.

Daughter of Cook Ely and Lucy Jane Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Snyder and Fanny Hyde, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Porter Hyde and Eunice Hyde, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Hyde and Mary Lee, his wife.

Oliver Hyde (1754-1833) served, 1777, as a private in Captain Brigham's company, Putnam's brigade, Connecticut Line. He was in the battles of Mud Island, Germantown, Monmouth, and Stony Point. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Marcellus, N. Y.

MRS. ETHEL H. ERSKINE VANDERBERGER. 63887

Born in Racine, Wis.

Wife of Jacob Vanderberger.
Descendant of John Erskine.
Daughter of Madison Dwight Erskine and Henrietta A. Sampson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dwight Erskine and Luana Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Erskine, Jr., and Achsah Jewell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Erskine and Phœbe Robinson, his wife.
John Erskine (1752-1844) at the age of eighty-eight was placed on the pension roll of Oswego County, N. Y. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Richmond, N. Y.
Also No. 19603.

MRS. KATE TAYLOR SOGARD. 63888

Born in Benton, N. Y.

Wife of John Sogard.
Descendant of James Taylor.
Daughter of William Miner Taylor and Mary Elizabeth Carroll, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Taylor and Margaret Coleman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Taylor and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.
James Taylor (1750-1832) enlisted, 1776, in Orange County, N. Y., as private, Capt. David Dalton's company. He was in the battles on the Hudson. He died in Benton, N. Y.
Also No. 43942.

MRS. GRACE CURTIS GOWAN. 63889

Born in Berkshire County, Mass.

Wife of Edward A. Gowan.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Mather.
Daughter of Joseph Wilber Curtis, M. D., and Sophia Kelsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Mather (b. 1766) and Tirzah Morton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Mather and Abigail Worthington, his 2nd wife.
Benjamin Mather (1731-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Colchester as sergeant in Capt. Amos Jones' company. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Whateley, Mass.

MRS. EDITH E. SANBORN PATERSON. 63890

Born in Bay City, Mich.

Wife of James Reid Paterson.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Parker.

Daughter of Frank Sanborn and Helen Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Parker and Betsey Turner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Parker and Mary N. Phelps, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Parker and Lydia Beaman, his wife.

Josiah Parker (1744-1832) served as private at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. William Morse's company of volunteers to reinforce the army under "Gates." He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Lunenburg, Vt.

Also No. 36056.

MRS. MARIAN REEVE ROSENKRANS WARRINER. 63891

Born in Columbus, Wis.

Wife of Orson Hutchins Warriner.

Descendant of Col. Johannis (John) Rosenkrans.

Daughter of Cyrus Egbert Rosenkrans and Helen Sarah Benson, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Rosenkrans and Polly Hankinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Johannis (John) Rosenkrans and Margaret De Witt, his wife.

Johannis (John) Rosenkrans (1724-86) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as captain and colonel of New Jersey militia. He was born in Rochester, N. Y.; died in Walpack, N. J.

Also Nos. 38989, 45621, 55051.

MISS JESSIE MARTHA COLE. 63892

Born in Sheboygan County, Wis.

Descendant of Cephas Kent.

Daughter of George T. Cole and Emeline J. Rublee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah Rublee and Martha Kent, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kent, Jr., and Martha Livingston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kent and Lucy Sykes, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Cephas Kent and Hannah Spencer, his wife.

Cephas Kent (1725-1809) served in the Legislature, 1778. He removed from Suffield, Conn., to Dorset, Vt., where he died.

Also Nos. 20621, 30854, 44535.

MRS. EMMA SHIRLEY BARTON ALDRIDGE. 63893

Born in Colbert County, Ala.

Wife of Samuel H. Aldridge.

Descendant of Roger Barton.

Daughter of Armistead Barton and Amanda C. Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Barton and Mary Shirley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roger Barton and Margaret Gilbreath, his wife.
Roger Barton (1747-1822) served as a private in Lieut. William Cross' company, Virginia militia, 1777. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Clinton, Tenn.
Also No. 57241.

MRS. ALETHIA KILGORE WARDLAW JACKSON. 63894

Born in Kershaw County, S. C.

Wife of James Jackson.
Descendant of Capt. John Bowie.
Daughter of Samuel Watt Wardlaw and Charlotte Keziah Kilgore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Henry Wardlaw and Eliza Bowie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Bowie and Rosey Ann Watt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bowie and Rosa Reid, his wife.
John Bowie (1740-1827) was commissioned captain, 1776, of the 5th South Carolina regiment. He was in the battles of Savannah, Stono, Guilford, and at the time of the battle of Eutaw was sick in a hospital and unable to participate. He was born in Scotland.

MRS. MARY McREYNOLDS JULIAN. 63895

Born in Tuscumbia, Ala.

Wife of Orren Nelson Julian.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. James Hogun.
Daughter of Robert Strong McReynolds and Mary Hogun, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hogun and Thirmuthis Waters, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Hogun and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hogun and Ruth Norfleet, his wife.
James Hogun was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, which met at Halifax; elected colonel in the 7th North Carolina regiment, and, 1779, made brigadier-general. He was born in Ireland; died, 1781, in Charleston, S. C.
Also No. 53055.

MRS. KATE BARTON JOHNSON. 63896

Born in Tuscumbia, Ala.

Wife of William A. Johnson.
Descendant of Roger Barton.
Daughter of Clark Talbert Barton and Jane Barbara Aldridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gilbreath Barton and Eleanor Barton, his wife.
See No. 63893.

MRS. MATTIE STANLEY McCLESKEY. 63897

Born in Leighton, Ala.

Wife of Alfred Felix McCleskey.
Descendant of James Stanley.
Daughter of Andrew H. Stanley and Martha Mays, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Stanley and Eleanor Jarmon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Stanley and Winifred ——, his wife.
James Stanley (1755-1815) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Captain Walsh's company, 8th North Carolina regiment. He was born in Craven County, N. C.
Also No. 53985.

MRS. LULA MERRILL SIMPSON. 63898

Born in Tuscumbia, Ala.

Wife of T. F. Simpson.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. John Sevier.
Daughter of John Merrill and Frances Hobgood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Branham Merrill and Katherine Sevier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sevier, M. D., and Jane Rhea, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sevier and Katherine Sherrill, his 2nd wife.
See No. 63865.

MRS. MATTIE McCLESKEY STEELE. 63899

Born in Tuscumbia, Ala.

Wife of Andrew Metcalfe Steele.
Descendant of James Stanley.
Daughter of Alfred Felix McCleskey and Mattie Stanley, his wife.
See No. 63897.

MRS. MARTHA BANKS FARLEY. 63900

Born in Bulloch County, Ala.

Wife of John C. Farley.
Descendant of Capt. James Jones, of North Carolina.
Daughter of John J. Banks and Martin Cotten, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dunston M. Banks and Cordelia Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Jones Banks and Hannah Alston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ralph Banks and Rachel Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Jones and Charity Alston, his wife.
James Jones (1730-77) was captain of Light Horse Cavalry. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and represented his county in the Senate. He was born and died in Wake County, N. C.
Also No. 26610.

MRS. LUCY BANKS POWER. 63901

Born in Bullock County, Ala.

Wife of W. R. Power.
Descendant of Capt. James Jones.
Daughter of John J. Banks and Martha Cotten, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dunstan M. Banks and Cordelia Allen, his wife.
See No. 63900.

MISS EFFIE McKIBBON SMITH. 63902

Born in Opelika, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. David Dickson.
Daughter of Dallas B. Smith and Mary Josephine Bingham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeptha Vinen Smith and Nancy C. Dickson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Dickson and Anne (Dickson), his 3rd wife.
David Dickson (1750-1830) commanded a company, 1776, under Brigadier-General Williamson against the Cherokees and Tories. In 1777 he brought a company of minute men to Georgia and was stationed on the frontiers, and, 1778, his company served in the artillery at St. Augustine. He was born in Pendleton, S. C.; died in Fayette County, Ga.
Also No. 62838.

MRS. PEARL MATTHEWS WILLIAMS. 63903

Born in Opelika, Ala.

Wife of Samuel R. Williams.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Harris, Absolom Harris, and Major Henry Dixon.
Daughter of Thomas Matthews and Benie Houser, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Smith Matthews and Clara Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Harris and Frances Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Absolom Harris and Elizabeth Lowe Tarver, his 1st wife; Dixon Hall and Ann Hunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris and Mourning Glenn, his wife; Hugh Hall and Mary Dixon, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Elizabeth Abernathy, his wife.
Benjamin Harris (1732-1812), who was with Washington in the Colonial wars, served with him in the Revolution. He was born and died in Greenville County, Va.
Also No. 31207.
Absolom Harris (1758-1824) enlisted at the age of twenty as private. He was born in Virginia; died in Hancock County, Ga.
Also No. 31207.

Henry Dixon (1730-82) was captain, 1st North Carolina, 1775; major, 3rd North Carolina regiment, 1777. He was born in Stono Ferry, S. C.

MRS. ANNIE PRINCE BONDURANT. 63904

Born in Mt. Sterling, Ala.

Wife of Eugene D. Bondurant.
Descendant of Dr. Andrew Bass, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Sydney Trotter Prince and Helen Rhodes (1850-87), his wife.
Granddaughter of James Rhodes, Jr. (1805-86), and Maria Kornegay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Rhodes (1765-1810) and Anna Bass (1776-1817), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Bass and Ann ——, his wife.
Andrew Bass was a delegate from Dobbs County, 1776, to the Provincial Congress held in Halifax. He was born and died in Halifax.

MRS. MARIE ANTOINETTE HUDSON. 63905

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of William Hendrix Hudson, M. D.
Descendant of John Atkins.
Daughter of Alpheus Mizell and Mary Arabella Atkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry L. Atkins and Sallie Steele, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Atkins and —— Wynne, his wife.
John Atkins (1760-1832) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. William Hay's company, Col. Rolly Doleman's Virginia regiment, and in Capt. William Ficher's company, Col. Lewis Burill's regiment, at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Lunenburg, Va., and was a pensioner when he died in Anderson County, S. C.
Also No. 60184.

MRS. HELEN R. GUERNSEY SHAW. 63906

Born in Van Buren County, Iowa.

Wife of Edward A. L. Shaw.
Descendant of John Guernsey, Oliver Guernsey, and Corp. Joseph Jefferson.
Daughter of Henry Cushman Guernsey and Harriet Rebecca Jane Dysart, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Newson Guernsey and Ruth Jefferson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eldad Ware Guernsey and Sarah Perry, his wife; Joseph Jefferson and Ruth Emerson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Guernsey and Rachel Ware, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Guernsey and Lydia Healey, his wife.

John Guernsey signed the Association Test of Richmond. He was born, 1719, in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Richmond, N. H.

Oliver Guernsey (1744-78) served in the defense of the northern frontier from Richmond, N. H. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.

Also Nos. 25290, 26326, 49778.

Joseph Jefferson (1751-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Jonathan Carriel's company, Colonel Arnold's regiment of minute men, and, 1776, as corporal in the same company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born in Douglass, Mass.; died in Rochester, Vt.

MRS. ETHEL PRICE BELLAMY. 63907

Born in Mt. Adams, Ark.

Wife of John William Bellamy.

Descendant of Col. Richard Anderson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Napoleon B. Price and Mollie Milliken, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Price, Jr., and Sarah A. Duke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Price and Dorothy Trice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Trice and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Anderson and Elizabeth (Anderson), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Anderson and Mary Johnson, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Richard Anderson (1735-1819) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and was colonel of militia of Louisa County, Va., where he died.

Also No. 28825.

MRS. LEONA SLOAN ANDREWS. 63908

Born in Smithville, Ark.

Wife of Lucien T. Andrews.

Descendant of William S. Sloan.

Daughter of William Comfort Sloan and Susan Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fergus Sloan and Roseanna Ruggles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William S. Sloan and Jane Stevenson, his wife.

William S. Sloan (1753-1827) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Captain Sharp's company, 10th regiment, North Carolina Line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Washington, Mo.

MRS. SALLIE STEPHENS PREWITT. 63909

Born in Lexington, Ky.

Wife of Robert C. Prewitt, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. William Ellis.

Daughter of Edwin Stephens and Sarah Ann Ellis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Craig Ellis and Polly Parrish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Ellis and Elizabeth Shipp, his wife.

William Ellis (1750-1800) gave gallant service at Brandywine and when Arnold ravaged Virginia. He was chosen, 1781, military leader of the famous Traveling Church, under Rev. Lewis Craig, and was an original member of the Bryant Station Church. He took part in all campaigns against the Indians. He was born in Spotsylvania, Va., and this pioneer of Kentucky is buried under the blue grass of his farm in Fayette, the county he helped to settle. His father was imprisoned by Lord Dunmore in the jail at Fredericksburg for denouncing the tyranny of England. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 26412.

MISS CLARA MARIE DOLE. 63910

Born in Hawaiian Islands.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Chase.

Daughter of George Hathaway Dole and Clara Maria Rowell, his wife.
Granddaughter of George B. Rowell and Malvina J. Chapin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Rowell and Hannah Chase, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Chase and Mehitable Kimball, his wife.

Daniel Chase (1753-1841) served, 1776, as lieutenant in the company of New Hampshire rangers commanded by Capt. Josiah Russell. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

Also No. 20238.

MRS. EMMA NICHOLS SAWYER. 63911

Born in Belchertown, Mass.

Wife of William Brewster Sawyer.

Descendant of Joshua Belden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin James Nichols and Miranda Belden Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan H. Allen and Lucinda Belden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Belden and Abigail Hibbard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Belden and Annie Fitch, his wife.

Joshua Belden (1733-1805) served as a private in Capt. Salmon White's company, Colonel Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment, 1777. He was born in Hatsfield; died in Whately.

Also No. 47202.

MISS GRACE MARY ROBERTSON ABBOT. 63912

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wyllys Silliman Abbot and Mary Emily Robertson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Cheever Abbot and Maria Louisa Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Champion Gilbert and Deborah Cass Silliman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hon. Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainard, his wife.

Henry Champion (1723-97) was colonel of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was appointed Commissary of Troops, and, 1778, Commissary General of the Eastern Department. In 1780 he was placed by the Governor in command of a train of stores which was largely supplied from his own resources to relieve Washington's army when it was in sore need. He was born in East Haddam; died in Westchester.

Also No. 27737.

MRS. ANNA WARD HENDRICK. 63913

Born in Lassen County, Cal.

Wife of James Wesley Hendrick.

Descendant of Capt. William Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Sherrill Hyer and Anna Elizabeth Hyer Ward, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of William Trowbridge Ward and Harriet Sherrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Trowbridge Ward and Mary Lazell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his 2nd wife, m. 1765.

William Ward (1733-98) commanded a company on the alarms. He was born in Worcester; died in Cummington.

Also No. 40554.

MISS GRACE SIMPSON STANWOOD. 63914

Born in Newburyport, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Evans, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Rogers Stanwood and Annie Walton Buswell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Walker Buswell and Nancy Walton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Walton and Nancy Evans, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Evans and Elizabeth True, his wife.

Jonathan Evans (1739-1806) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Salisbury.

Also No. 38097.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE FISH JOHNSON. 63915

Born in Mexico, N. Y.

Wife of Zara Warner Johnson.

Descendant of Samuel Langworthy and of Thomas Griffin.

Daughter of Ensign Fish and Mary Lucretia Langworthy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Saunders Langworthy and Polly Griffin (b. 1791), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Langworthy and Mercy Saunders, his wife; Thomas Griffin and Polly Brown, his wife.

Samuel Langworthy (1745-1818) was a patriot, pledging his support to the cause of the American Colonies. He was born and died in Hopkinton, R. I.

Also No. 52845.

Thomas Griffin (1766-1844) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. William Latham's company, Col. William Ledyard's regiment. He was a pensioner, 1832, from Brookfield, Madison County, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. IDA PATTERSON HOWARD. 63916

Born in Barton County, Kans.

Descendant of Hezekiah Pound.

Daughter of Frank B. Patterson and Jessie M. Odell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Odell and Melda Pound, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonahan Pound and Mary Risley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Pound and Esther Morris, his wife.

Hezekiah Pound (1761-1839) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private, 1776, in Capt. William Annan's company, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.; died in Kentucky.

MRS. JESSIE M. PATTERSON. 63917

Born in Liberty, Ill.

Descendant of Hezekiah Pound.

Daughter of Frank B. Patterson and Jessie M. Odell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Odell and Melda Pound, his wife.

See No. 63916.

MISS ELIZABETH JANE DOTEN. 63918

Born in Lincoln, Ill.

Descendant of Isaac Doten.

Daughter of Sorell Doten (b. 1821) and Elizabeth Nelson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Doten, Jr. (b. 1787), and Mollie Dean Clapp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Doten and Abigail Le Barron, his wife.
Isaac Doten (1760-1818) served, 1778, as private in Capt. Calvin Partridge's company, Col. Abijah Stearns' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Carver, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Vt.

MRS. JOSEPHINE KNOWLES KENDAL. 63919

Born in Delaware, Iowa.

Descendant of Simon Knowles.
Daughter of James S. Knowles and Mary Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Knowles and Olive Saunders, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simon Knowles and Lydia Fuller, his wife.
Simon Knowles (1759-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for six years' actual service as private in the New Hampshire Line. He died in Northport, Me.
Also Nos. 23400, 56837.

MRS. CAMILLE CHRISTOPHER LUNBECK. 63920

Born in Cass County, Mo.

Wife of Frank G. Lunbeck.
Descendant of Sergt. John Bryant.
Daughter of George Keene Christopher and Elizabeth M. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Christopher and America Bryant, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Smith Bryant and Keziah Arnold, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bryant and Mary Owsley, his wife.
John Bryant (1760-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Garrard County, Ky., 1832, for service as private and sergeant in the Virginia Line and was at the battle of Guilford. He was born in Cumberland County, Va.; died in Garrard County, Ky.
Also No. 23819.

MRS. EVA KNOWLES RAMSEY. 63921

Born in Sheboygan, Wis.

Wife of John W. Ramsey.
Descendant of Simon Knowles.
Daughter of Myron B. Knowles and Asenath Butler, his wife.
See No. 63919.

MRS. KATHRYN RUSSELL DAWSON. 63922

Born in Woodstock, Ill.

Wife of Clyde C. Dawson.

Descendant of John Wood and of Enos Wood.

Daughter of Charles Hazen Russell (1808-21) and Jane May (b. 1829), his 2nd wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of John Hancock Russell (1777-1855) and Anna Wood (1782-1853), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enos Wood and Asenath Hazen (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wood and Hannah Richardson (d. 1811), his wife, m. 1757.

John Wood (1731-1810) served as a private at the battle of Bennington in the Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Georgia, Vt.

Enos Wood (1761-1851) was corporal, 1781, in Capt. William Hutchins' company, Vermont militia, and was at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Malone, N. Y.

MRS. ANNIE McDONALD ARMSTRONG BARROW. 63923

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Alexander M. Barrow.

Descendant of Rev. James Francis Armstrong and of Lieut. Alexander Spottswood Moore.

Daughter of David Irving Armstrong (1830-83) and Elizabeth H. Crockrill (1835-58), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of James Trooper Armstrong (1802-50) and Margaret Wells, his wife, m. 1827; Sterling Robertson Cockrill and Ann Henrietta McDonald, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Francis Armstrong and Susanna Livingston (b. 1758), his wife; James McDonald and Eliza Aylett Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Spottswood Moore and Elizabeth Aylett, his wife.

James Francis Armstrong (1750-1816) was chaplain, 1776, of Hazen's 2nd Canadian regiment, 1778-81, in the 2nd Maryland brigade, and won distinction as the "Fighting Chaplain." Was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Maryland; died in Trenton, N. J.

Alexander Spottswood Moore (1763-99) was a lieutenant in the Virginia service and aid-de-camp to Lafayette at the siege of York. It was at Temple Farm, the home of his mother, that the Articles of Capitulation of Peace of the Posts of York and Gloucester were signed. He was born in King William County, Va.; died in Albemarle County.

Also No. 47382.

MRS. HARRIET E. WOODFORD McLEAN. 63924

Born in Avon, Conn.

Wife of Charles A. McLean.
Descendant of Capt. William Woodford and of Thomas Fitch Bishop.
Daughter of Chester Randolph Woodford and Harriet Atwell Webster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chester Woodford and Stella Bishop, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dudley Woodford and Elizabeth Forth, his wife; Thomas Fitch Bishop and Lucy Foote (d. 1851), his wife, m. 1790.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Woodford and Susanna Garrett, his wife.
William Woodford (1722-1803) was captain of a train band when selected by the town of Farmington, Conn., to receive subscriptions for the relief of Boston. He was born and died in Farmington, Conn.
Also No. 17710.
Thomas Fitch Bishop (1763-1850) in 1781 served as a private in Capt. Elias Stillwell's company, Colonel Hooker's regiment. He was a pensioner, 1840, from Avon, Conn. He was born in Farmington; died in Avon, Conn.
Also No. 54160.

MRS. ANNIE MAY WILLIAMS ELLIOT. 63925

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Descendant of Rev. John Ellis, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William E. Williams and Emily Pitcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Asher Pitcher and Charlotte Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asher Pitcher and Bethia Ellis (b. 1790), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ellis (b. 1758) and Ann Edgarton, his wife, m. 1782.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ellis and Bethia Palmer, his wife.
John Ellis (1727-1805) in 1777, with permission of his congregation, left his church in Franklin to serve as chaplain, and was with the suffering army at Valley Forge. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Franklin, Conn.
Also No. 6058.

MISS LOUISE M. POWE. 63926

Born in Derby, Conn.

Descendant of Elisha Blackman, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Lewis Powe and Harriet Apame Blackman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ethel Blackman and Rachel Church, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Blackman and Ruth Blackman, his wife.

Elisha Blackman (1760-87) served, 1777, as a private in Captain Yeats' company, Colonel Whiting's regiment of Light Horse, and, 1779, under General Wolcott when the British invaded the seaport towns of Connecticut. He was born and died in Huntington.

MISS BERTHA LOUISE SARGENT. 63927

Born in Brookline, Mass.

Descendant of Isaac Taylor, Lieut. Elijah Hills, Ensign James Hills, Corp. George Coburn, and Capt. Samuel Stevens.

Daughter of Frank D. Sargent (b. 1844) and Emma Sarah Taylor (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stevens Taylor (1812-98) and Rachel Hills (1811-92), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Taylor, Jr. (1780-1863), and Polly Stevens (1780-1854), his wife, m. 1804; James Hills and Thankful Coburn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Taylor and Sarah Taylor (1754-1813), his wife; Samuel Stevens and Tabitha Parker (1739-1807), his wife, m. 1761; Elijah Hills and Miriam Kidder, his wife; George Coburn and Mary Adams, his wife.

Isaac Taylor (1753-1817) served in the Massachusetts militia as a private in Capt. Oliver Cummings' company from Dunstable, where he was born and died.

Elijah Hills (1738-1817) served as private and lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Hancock, N. H.

James Hills (1763-1846) served as ensign in Col. John Langdon's company, under General Gates, at Saratoga. He was born in Hudson; died in Hancock, N. H.

George Coburn (1738-1811) was a minute man from New Hampshire at the Ticonderoga Alarm and served to reinforce the army at Saratoga. He died in Wilton, N. H.

Also No. 20159.

Samuel Stevens (1734-1805) was commissioned captain, 1776, in the 4th company Col. Simeon Spaulding's 7th Middlesex County Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Chalmsford; died in Dunstable, Mass.

MRS. CHRISTINE WILLIAMS TATEM. 63928

Born in Putnam, Conn.

Wife of James Burney Tatem, Jr.

Descendant of Daniel Whitmore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anson Bailey Williams and Clara Whitmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of E. T. Whitmore and Ellen A. Whitmore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Whitmore and Lucy Whitmore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Whitmore and Phebe Greene, his wife.
Daniel Whitmore (1741-1824) served as a private in the 3rd company, 11th regiment, of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Killingly.
Also No. 28019.

MRS. HELEN HOOKER TALCOTT STANLEY. 63929

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Descendant of Frederick Hazen.
Daughter of John Butler Talcott and Fannie Hazen, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Alexander Hazen and Fannie Grant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Hazen and Sarah Stedman, his wife, m. 1788.
Frederick Hazen (1762-1825) enlisted as a soldier, 1780, in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn., removed to Vermont, 1789, and to Springfield, Mass., 1799, where he died.
Also No. 49341.

MISS PHEBE HALSEY BREWSTER. 63930

Born in Ledyard, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Parke Avery, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Frank Williams Brewster (b. 1854) and Mary Louise Brown (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1878.
Granddaughter of John Brewster (1816-1902) and Mary Esther Williams (1818-1902), his wife, m. 1840.
Gr-granddaughter of Denison Billings Williams (1793-1867) and Hannah Avery (1794-1849), his wife, m. 1817.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Youngs Avery (1767-1837) and Eunice Latham (1767-1852), his wife, m. 1787.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Parke Avery and Hannah Morgan (1738-98), his wife, m. 1763.
Parke Avery (1741-1821) served as lieutenant in the New York campaign and was at the surrender of Fort Washington. He was a volunteer at Fort Griswold, 1781, where he was left for dead. He was born and died in Groton.
Also No. 19645.

MRS. EUNICE AVERY FISH. 63931

Born in Ledyard, Conn.

Wife of Walter Fish.
Descendant of Paul Wheeler, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Erasmus Avery and Eunice Zerviah Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Williams and Lucy Ann Noyes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Noyes and Zerviah Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Wheeler and Lucy Swan, his wife.
Paul Wheeler (1728-87) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection of Stonington that forwarded relief to the Selectman at Boston. He was born and died in Stonington.
Also No. 3748.

MRS. ELLEN TIFT HOLMES COSTELLO. 63932

Born in Mystic, Conn.

Wife of George Costello.
Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Holmes, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Kempe Holmes and Caroline Tift, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac D. Holmes and Ellen Kemp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Holmes, Jr., and Ann B. (Denison) Gallup, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Holmes and Mary Denison, his wife.
Jeremiah Holmes (1751-91) was sergeant under Capt. Richard Hewitt, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, at Saratoga. He was born and died in North Stonington, Conn.
Also No. 25897.

MISS ABBIE E. WILLIAMS. 63933

Born in Ledyard, Conn.

Descendant of Paul Wheeler.
Daughter of Seth Williams and Lucy Ann Noyes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Noyes and Zerviah Wheeler, his wife.
See No. 63931.

MRS. CHARLOTTE NORTH NORTON. 63934

Born in Winchester, Conn.

Wife of John L. Norton.
Descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Hoyt, Lieut. Josiah Smith, and Eleazer Holt.
Daughter of Correl Tyler North and Amelia Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick North and Harriet Hoyt, his wife; Orlow Cicero Smith and Diantha Holt, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Hoyt and Anna Plumb, his wife; Truman Smith and Abiah ——, his wife; Allan Holt and Elizabeth Butler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hoyt and Anna White, his wife; Josiah Smith and Elizabeth Merrill (d. 1829), his wife, m. 1770; Eleazer Holt and Elizabeth Stone, his wife, m. 1775.
Nathaniel Hoyt (1750-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield County, 1832, for service as corporal, sergeant, and ensign in

the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Danbury; died in Winchester, Conn.

Josiah Smith (1744-1824) served, 1778, as corporal in Capt. John Hills' company, and in 1781 promoted lieutenant. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Winsted, Conn.

Eleazer Holt (1752-1835) was for many years Justice of the Peace and member of the General Assembly, and served at Burgoyne's surrender. He was born in East Haven; died in Norfolk, Conn.

MISS LOIS VIRGINIA APPELLE. 63935

Born in New Haven County, Conn.

Descendant of Peter Appelle, Aaron Baldwin, and Moses Baldwin.

Daughter of John Appelle (1819-57) and Mary Elizabeth Davis (1820-1905), his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Appelle and Lois Baldwin (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Baldwin and Lois Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Baldwin and Sarah Frisbie, his wife.

Peter Appelle (1743-1845) served in the Revolutionary War and was a prisoner on the prison ship "Jersey." He was born in Marseilles, France; died in North Branford, Conn.

Aaron Baldwin (1724-1800) enlisted, 1777, from Branford, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 43942.

Moses Baldwin (1749-1823) served, 1777, as a drummer in Capt. Abraham Foot's company, Colonel Ward's regiment. He was born in North Branford; died in Guilford, Conn.

MRS. HENRIETTA C. STOW CLARE. 63936

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of John E. J. Clare.

Descendant of Capt. William Ward, Eliakim Hall, and Joseph Blakeslee, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter William Stow and Loretta Pultz, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Washington Stow and Vinay Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Warren Pierce Stow and Elizabeth Ward, his wife; Nathan Hall and Polly Andrews, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Obed Stow and Anna Miller, his wife; David Ward and Rhoda Coe, his wife; Hezekiah Hall and Elizabeth Merriman, his wife; Nathaniel Andrews and Lois Blakeslee, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ward and Martha Bow, his wife; Eliakim Hall and Ruth Dickinson, his wife; Joseph Blakeslee and Lois Ives, his wife.

William Ward (1720-86) served on committees to provide necessities for Revolutionary soldiers, 1777-79. He was born and died in Middletown.

Eliakim Hall (1711-94) gave civil service in the Revolution. He was born and died in Wallingford.

Joseph Blakeslee (1732-95) gave material aid to the cause, and his son served as a soldier.

Also No. 32776.

MRS. EDITH WARREN THOMPSON. 63937

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Everard Thompson.

Descendant of Abram Hemingway, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Russell Warren and Grace Harriet Brockett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Warren and Almira Russell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Truman Russell and Elizabeth Davidson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Davidson and Elizabeth Bradley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Bradley and Elizabeth Hemingway, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Hemingway.

Abram Hemingway was an old man when war was declared, but responded to the New Haven Alarm in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company of Matrosses. He was born in East Haven.

Also No. 10930.

MISS ANNIE BOOTH LAW. 63938

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Benedict Arnold Law, Capt. James Booth, and Nathaniel Sherman Lewis.

Daughter of Lyman Marcus Law (b. 1825) and Anna Booth (1826-86), his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Law and Sophia Newton (1795-1862), his wife; Nathaniel Booth and Ann Bromham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benedict Arnold Law and Henrietta Gibbs (1764-1862), his wife; Hezekiah Booth and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Booth and Abigail Ann Patterson, his wife; Nathaniel Sherman Lewis and Mary Jones, his wife.

Benedict Arnold Law (1740-1819) gave civil service at Milford, where he was born.

Also No. 31248.

James Booth (1734-1809) served, 1775, as a private in Col. David Worcester's regiment, that assisted at the siege of St. John. In 1779 he was captain of mounted militia under Col. Jonathan Dimon and turned out to repel Tryon's invasion. He was born and died in Stratford.

Nathaniel Sherman Lewis (1730-1812) was in Capt. James Booth's company, Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Dimon's 4th militia regiment, that turned out to repel the British under General Tryon, 1779. He was born and died in Stratford.

Also No. 7685.

MISS MIRANDA B. MERWIN. 63939

Born in Southport, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Taylor, Col. Joseph Platt Cooke, Eleazer Bulkley, and Capt. Eliphalet Thorpe.

Daughter of Samuel John Mills Merwin and Mary Frances Bulkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Merwin and Clarissa Bradley Taylor, his wife; Jonathan Bulkley and Miranda Thorpe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Taylor and Elisabeth Cooke, his wife; Eleazer Bulkley and Mary Ogden, his wife; Walter Thorpe and Ruhannah Sherwood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Platt Cooke and Sarah Benedict, his wife; Eliphalet Thorpe and Eunice Perry, his wife.

Timothy Taylor (1753-1802) entered the army as sergeant, 1775; was a lieutenant at the storming of Stony Point, and continued in the service until 1783. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Danbury.

Joseph Platt Cooke (1729-1816) was colonel of militia and fought under General Wooster at Danbury, 1777.

Also No. 946.

Eleazer Bulkley (1763-1843), at the age of fourteen, enlisted on the privateer "Defence," which captured numerous prizes. He re-enlisted in the militia and received a pension for service on land and sea.

Also No. 14716.

Eliphalet Thorpe (1740-95) was commissioned captain, 1776, of the 4th company, 4th regiment of militia. He owned the privateer "Broome" and was ordered by the Council of Safety to transport powder. He was born and died in Fairfield.

Also No. 20795.

MRS. GRACE WEBBER McNEILL. 63940

Born in Holyoke, Mass.

Wife of George S. McNeill.

Descendant of Stephen Newell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel Sanford Webber and Maria Louise Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Beebe and Mary Stacey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ansel Beebe and Clarissa Newell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Newell and Lois Sikes, his wife.
Stephen Newell (1758-1848) served as fifer in Capt. Reuben Munn's company, 1777, and, 1780, served at Ticonderoga. He was born in Dudley; died in South Wilbraham.
Also No. 40406.

MISS GRACE EDNA DREW CANFIELD. 63941

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Descendant of Calvin Jenkins, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Henry Canfield and Carrie L. Canfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leamon Edwin Canfield and Lucy Bassett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leamon Canfield and Betty Jenkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Calvin Jenkins and Eunice Jenkins, his wife.
Calvin Jenkins (1760-1846) enlisted, 1778, as a musician in the 5th Connecticut regiment. He was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield County, 1818, for service in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Redding, Conn.
Also No. 23106.

MRS. MABEL ELIZABETH CAMP DORSEY. 63942

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Harry Allison Dorsey.
Descendant of Abel Camp, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Egbert Camp and Della Arvilla Brondage, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Camp and Nancy M. Munn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Camp and Julia Sheffield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Camp and Esther Patten, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Camp and Sabra Marsh, his wife.
Abel Camp (1748-1825) was a private in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Waterbury's brigade, 1781. He was born in Waterbury; died in South Farms.
Also No. 19692.

MRS. CARRIE SENIOR HANKE. 63943

Born in Washington, Conn.

Wife of Ernest Winfield Hanke.
Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Wright, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joseph Dale Senior and Adelia Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Wright and Caroline Stone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wright and Thankful Wright, his 3rd wife.

Jonathan Wright (1746-1836) was ensign, 1776, in the 2nd battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, Colonel Gays' regiment; also, 1778, in Captain Gillett's company. He was born and died in Litchfield.

MRS. FANNY EVELYN RUSSELL KNIGHT. 63944

Born in North Branford, Conn.

Wife of Henry C. Knight.
Descendant of Jonathan Russell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Chauncy Russell and Lois Buel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Russell and Lydia Rose, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Russell and Lydia Barker, his wife.
Jonathan Russell (1731-1814) served, 1777, in Capt. Abraham Foote's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment. He was born and died in Branford.
Also No. 11371.

MRS. ELIZABETH BROOKS PEASLEY. 63945

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of Frederick M. Peasley.
Descendant of Corp. Enos Brooks, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William B. Brooks and Harriett Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of William A. Brooks and Mary Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Billious Brooks and Evelina Gaylord, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Brooks and Lucretia Warner, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Enos Brooks and Lois Williams, his wife.
Enos Brooks (1735-98) was corporal, 1775, in Capt. Street Hall's company, Col. Charles Webb's 7th regiment. He was born and died in Cheshire.

MISS ANNA HITCHCOCK PIERPONT. 63946

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Bolster.
Daughter of Charles Jared Pierpont and Juliette Maria Bolster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Bolster and Mercia Warner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Bolster, Jr., and Hannah Cushman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Bolster and Mary Dwinnell, his wife.
Isaac Bolster (1737-1825) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as captain at Roxbury, 1775. He was born at Uxbridge, Mass.; died at Paris, Me.
Also No. 15881.

MRS. CORNELIA DE LISSER PRICE. 63947

Born in Bonne Terre, Mo.

Wife of Percy Ballinger Price.

Descendant of Major John Stagg, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of George William De Lisser and Lillian Frances Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Lindo De Lisser and Elizabeth Mary Puffer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Shelford Puffer and Cornelia Stagg, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stagg, Jr., and Margaret De Peyster, his 2nd wife, m. 1788.

John Stagg, Jr. (1758-1803), was the first officer in the State militia who had his command appear in suitable uniform. He was brigade major, Continental Line, 1778-81. He served as private secretary to Washington at Valley Forge, and on the establishment of the war office was appointed chief clerk. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in New York City, where he was high sheriff when he died of yellow fever contracted from his father.

Also No. 41982.

MRS. SARAH LORD ACKLEY. 63948

Born in Haddam, Conn.

Wife of Jeremiah Ackley.

Descendant of Samuel Lord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph A. Lord and Sophronia Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lord and Mary Andrews, his wife.

Samuel Lord (1755-1840) served as private, 1777-80, in Captain Holmes' company, Connecticut Line, and in 1818 was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County. He was born and died in East Haddam.

MRS. NELLIE COMER GELSTON. 63949

Born in East Haddam, Conn.

Wife of William Isaac Gelston.

Descendant of Josiah Lyon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Comer and Julia Louise Chipman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin B. Chipman and Amelia Julia Ayers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William H. Ayers and Julia Ann Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hubert Ayers and Susanna Lyon, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Lyon and Mercy Andrews, his wife.

Josiah Lyon (1757-1829) served as private in Capt. James Chapman's company, 1775, and in the Burgoyne campaign served under Capt. Amos Jones. He was born in Montville; died in East Haddam.

Also No. 45651.

MISS MARY ESTHER BEARD. 63950

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Seymour, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Augustus Field Beard and Anna Deming Barker, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Algernon Edwin Beard and Mary Esther Mallory, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Mallory and Anna Seymour, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Seymour and Anna Benedict, his wife.
Seth Seymour in 1776 commanded a company in the 9th regiment of militia. He was captured and died of camp fever in the old Sugar House prison, New York. He was born, 1740, in Norwalk, Conn.
Also No. 26670.

MRS. CARRIE E. HIGLEY FENN. 63951

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of B. G. Fenn.
Descendant of Obed Higley, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Warren Higley and Caroline Mills, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pomeroy Higley and Eunice Humphrey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Obed Higley and Rebecca Mills, his wife.
Obed Higley (1757-1841) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Jonathan Pettibone's company, Brig.-Gen. Erastus Wolcott's brigade. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, Conn. He was born in Simsbury; died in Canton.

MRS. EMMA J. WOODFORD HIGLEY. 63952

Born in Avon, Conn.

Wife of Burton O. Higley.
Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Scott and of Lieut. Joel Potter.
Daughter of Edward Woodford and Charlotte Tillotson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asaph Woodford and Almira Potter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philemon Potter and Jerusha Scott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Potter and Rhoda ——, his wife; Ebenezer Scott and Susannah Webster, his wife.
Ebenezer Scott (1727-78) enlisted, 1777, in Captain Curtis' company, Colonel Hooker's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Farmington.
Joel Potter (1727-78) served as volunteer, 1777. He was born at East Haven; removed to Southington; died at Milford, Conn.
Also No. 37331.

MRS. KATE ESTELLE DEWEY GODARD. 63953

Born in Granby, Conn.

Wife of George Seymour Godard.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Phelon, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Watson Dewey and Ellen J. Beebe, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of George Beebe and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Artemus Beebe and Bethia Phelon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Phelon and Elizabeth King, his wife.
Joseph Phelon (1733-1800) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jesse McIntyre's company, Hampshire County militia, and his commission, signed by Gov. John Hancock, is still in the family. He died in Feeding Hills, Mass.
Also No. 24304.

MRS. CORA PARKHURST JOHNSON. 63954

Born in Middletown, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Noah Bardwell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward Granville Parkhurst and Julia Eliza Stroud, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Stroud and Priscilla Bardwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Bardwell and Hannah Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Bardwell and Lucy Waite, his wife.
Noah Bardwell (1748-1828) served at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Henry Stiles and in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Salmon White. He died in Whately, Mass.
Also No. 21868.

MRS. HATTIE HOSMER NEVERS PEMBER. 63955

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Elisha Hart Pember.
Descendant of Thomas Liswell and of Moses Spofford.
Daughter of George Nevers and Julia Spofford Hosmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roderick Nevers (1808-88) and Melissa Sikes (1813-97), his wife, m. 1835; John Budd Hosmer and Julia Spofford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sikes and Lovisa Liswell (1790-1818), his wife, m. 1811; Jesse Spofford and Wealthy Davidson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Liswell and Hannah Crosby, his wife, m. 1785; Moses Spofford and Abigail Bibbins, his wife.
Thomas Liswell (1758-1814) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Silas Fowler's company, Col. William Shepherd's regiment, and, 1777-81, served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Hampden County, Mass.

Moses Spofford (1723-1825) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wales' company, Col. Jeremiah Mason's regiment. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

MRS. JESSIE NEVERS TRACY. 63956

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Hubert Dudley Tracy.
Descendant of Thomas Liswell and of Moses Spofford.
Daughter of George Nevers and Julia Spofford, his wife.
See No. 63955.

MISS LOUISE WHITMORE DANIELSON. 63957

Born in Westbrooke, Me.

Descendant of Col. William Danielson and of Capt. Jacob Whitmore.
Daughter of Joseph Danielson and Fannie Weld, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Danielson and Laura Weaver, his wife; Stowell L. Weld and Ludentia Whitmore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Danielson and Sarah Lord, his wife; Roswell Whitmore and Avis Hutchins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Danielson and Sarah Williams, his wife; Jacob Whitmore and Hannah Brown, his wife.
William Danielson (1729-98) was colonel of the 11th Connecticut regiment under General Putnam. He was born and died in Killingly, Conn.
Also No. 59670.
Jacob Whitmore (1737-98) commanded a company of militia which turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven, 1779. He was born in Killingly.

MRS. MAY ODHOLM PHELPS. 63958

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of George S. Phelps.
Descendant of Lewis Gilbert, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Gustavus Odholm and Henrietta Emmeline Barnes Parmelee, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Dexter Barnes and Emmeline Matthews, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Matthews and Hannah Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lewis Gilbert and Naomi Adams, his wife.
Lewis Gilbert (1754-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line and militia. He was born in Easton; died in Leverett.
Also No. 30768.

MRS. NINA JANE McCARTHY BOWEN. 63959

Born in Chemung County, N. Y.

Wife of George Oscar Bowen.
Descendant of John Breese.
Daughter of John Henry McCarthy and Nancy Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas B. Taylor and Sarah Jane Riker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George H. Taylor and Nancy Breese, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Breese and Mary Bennitt, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Breese and Hannah Gildersleeve, his wife.
John Breese (1738-1829) served in Capt. William Bond's company, 4th battalion, 2nd establishment, New Jersey Line. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Chemung County, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE E. HARTWELL FISKE. 63960

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of William E. Fiske.
Descendant of Capt. Seth Walker, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John W. Hartwell and Anne Stetson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Hartwell and Elizabeth B. Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Walker and Temperance Peverley, his wife.
Seth Walker (1756-1838) served at the siege of Boston and was lieutenant of artillery at Fort Constitution. While captain in the marine service he was seriously injured in an engagement in Portsmouth Harbor. He received a pension, 1833, for his service. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Derry, N. H.
Also No. 34113.

MRS. ADA WOOLLEY SHAUGHNESSEY. 63961

Born in Monmouth County, N. J.

Wife of Michael William Shaughnessey.
Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Van Brunt.
Daughter of Jordan Woolley and Margaret Van Brunt, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Van Brunt and Sarah Lane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Brunt and Elizabeth Baulsier, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Van Brunt and Catherine Conover, his wife.
Nicholas Van Brunt (1738-1802) served, 1775-76, as captain in the 3rd New Jersey regiment; sheriff, deputy to Provincial Congress, and member of Committees of Observation and Safety. He was born in Germany; died in Tinton Falls, N. J.

MRS. MARY A. FREEMAN BRADLEY. 63962

Born in Lee, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Freeman and of Cornelius Bassett.
Daughter of John B. Freeman and Emily L. Alverson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Freeman, Jr., and Nancy Bassett (b. 1786), his wife, m. 1805.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Freeman and Elizabeth Percival, his wife; Cornelius Bassett and Abigail Bassett, his wife.
Elisha Freeman (1741-1823) served several enlistments and was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Barnstable; died in Lee, Mass.
Cornelius Bassett (1754-1841) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Joshua Tobey's company; was seaman, 1776-77, on board the State sloop "Republic." He was born in Sandwich; died in Lee. Mass.
Also No. 46522.

MRS. LUCY GALT HANGER. 63963

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of G. Wallace Hanger.
Descendant of Samuel Sunderland.
Daughter of William Matthew Galt and Harriet Turner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Turner and Betsy Sunderland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sunderland and Thankful Clark, his wife.
Samuel Sunderland (1752-1842) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Daniel Allen's company, Col. Andrew Ward's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

MRS. GRACE SHERIFFS HARMON. 63964

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of Charles Frederick Harmon.
Descendant of John Nelson and of Capt. Jacob Wright.
Daughter of Thomas W. Sheriffs (b. 1852) and Kate Nelson (1853-1907), his wife, m. 1874.
Granddaughter of Joseph Nelson (1815-1905) and Margaret M. Nelson (1820-1903), his wife, m. 1837.
Gr-granddaughter of William Nelson (1784-1869) and Cornelio Mandeville Hardison (1797-1869), his wife, m. 1812.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson (b. 1744) and Sarah Wright (1747-1801), his wife, m. 1769.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nelson and Elizabeth Davenport (b. 1724), his wife, m. 1743; Jacob Wright and Elizabeth Haight, his wife.

John Nelson (1721-77) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. David Lyon's company, 1st New York regiment. He was born and died in Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Also No. 55556.

Jacob Wright (1722-78) in 1776 commanded the 6th company of militia under Col. Philip Van Cortland, and, 1778, was killed by a British Light Horseman. He was born in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also No. 61759.

MISS MAYFIELD SMITH LEWIS. 63965

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Gilbert Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sanford Smith Lewis (b. 1847) and Caroline Jackson (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Jacob Lewis (1804-78) and Delia Smith (1813-53), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Sanford Smith (1784-1866) and Bettie Birdsall (1784-1855), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Smith and Delia Bundy (1759-1846), his wife, m. 1783.

Gilbert Smith (1756-95) served, 1777-78, as corporal in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company, Col. Samuel Chapman's regiment, and in 1779 served in the expedition to Rhode Island. He was born and died in Stonington.

MISS MARY HARRISON LUNT. 63966

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Descendant of Capt. Ezra Lunt and of John Harrison.

Daughter of Samuel Lunt and Martha Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Lunt, Jr., and Elizabeth Hill, his wife; John Dawson Harrison and Elizabeth Carlin.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Lunt and Annie S. (Lowell) Burnham, his wife; William Harrison and Margaret Dawson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harrison and Nancy Miller, his wife.

Ezra Lunt (1750-1824) was captain of the Continental infantry, 1775-79. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Alexandria, Va.

Also No. 54657.

John Harrison (1730-1827) served as a private in Capt. Gabriel Long's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's Rifle regiment. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Fairfax County, Va.

Also No. 29412.

MRS. CORNELIA MANDEVILLE SHERIFFS MOSS. 63967

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of Roy M. Moss.

Descendant of John Nelson and of Capt. Jacob Wright.

Daughter of Thomas W. Sheriffs (b. 1852) and Kate Nelson (1853-1907), his wife.

See No. 63964.

MISS ELSIE MAY NELSON. 63968

Born in Corliss, Wis.

Descendant of John Nelson and of Capt. Jacob Wright.

Daughter of Edward Beverly Nelson (b. 1858) and Margaret E. Parker (1860-94), his wife, m. 1883.

Granddaughter of Joseph Nelson (1815-1905) and Margaret M. Nelson (1820-1903), his wife, m. 1837.

See No. 63964.

MRS. EUGENIA E. NELSON SMITH. 63969

Born in Racine County, Wis.

Wife of Vernard Clarke Smith.

Descendant of John Nelson and of Capt. Jacob Wright.

Daughter of Edward Beverly Nelson (b. 1858) and Margaret E. Parker (1860-94), his wife, m. 1883.

See No. 63964.

MISS LAURA VIRGINIA WALKER. 63970

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Sergt. John Walker, Peleg Burroughs, Ebenezer Smith, and Dr. John Wheeler.

Daughter of William Henry Walker (1838-99) and Mary Wheeler (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Rev. Levi Walker, Jr., and Laura Smith (b. 1807), his wife, m. 1833; Ephraim Wheeler and Martha E. Creighton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Walker and Phœbe Burroughs, his wife; Noah Smith (1775-1859) and Mary Sweetzer (d. 1816), his wife, m. 1799; Samuel Wheeler and Sarah Parsons, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Walker and Mary Gibbs, his wife; Peleg Burroughs and Keziah Burdick, his wife; David Smith and Mary Smith, his wife (1752-1840), m. 1770; John Wheeler and Elizabeth Longworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Mary Green (d. 1840), his wife, m. 1751.

John Walker (1748-1809) enlisted from Hopkinton, 1775, and served as sergeant, 1777. He died at Livermore, Me.

Peleg Burroughs (1748-99) was a patriot preacher during the Revolution. He preached three sermons at his own and neighbors' churches on the death of Washington, and died at midnight from the effects of overexertion.

Also No. 15089.

Ebenezer Smith (1730-96) responded to the Lexington Alarm as minute man. In 1778 he served in Capt. Benjamin Edgell's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment. He was born and died in Reading, Mass.

John Wheeler (1747-1814) served as surgeon at the siege of Quebec, and subsequently under Gen. Nathanael Green in the southern campaign. He was born in Essex County, N. J.; died in Northampton County, N. C.

MRS. FLORA M. SHERIFFS DAVIDSON. 63971

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of Watt Bell Davidson.

Descendant of John Nelson and of Capt. Jacob Wright.

Daughter of Thomas W. Sheriffs (b. 1852) and Kate Nelson (1853-1907), his wife, m. 1874.

See No. 63964.

MISS ANNE MEREDITH RITCHIE. 63972

Born in Frederick, Md.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Roger Nelson and of Judge David Lynn.

Daughter of John Ritchie and Betty Harrison Maulsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Ritchie and Catherine Lackland Davis, his wife; William P. Maulsby and Emily C. C. L. Nelson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ignatius Davis and Catherine Lynn Lackland, his wife; Roger Nelson and Betsy Harrison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Lackland and Catherine Lynn, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Lynn and Mary Galloway, his wife.

Roger Nelson (1759-1815) ran away from college and enlisted in a troop of horse. He was commissioned lieutenant, 1780, and served to the close of the war in the Continental Dragoons. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Frederick County, Md.

Also No. 55762.

David Lynn was one of the twelve justices of Frederick County who, on November 23rd, repudiated the British Stamp Act. He was born in Dublin, Ireland.

Also No. 1904.

MISS CLARA MAE BLAKE. 63973

Born in Raymond, N. H.

Descendant of Josiah Norris, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of William Butler Blake and Ellen Marie Norris, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Tilton Norris and Marie Sleeper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Blake Norris and Betsey Tilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Norris and Eleanor Blake, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Norris and Eunice Coffin, his wife.
Josiah Norris (1726-86) was a representative from New Hampshire, 1776. He was born and died in Epping, N. H.
Also No. 61764.

MRS. GERTRUDE R. HENDERSON DUNBAR. 63974

Born in Wyoming, Ill.

Wife of Charles J. Dunbar.
Descendant of Samuel Green, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thomas J. Henderson and Henrietta Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Butler and Rebecca Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Green and Abigail Buell, his wife.
Samuel Green (1744-99) was printer, publisher, and editor of the patriotic newspaper *The Connecticut Journal* from 1767 until his death. He was born in New London; died in New Haven.
Also No. 60801.

MRS. SARAH E. HENDERSON DURLEY. 63975

Wife of Chester M. Durley.

Descendant of Samuel Green.
Daughter of Thomas J. Henderson and Henrietta Butler, his wife.
See No. 63974.

MISS MARY E. JORGENSEN. 63976

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Robert Wilson.
Daughter of E. W. A. Jorgensen and Mary E. Taft, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah D. Taft and Rosella Van Nostrand, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Van Nostrand (1796-1874) and Mary Ann Verity (1800-88), his wife, m. 1818.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Verity (1777-1858) and Jane Wilson (1779-1834), his wife, m. 1798.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Elenor Paulding, his wife, m. 1763.

Robert Wilson served as private in Capt. Richard Mance's company, Col. Josiah Smith's New York regiment of militia, 1776. He was born, 1747, in New York and died there after 1796.

Also No. 60807.

MISS MARIE CECELIA SHEEHY. 63977

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Jacob Earhart.

Daughter of James Joseph Sheehy and Nannie Clay Sardo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Sardo and Annie Toner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sardo and Eliza Ann Earhart, his wife.

See No. 63420.

MISS MABEL THORP BOARDMAN. 63978

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Hon. Elijah Boardman and of Corp. Matthias St. John.

Daughter of William Jarvis Boardman (b. 1832) and Florence Sheffield (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Henry Mason Boardman (1797-1846) and Sarah Hall Benham (1796-1870), his wife, m. 1818; Joseph Earl Sheffield (1793-1882) and Maria St. John (1801-89), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Boardman and Mary Anna Whiting (1767-1848), his wife, m. 1792; John Trowbridge St. John (1772-1850) and Mary Stockton (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthias St. John and Naomi Weed (1734-80), his wife, m. 1758.

Elijah Boardman (1760-1823), at the age of sixteen, enlisted from New Milford in the militia and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Boardman, Ohio.

Also No. 12863.

Matthias St. John (1732-1819) served, 1776, as a corporal in Capt. John Carter's company. His son Matthias received a pension for his services during the Revolution. He was born and died in New Canaan, Conn.

Also No. 10324.

MRS. ALMIRA L. HORNOR ATKINSON. 63979

Born in Harrison County, Va.

Wife of George W. Atkinson.

Descendant of John Hornor and of Sergt. Benjamin Robinson.

Daughter of James Yard Hornor (1793-1872) and Mary Asson Robinson (1812-86), his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of John Hornor and Patty Richards (1754-1813), his wife, m. 1777; David Robinson and Sarah Wormsley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Robinson and Mary (Asson) Wilkinson, his wife.

John Hornor (1750-1819) fitted out at his own expense vessels for the government. He inherited from his father a tract of land where Trenton, N. J., now stands. He died in Culpeper, Va.

Also No. 35525.

Benjamin Robinson in 1776 served as private and sergeant in Capt. Samuel Howe's company, Col. Alexander Spotswood's regiment, from Caroline County, Va.; also, 1778, under Captain Jones and Col. William Washington. He was a pensioner, 1832, of Harrison County, where he died. He was born, 1755, in Virginia.

MRS. FANNY PRESTON MONTAGUE. 63980

Born in St. Charles, Mo.

Wife of James Robert Montague.

Descendant of Col. William Preston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Ouchita Preston and Jane Pitts, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Radford Preston and Eliza Ann Cabell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Preston and Mary Radford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Preston and Susannah Smith, his wife.

William Preston (1730-83) served in the early wars and was lieutenant at the beginning of the Revolution. In 1780 he joined Col. Arthur Campbell in the expedition against the Cherokees. He received a vote of thanks from the Legislature of North Carolina for protecting the frontier and died at his estate in "Smithfield." He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 7788.

MRS. HELEN M. I. NEFF WHITMAN. 63981

Born in Wright County, Iowa.

Wife of A. B. Whitman.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Lansing, Major Abraham Dow Fonda, and William Fiske.

Daughter of James Henry Neff and Henrietta Augusta Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Holden Tucker, Jr., and Ann Waldren Fiske, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Holden Tucker and Helen Wilson, his wife; James Fiske and Leonora Howard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wilson and Sarah Fonda, his wife; William Fiske and Ruth Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Dow Fonda and Hendricke Lansing (b. 1748), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Lansing and Annatie Van Woort, his wife.
Isaac Lansing (1725-99) served in Col. Jacob Lansing's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Albany; died in Watervliet.
Abraham Dow Fonda (1733-1802) was captain and major in the 3rd Albany County regiment.
Also No. 21216.
William Fiske (1753-1803) was justice of the peace of Waltham, Mass., where he was born and died.
Also No. 43139.

MRS. EDE U. ROBINSON PILLANS. 63982

Born in Orlando, Florida.

Wife of W. P. Pillans.
Descendant of Joseph Beach, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel A. Robinson and Mary Bird, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bird and Ede Beach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ahira Beach and Polly Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Beach and Jerusha Phelps, his 3rd wife, m. 1799.
Joseph Beach (1753-98) served as a private in Capt. John Lewis' company, Wadsworth's brigade, at Long Island, Kips Bay, and White Plains. He was born in Torrington, Litchfield County, Conn.
Also No. 56885.

MISS GENEVIEVE ROBINSON. 63983

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. James Agnew, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joshua Van Zandt Robinson and Martha Riggs, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Riggs and Rebecca Gibson Baldridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Baldridge and Rebecca Agnew, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Agnew and Mary Ramsey, his wife, m. 1768.
James Agnew (1742-1825) served as lieutenant-colonel in the New York militia. He was born near New Castle; died in Gettysburg.
Also No. 25154.

MRS. MARTHA RIGGS ROBINSON. 63984

Born in Adams County, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. James Agnew.
Daughter of Joseph Riggs and Rebecca Gibson Baldridge.
Granddaughter of William Baldridge and Rebecca Agnew, his wife.
See No. 63983.

MRS. NELLE EARNEST BATCHELOR. 63985

Born in Newman, Ga.

Wife of Van Astor Batchelor.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Gillespie, of Tennessee.

Daughter of John Guilford Earnest and Martha Amelia Moffett, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Moffett and Nancy M. Gillespie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gillespie and Agnes Orr, his wife.

Thomas Gillespie (1754-1828) commanded a company at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born and died in Washington County, Tenn.

MISS JESSIE M. SYLVESTER. 63986

Born in Casco, Me.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Mayberry.

Daughter of Wilfred Sylvester and Mary Cameron Watson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Sylvester and Rebecca Mayberry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Mayberry and Susanna Stuart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Mayberry and Rebecca Bodge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Mayberry and Martha Bolton, his wife.

Richard Mayberry (1735-1807) served at the siege of Boston, and, 1777, commanded a Cumberland County company under Col. Ebenezer Francis at Hubbardtown, where the colonel was killed. He was at the battle of Monmouth and was retired the same year. He died at Casco, Me.

Also No. 12048.

MRS. JOSIE MORGAN PUTNAM SIMMONS. 63987

Born in Marion County, Ky.

Wife of Howell B. Simmons.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Putnam.

Daughter of Charles F. Putnam and Louise Ragle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Whitney Putnam and Eloise Sanders, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Putnam and Susan Hull, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Putnam and Dorothy Whitney, his wife.

Nathaniel Putnam (1749-1833) served, 1778, as lieutenant in Captain Clapp's company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment, Rhode Island service. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Lexington, Ky.

MRS. SARAH McINTOSH NORWOOD KEY. 63988

Born in Darlington County, S. C.

Wife of Daniel Webster Key.

Descendant of Capt. John Norwood and of Benjamin King.

Daughter of George Alexander Norwood (1831-1909) and Mary Louisa Wilkins (1836-1913), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Joseph Norwood (1792-1871) and Sarah McIntosh (1802-72), his wife, m. 1823; Samuel Billinger Wilkins and Mary Louise King, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Norwood and Mary Warren, his wife; Eli King and Rachel Murphee Brown, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin King and Deliverance Eddy, his 2nd wife.

John Norwood (1751-1826) served under Gen. Francis Marion in the partisan warfare of the Carolinas. He was born in South Carolina; died in Darlington County.

Benjamin King (1720-1803) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and chairman of the Committee of Safety of Raynham, where he died. His sons George, William, Asa, Gains, and Steven served in the army.

Also No. 11317.

MRS. SARAH WEAVER REEVES. 63989

Born in Newton County, Ga.

Wife of G. L. Reeves.

Descendant of Capt. John Bradley and of Robert Wright.

Daughter of John Weaver and Mary Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isham Weaver and Mary Ardis Bradley, his wife; Thomas Wright and Mary (Polly) ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bradley, Jr., M. D. (b. 1773), and Margaret Meriwether, his wife; Robert Wright and Mary Fitzpatrick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bradley and Mary Noil (d. 1827), his wife.

John Bradley (1755-1837) in 1780 was captain of Galley from Georgia, where he was born. He died in Oglethorpe.

Robert Wright (1736-1831) served several enlistments in the Virginia Line. He was born in Orange County, Va., removed to Greene County, Ga., 1790, and died at the home of his son Robert.

Also No. 35189.

MRS. MARY BILLINGSLEA ZWERMANN. 63990

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Theodore Zwermann.

Descendant of Capt. John Bradley and of Robert Wright.

Daughter of L. C. Billingslea and Sarah Weaver, his wife.

See No. 63989.

MRS. ANNIE CARR RAINEY. 63991

Born in Covington, Ga.

Descendant of Capt. James Perry.

Daughter of Edward Pace Carr and Clara May Cureton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Cureton and Amanda Perry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Perry and Clarissa Patterson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walter Perry (1759-1825) and Elizabeth Phillips, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Perry and Elizabeth Briggs (b. 1734), his wife.
James Perry (1731-1815) was captain of Continental infantry, 1776. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Putnam County, N. Y.
Also No. 22613.

MRS. ELEANOR HARDEE ELDER. 63992

Born in Jacksonville, Fla.

Wife of William Thomas Elder.
Descendant of Capt. John Hardee.
Daughter of Lucius A. Hardee and Esther C. Haddock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas E. Hardee and Mary Berrie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hardee and Sarah Ellis, his wife.
John Hardee (1747-1809) served in the Light Dragoon, Continental troops. He was born in Pitt County, N. C.; died in Hazzard's Neck, Ga.
Also No. 28910.

MRS. LULA WILSON REDWINE. 63993

Born in Thomson, Ga.

Wife of F. W. Redwine.
Descendant of Capt. John Wilson, of Georgia.
Daughter of John R. Wilson (d. 1883) and Mary Fletcher Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Wilson (1790-1879) and Temperance Saxon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wilson and Mary Roberson, his wife.
John Wilson (1756-1847) served as an officer in Warren County, Ga. He is buried in Thomson, and his epitaph gives dates of birth and death, and states "He was an officer in the Revolution."
Also No. 44874.

MRS. HARRIET A. LITTELL BUSHNELL. 63994

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry L. Bushnell.
Descendant of Isaac Littell, Joseph Halsey, and Sergt. Joseph Halsey, Jr.
Daughter of Isaac Littell and Adaline Gibson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jonas Frazee Littell and Susan Halsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Littell and Hannah Frazee, his wife; Joseph Halsey, Jr., and Sukey Frazee, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Halsey and Mary Armstrong, his 1st wife.
Isaac Littell (1764-1825) served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Elizabethtown; died at Connecticut Farms, N. J.

Joseph Halsey (1730-1813) served as private in Capt. Marsh's troop of Light Horse, Essex County, New York militia. He was born in Elizabethtown; died in Springfield.

Joseph Halsey, Jr. (1751-96), served as sergeant in the Eastern battalion, Morris County, N. J. He was born in Springfield, N. J.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Also No. 19949.

MRS. JESSIE A. BUSHNELL JONES. 63995

Born in Terre Haute, Ind.

Wife of John H. Jones.

Descendant of Isaac Littell, Joseph Halsey, and Sergt. Joseph Halsey, Jr.

Daughter of Henry L. Bushnell and Harriet A. Littell, his wife.

See No. 63994.

MRS. LYRA BROWNE OLIN. 63996

Born in Otsego County, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin J. Olin.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler and of Solomon Owen.

Daughter of Enos Brown (1815-85) and Esther Q. Steere (1820-97), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Rufus Steere (1799-1850) and Eliza Brown (1800-72), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Steere and Esther Wheeler, his wife; Thomas Brown (b. 1778) and Abby Owen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Wheeler and Esther Williams, his wife; Solomon Owen, Jr. (1759-1816), and Rebecca Walden (1759-1838), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Owen and Ruth Angell, his wife.

Henry Wheeler (1745-1832) served in the Gloucester County militia for home defense. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Hartwick, N. Y.

Solomon Owen (1731-97) was chosen deputy, 1774, and served on important war committees throughout the Revolution. He was born in Gloucester; died in Chepachet, R. I.

Also Nos. 18122, 23250, 30522, 40550, 45080.

MRS. CHARITY BENNETT PAUL. 63997

Born in Ogle County, Ill.

Wife of J. C. Paul.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Askey and of William Evans, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edwin Bennett (1830-93) and Evaline Askey (1820-95), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Robert Askey (1770-1840) and Polly Evans (1784-1868), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Askey and Elizabeth Baker, his wife; William Evans and Rachel Bonner, his wife.

Thomas Askey (1727-1807) commanded a company of rangers on the frontier, 1778-83. He died in Center County, Pa.

Also Nos. 37429, 61787.

William Evans (1749-1811) served, 1782, as a private in Capt. Curtis Lowne's company, Chester County militia. He was born in Chester; died in Lock Haven, Pa.

MRS. MARY A. LUTHER WING. 63998

Born in Cook County, Ill.

Wife of Horace Freeman Wing.

Descendant of Theophilus Luther.

Daughter of Jeremiah Luther (1787-1843) and Deborah Briggs, his wife, m. 1819.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Luther and Zilpha Sherman, his wife.

Theophilus Luther (1760-1843) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for six months' actual service as private, Rhode Island Line. He was born in Swansey, R. I.; died in Wyoming County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 27246, 41792.

VACANT. 63999

MRS. MABEL M. FARRELL LYON. 64000

Born in Jo Daviess County, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Frederick Mann.

Daughter of William Henry Farrell and Maude Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander U. Jenkins and Mary Ann Timms, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James B. Timms and Lucy Mann, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Mann and Anna Post, his wife.

Frederick Mann (1756-1823) was sergeant and lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Jasper Yeates's company, Col. Matthias Slaugh's battalion of Lancaster County Associators. He was born in Salem, Vt.; died in Waterloo, Ill.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are three "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abbot, Grace Mary Robertson 307
Abbott, Luthera W. Sanborn 42
Abbott, Mary Ella 188
Ackley, Sarah Lord 320
Adams, Annie Josephine 239
Adams, Ellen Elizabeth 49
Adams, Emerzett C. Avery 11
Albert, Ella Lewer 205
Albro, Margaret Squires Gage 279
Alderson, Fannie Sullivan 276
Aldridge, Emma Shirley Barton 300
Allen, Edith Kinnison 25
Allen, Mildred Barton Smith 251
Ambrosius, Anna C. Wilson 47
Anderson, Elizabeth T. 90
Anderson, Hallie Henry Westbrook 104
Anderson, Zoe Hunter 10
Andrews, Leona Sloan 305
Andrus, Dorothy 222
Appelle, Lois Virginia 315
Armistead, Virginia Butler 274
Arms, Caroline Holt 108
Armstrong, Jane 192
Atkins, Lucy Bates 148
Atkinson, Almira L. Hornor 330
Atkinson, Willie Kersh 126
Atwood, Grace Boomer 18
Ayer, Hallie 168
Ayer, Sadie Melora 24

Bacot, Mary Hart 272
Baker, Helena E. Rappleye 58
Baker, Hester Adams 239
Balcom, Ida J. Morse 211
Baldwin, Cornelia Culver 282
Baldwin, Flora Madison 214
Bancroft, Anne Marsh 46
Banker, Ellen G. Cushing 55
Barber, Alice M. 137
Barbour, Clara M. 235
Barnes, Eva M. Wendell 28
Barnes, Hattie Bates 12
Barnes, Jane Thrift 246
Barnes, Jessie Lyttleton 77
Barnes, Margaret A. Marcley 63
Barrow, Annie McDonald Armstrong 310
Bartlett, Sarah Cady 29

Barton, Effie Stimmell..... 166
Bassett, Lucille Winston Westbrook..... 104
Bassett, Harriet M..... 160
Batchelor, Nelle Earnest..... 333
Batwell, Eva Lincoln Eaton..... 114
Baurichter, Annie M. Shaffner..... 260
Baxter, Kate Mussenden..... 171
Baxter, Martha G. Mills..... 254
Bazeley, Margaret Chapin..... 15
Beale, Ella Smith..... 173
Beall, Elsie Featherstone..... 288
Beard, Mary Esther..... 321
Beardsley, Winifred Richer..... 230
Beebe, Addie L. Marvin..... 278
Beebe, Jane Huffman..... 246
Beekman, Helen Bowman..... 190
Beggs, Cora Sargent..... 81
Bell, Emma Dewey..... 198
Bell, Fannie 115
Bell, Fannie Holloway..... 115
Bell, Mary E. Winburn..... 144
Bellamy, Ethel Price..... 305
Bement, Grace M. Bailey..... 13
Benedict, Lora M. Bicknell..... 280
Bentley, Helen Elizabeth..... 237
Benton, Susanna Stillwell..... 152
Berry, Letitia Sammons..... 55
Berryman, Anna Fowler..... 9
Betts, Lucile I. Robinson..... 138
Betts, Mary Monie..... 244
Bevier, Jennie Miller..... 78
Billings, Mary E. Jones..... 135
Bingham, Lola Curtis..... 117
Black, Beatrice M. Eddy..... 76
Blake, Clara Mae..... 329
Blake, Julia Guffing..... 157
Blanton, Elizabeth Somers Howard..... 33
Bliss, Ida L. Wood..... 60
Boak, Fannie Louise Bennett..... 228
Boardman, Mabel Thorp..... 330
Bogart, Emma F..... 76
Boggess, Lucy Grant..... 253
Bolster, Ethel Aryeness Roeder..... 292
Bundurant, Annie Prince..... 304
Boothe, Lucy Lyons Lee..... 286
Borst, Etta R. Wood..... 234
Boskett, Italy Clendenen..... 202
Bosson, Jennie Hood..... 183
Bostick, Mary Hart..... 61
Bosworth, Annie Moore..... 173
Bottum, Jane Ray..... 107
Bowdry, Eliza Victor..... 205
Bowen, Nina Jane McCarthy..... 324
Bowers, Jane Erwin..... 92
Bowers, Mary L..... 108
Boyd, Belle Harris Herndon..... 37
Boyd, Elizabeth Erwin..... 93
Boyd, Frances Emma..... 46
Boyd, Mary Virginia Place..... 65
Boyd, Stella Cleveland..... 156
Boykin, Frances Johnson..... 269
Bradley, Mary A. Freeman..... 325
Bragg, Martha Leech..... 8

Bray, Susan M. Morton..... 189
Brearley, Katherine Perrin..... 219
Brent, Rebecca Lloyd Tabb..... 110
Brewster, Phebe Halsey..... 313
Brice, Bertha H. Wood..... 227
Bridenthal, Iva Greenwood..... 207
Bringhurst, Martha Davis..... 8
Brower, Virginia Countryman..... 63
Brown, Juniata H. Lacey..... 96
Brown, Mabel Tompkins..... 98
Brown, Stella Place..... 65
Brownell, Inez Pemela..... 94
Brundage, Carrie Davis..... 162
Brunson, Elizabeth Ashby..... 272
Brunson, Maria Bacot..... 272
Brunson, Martha M. McBee..... 100
Brunson, Susannah Woods..... 272
Buell, Lucy Burton..... 85
Buell, Mabel Gillett Rummel..... 3
Buie, Audrey Harrington..... 102
Bull, Harriet Scott..... 279
Bullock, Maude Dolliver..... 12
Bumham, Rebecca A. Moore..... 135
Burlson, Mary Comstock..... 193
Burnside, Ettie Talcott..... 162
Burtch, Charlotte Horton..... 55
Bushnell, Harriet A. Little..... 335
Butler, Helen J. Almy..... 185
Byers, Janet McCulloch..... 116
Byrkett, Clara Sheafer..... 83

Cameron, Ella M..... 65
Campbell, Anna Butterfield..... 14
Campbell, Bettie Beasley..... 6
Canfield, Grace Edna Drew..... 318
Cantey, Charlotte Ancrum..... 269
Carlson, Louchelle Hinsdell..... 147
Carmean, Ilo Henry..... 246
Carpenter, Mabel Simonds..... 174
Carr, Carrie Maud Taylor..... 209
Carroll, Savannah Rogers Carter..... 103
Carter, Johnnie Fletcher..... 124
Carter, Lucy Bell..... 104
Case, Fay Thomas..... 289
Cassell, Carrie Brown..... 131
Cassidy, Sallie Moore..... 169
Center, Lusania V. Sibley..... 163
Chamberlain, L. Leona..... 279
Channell, Elizabeth Fairman..... 97
Chapel, Carrie Eleanor Raymond..... 67
Chapin, Ethel Allene..... 223
Chase, Fredericka Hancock Atherton..... 88
Cheney, Lizzie Johnson..... 213
Chesbro, Katherine Clothier Adams..... 49
Chrisman, Anne Miller..... 261
Clapp, Lucy A. Phillips..... 43
Clare, Henrietta C. Stow..... 315
Clark, Ellen Lee Wellmore..... 11
Clark, Fannie M. Parks..... 85
Clark, Flora A. Dyer..... 174
Clark, Louise Mitchell..... 109
Clark, Martha H. Cross..... 72
Clark, Willie Jean Atkinson..... 127

Clarke, Azubah Edna..... 92
Clough, Florence Ada..... 214
Clough, Isabella Millicent Jenkins..... 222
Coffman, Haidee Elizabeth Van Winkle..... 87
Cohen, Zillah Phillips..... 243
Cole, Frances Irene Minton..... 73
Cole, Jessie Martha..... 300
Colgrove, Emma Ridley..... 163
Collins, Elmeda Giffin..... 123
Conrad, Susan Casteller..... 156
Conrad, Virginia Smith..... 286
Cook, Cornelia Elisabeth..... 241
Coolidge, Lelia M..... 192
Cooper, Caroline Wheeler..... 196
Copeland, Nan F. Woodford..... 59
Corbett, Virginia H..... 132
Corkran, Harriet Calkins..... 107
Costello, Ellen Tift Holmes..... 314
Cotton, Fannie Beverley Rust..... 293
Cowan, Hattie B. Payne..... 196
Cowdrey, Kate Jones..... 239
Cowles, Jennie V..... 248
Cowles, Rita Bliss..... 248
Cox, Catherine Beatty..... 157
Cragin, Mary A. Servey..... 15
Crary, Helen Butler..... 118
Crawford, Minnie M. Davis..... 127
Crisler, Eliza J. Stagg..... 154
Crissman, Helen Osborn..... 252
Critcherson, Emma S. Davis..... 268
Crocker, Joanna H. Barnes..... 181
Crosley, Charlotte Elizabeth..... 2
Crosley, Gladys Whitley..... 164
Cross, Carrie A..... 72
Cross, Harriott Ozitia..... 166
Crowley, Susan Goodard..... 98
Crump, Fannie Fargo..... 120
Crutchfield, Mary Dodson..... 245
Crymble, Maud Carter..... 289
Cummins, Ida L..... 1
Cunningham, Minnie Perkins..... 284
Cutler, Hattie Wallis..... 187

Dallenbach, Reba Burr Bryan..... 88
Danielson, Louise Whitmore..... 323
Darby, Marian Stevens..... 50
Darr, Kate E. Kirkpatrick..... 41
Davidson, Flora M. Sheriffs..... 328
Davies, Emlen Knight..... 296
Davis, Ann Richardson..... 124
Davis, Caroline French..... 48
Davis, Mildred Fowler..... 7
Davis, Nellie Hoffman..... 89
Dawson, Kathryn Russell..... 310
Dayton, Jeannette Moore..... 259
Dean, Fannie Small..... 17
Deiwert, Winona Crisler..... 155
Deming, Ella M..... 122
Dennis, Ethel Milroy..... 128
De Witt, Mary Graham..... 234
De Voe, Imogene Smith..... 114
Dimmick, Aimee Grace Vose..... 225
Docking, Meda Donley..... 167

Dodge, Alice M. Fifield..... 183
Dole, Clara Marie..... 306
Dole, Sarah A. Glasener..... 145
Dolliver, Clara Gray..... 12
Donald, Oliver Frances..... 146
Dooley, Lillie Mabel..... 162
Doolittle, Ruth Oakes Butler..... 187
Dorsey, Dorsey Stanton..... 6
Dorsey, Laura B. Strong..... 41
Dorsey, Mabel Elizabeth Camp..... 318
Doten, Elizabeth Jane..... 308
Dow, Bertha M..... 236
Dow, Sadie F..... 43
Dowe, Helen Winter..... 137
Dowler, Emeline Patchin..... 262
Downs, Helen R. Underhill..... 233
Downs, Vira Packard..... 173
Draper, Susan A..... 206
Drew, Bertha Cornelia Johnson..... 233
Drury, Evelyn Tolles..... 212
Duensing, Melissa Miller..... 145
Duker, Helen Stow..... 179
Dunaway, Nannie W. Small..... 3
Dunbar, Gertrude R. Henderson..... 329
Dunker, Elizabeth Bowdry..... 205
Durley, Sarah E. Henderson..... 329
Dye, Oleta Sinclair..... 81

Easterling, Annie Parker..... 271
Easton, Sarah Coe..... 64
Eaton, Elizabeth Roberts..... 264
Edmondson, Elizabeth Hollen..... 160
Edmonston, Stella Dorrance..... 203
Elder, Eleanor Hardee..... 335
Elliot, Annie May Williams..... 311
Elliott, Fanny Glassell Ware..... 102
Ellis, Harriet L. Perry..... 189
Ely, Elizabeth Bemis..... 61
Emery, Kate Dunihue..... 9
Englehart, Nina O. Witherell..... 140
Erwin, Minnie Crane..... 77
Estes, Lottie Hatcher..... 144
Evans, Mildred F. McCurdy..... 152
Evans, Norita Rose Pepper..... 139
Everett, Rosamond Williams..... 275

Fall, Ida Thompson..... 31
Farley, Martha Banks..... 302
Farman, Sarah J. Spring..... 221
Farnham, Grace Hall..... 225
Farnham, Mary E. Crane..... 77
Farr, Winifred 282
Favorite, Jessie Fitch..... 153
Fearn, Anne Walter, M. D..... 199
Fenn, Carrie E. Higley..... 321
Ferguson, Ada Dunlap..... 1
Ferren, Sallie Price..... 138
Ferriss, Anna E..... 120
Fetzer, Madge Graydon..... 99
Filley, Amy Ryder..... 47
Fish, Eunice Avery..... 313
Fish, Mary Stewart..... 73
Fish, Myrtle Reynolds..... 229

Fiske, Caroline E. Hartwell..... 324
Fitch, Aura Louise..... 3
Fitch, Harriet Avery..... 263
Fithian, Marianna Wood..... 48
Flanigan, Nora Failing..... 63
Fletcher, Mary Pamelia..... 126
Flint, Susie D. Bailey..... 109
Fonda, Cornelia Dockstader..... 56
Fonda, Lydia Sammons..... 56
Fonda, Mary Louise..... 56
Forbush, Hannah Schenck..... 131
Foss, Mary Emma Nealley..... 210
Fowler, Mattie Leech..... 8
Fowler, Rosebud 8
Fox, Anna Moore..... 216
Fox, Nettie Church..... 237
Frazier, Mary 147

Gaal, Hannah L. Haight..... 94
Gaffney, Maude E. Lewis..... 60
Gardiner, Harriet Indiana..... 219
Gardner, Ella E..... 188
Garland, Mary E. Hogle..... 32
Gay, Elizabeth Alden..... 263
Gebhart, Gertrude Crook Leaman..... 83
Geer, Lizzie N. Gurney..... 22
Gelston, Nellie Comer..... 320
Gibson, Emily Coolidge..... 42
Gibson, Martha B. Randall..... 51
Gifford, Margaret R. I. Wendell..... 28
Giles, Anna B. White..... 36
Gillespie, Effie 101
Glazer, Amy Elizabeth Storr..... 215
Gleason, Josephine Haynes..... 92
Glenn, Mallie Bowling..... 37
Glover, Lena A..... 184
Godard, Kate Estelle Dewey..... 322
Godfrey, Eleanor Josephine..... 270
Goodloe, Judith McCraw Winston..... 125
Goodloe, Julia V..... 125
Goodrich, Ada Mercer..... 10
Goodwin, Eugenia Davis..... 35
Gordon, Helen Utter..... 220
Gorham, Elvira M..... 109
Gowan, Grace Curtis..... 299
Grant, Electa M..... 253
Grant, Harriet Meacher..... 117
Graydon, Hannah Virginia..... 100
Grayston, Jennie Davies..... 153
Green, Helen Wood..... 219
Green, Kate Waller Terry..... 111
Green, Mary Minot..... 129
Greenman, Anna L..... 69
Gregg, Catherine Smith..... 272
Gregg, Margaret Richardson..... 45
Gregory, Frances Marsh..... 141
Griffin, Ella P..... 208
Griffith, Jessie B. Harlan..... 150
Griggs, Helen Stevens Babbitt..... 283
Grimes, Grace Dorn Lotridge..... 57
Griswold, Cora C. Stewart..... 27
Grupe, Mazie Baker..... 153
Guy, Emily Louise..... 270

Hackley, Mary Griswold..... 262
Hagan, Grace Hall..... 149
Haight, Watie E. M..... 70
Haines, Blanche M..... 190
Hall, Elizabeth Kneeland..... 43
Hall, Helen McAllaster..... 232
Hall, Lulie Trowbridge..... 34
Hamilton, Josephine Wilson..... 66
Hamlin, Anna S..... 51
Hamlin, Mary Adams..... 51
Hanger, Lucy Galt..... 325
Hanke, Carrie Senior..... 318
Hanson, Martha Locke..... 44
Hardesty, Anna M. Crawford..... 82
Harmon, Grace Sheriffs..... 325
Harmon, Isabel Fraser..... 230
Harmon, Mary Murdoch..... 231
Harper, Susan Sparks..... 99
Harrill, Margaret C..... 79
Harris, Eugenie Holmes..... 22
Harris, Florence May..... 294
Harrison, Yula Dewey Bartholomew..... 129
Harroun, Bessie W. Ripley..... 21
Hartman, Clara L. Stillman..... 297
Harver, Mary E. Foote..... 85
Hatch, Elizabeth Bumpus..... 34
Hatch, Jennie Bosson..... 183
Hatcher, Margaret Plant..... 142
Hathorn, Clara Wright..... 106
Haynes, Agnes Adelaide Myer..... 72
Haynes, Elizabeth F..... 5
Hazelton, Olla..... 238
Head, Virginia Bowie..... 11
Headley, Sara C. Sanford..... 217
Hebbard, L. Catherine..... 231
Hendrick, Anna Ward..... 307
Hendricks, Elizabeth Craig..... 80
Hendrix, Abbie Goldthwaite..... 16
Henkel, Lila Dunavant..... 244
Herndon, Alice Lewis..... 105
Hettinger, Jennie Emerton Cochran..... 120
Hewett, Annette E. Wells..... 174
Hewitt, Abby C. Otto..... 51
Hewitt, Martha Elizabeth..... 127
Hickox, Laura Colton..... 249
Higgins, Sarah Jeroloman..... 217
Higley, Emma J. Woodford..... 321
Hill, Julia M. Allen..... 191
Hill, Stella L. Jones..... 175
Hicks, Lucy A. O'Brien..... 4
Hilton, Flora Atkinson..... 175
Hinkley, Ada Green..... 27
Hobart, Grace Agnes..... 25
Hodge, Rena M. Lotridge..... 56
Hodgkiss, Emma Louise..... 73
Hodgson, Gertrude Reynolds..... 189
Hoffman, Isabel Schall Wilhelm..... 91
Hohmann, Mary Cathrina..... 39
Hollis, Nettie Melville..... 21
Holmes, Mary Adelle..... 60
Holton, Anna Davis..... 163
Hopkins, Effie Leath..... 202
Howard, Ida Petterson..... 308

Howard, Lida Torley 93
Howell, Mary Johnston 68
Howenstine, Roberta Baker 154
Howes, Clara F. 128
Hoyt, Frances W. 2
Hubbard, Edith Louisa 68
Hudson, Marie Antoinette 304
Huff, Allie Stevens 66
Hughlett, Lucy Carter 289
Hull, Vera Lillian Bull 280
Hume, Ida Norris 29
Hunt, Adella Elvira 280
Hunter, Amanda Bancus 71
Hunter, Cora E. 18
Huntington, Cora Parker 118
Husbands, Araminta Fowler 8
Hutchins, Amy 186
Hutchins, Nellie A. 186
Hutchinson, Kate 285

Ingersoll, Nancy E. 226
Irving, Frances E. Davis 19
Irwin, Florence Bangs 180

Jackson, Alethia Kilgore Wardlaw 301
Jackson, Emma Z. Warn 191
Jackson, Marion Early 288
Jacobs, Phœbe Sharps 264
Jacobs, Ruth E. 264
Jarvis, Lily Shiras Morris 94
Jeffers, Della Swain 209
Jenkins, Eva Florence Gowen 222
Jenkins, Helen Jane 44
Jennings, Alice Wealtha 109
Jennings, Mabelle Rose Chapin 192
Jobes, Susan Key Smith 201
Johnson, Beryl Miriam 172
Johnson, Cora Parkhurst 322
Johnson, Emma Louise Fish 308
Johnson, Hattie Frederic 175
Johnson, Kate Barton 301
Johnson, Katherine Hill 265
Johnson, Rebecca J. Glasener 146
Johnston, Margaret Carroll Fuller 194
Jones, Elizabeth A. McKey 33
Jones, Ellen Nickles 115
Jones, Emily C. Yates 136
Jones, Katie McDowell 38
Jones, Jessie A. Bushnell 336
Jorgensen, Mary E. 329
Julian, Mary McReynolds 301

Kane, Lenore Patterson 179
Kather, Dora Sympson 167
Kaufman, Eva Adelaide 147
Kendal, Josephine Knowles 309
Kennard, Anna Jones 275
Kerry, Lucy Rice 190
Key, Sarah McIntosh 333
Keys, Elodia Bates Clark 130
Kezer, Anita K. Letton 220
Kimball, Mildred Stevens 46
Kirk, Thresa Hawley 194

Kiser, Nellie Quiggle..... 86
Klammar, Mabel Wilson..... 196
Knapp, Permelia Griswold..... 4
Knight, Annie Snelson..... 35
Knight, Fanny Evelyn Russell..... 319
Kramer, Edith E. Cosley..... 247
Krebs, Maybelle Elizabeth Cornish..... 294
Kuehling, Mary Albertine..... 138

Lacy, Lucile Cooper..... 79
Lamson, Charlena Tidd..... 184
Landon, Corinne King..... 273
Landon, Linda E..... 195
Lang, Myrtice Smith..... 52
La Tier, Emma Laura Knapp..... 59
Lauren, Martha Fletcher..... 236
Law, Annie Booth..... 316
Lawrence, Alice Emerson..... 172
Lawrence, Amanda M..... 20
Leavell, Frances Cornelia Peay..... 6
Leeds, Mary Langdon..... 80
Leeman, Edith V. Wilkins..... 188
Le Gore, Sarah Margaret..... 150
Leitner, Janet Slade..... 143
Lemon, Mary W..... 107
Lesher, Eugenia L. Van Eman..... 161
Lester, Frances Richardson..... 227
Lettis, Grace M. Bronner..... 72
Lewis, Edith L. Costella..... 180
Lewis, Mayfield Smith Lewis..... 326
Libbey, Dorothy Ely..... 298
Linke, Margaret A. Parker..... 180
Lindsley, Pearle May Lum..... 198
Lippincott, Florence Katharine Sharpless..... 88
Locke, Blanche Kipe..... 87
Logan, Annie Brooks..... 213
Loomis, Annie Turner..... 121
Loomis, Cordelia C...... 240
Lott, Lou Etta Miller..... 263
Louden, Lila Hart Burnett..... 151
Luckie, Virginia Russell..... 204
Ludens, Gertrude E. Ross..... 278
Lunbeck, Camille Christopher..... 309
Lunt, Mary Harrison..... 326
Lust, Martha Merydth..... 87
Lyle, Mary Ann..... 145
Lyon, Mabel M. Farrell..... 337
Lyons, Aphra Martin..... 206

McCall, Mary Logan..... 142
McCausland, Anna Test..... 256
McCleskey, Mattie Stanley..... 302
McClintock, Gertrude M. Smith..... 91
McCoole, Nannie Davis..... 294
McCully, Ethel Straight..... 40
McDonald, Lora E. Smith..... 122
Macfarlane, Catherine 259
McGowan, Marie Antoinette..... 150
McKee, Ruth Karr..... 292
McKesson, Mary Chapman..... 250
Mackin, Edith E. Cook..... 27
McLean, Harriet E. Woodford..... 311
McNeel, Birdette Jane McFarland..... 95

McNeil, Grace Webber 317
McNeill, Alma Chase 273
McPherson, Mary Emma 47
McQuigg, Emme 253

Magill, Anna G 155
Maholm, Edna Hill 248
Mann, Grace Timian 225
Markham, Ellen J. Holbrook 52
Marr, Mary Champe 114
Marriott, Emily Pippen 245
Marsh, Lora A. Partridge 231
Marshall, Cora Lyman 84
Martin, Elizabeth Hakes 49
Martin, Olive Lavenia Deaderick 69
Martin, Sarah G 58
Mason, Caroline Patchin 75
Mather, Jennie Grant 156
Matson, Edith Frederic 176
May, Jennie S 102
Mendall, Sadie W. Adams 208
Meredith, Alice Martin 90
Merrell, Gertrude J. Emerton 121
Merrell, Ida Miller 121
Merrill, A. Marion 179
Merrill, Katharine Miller 261
Merrill, Olive Eunice 298
Merwin, Miranda B 317
Metz, Corinne A 249
Middleton, Annie Ogden 216
Miller, Clara Gardner 266
Miller, Elizabeth G. Hynicka 91
Miller, Florence Andyman 23
Miller, Florence Wilson 198
Millman, Anna Flenner 146
Milne, Florence Burnham 130
Mills, Clara Elizabeth Peale 260
Mitchell, Mary 195
Mohr, Mary Rebecca 256
Montague, Fanny Preston 331
Montain, Catherine Sherwood 98
Montgomery, Margaret K 113
Moody, Mabel Heath 26
Moon, Jennie C. Rhodes 161
Moore, Ardella Veasey 176
Moore, Lena Jacobs 176
Moore, Mary Wall 251
Moore, Maude Maynard Hodges 185
Moore, Pearle Scales 200
Morrison, Birtie 117
Morrow, Martha H 95
Morrow, Nancy Clarissa 95
Morrow, Sarah Malissa 96
Morse, Josephine Upton 211
Morse, Katrina C 162
Morton, Vesta Richards 184
Moseley, Irene Dixon 168
Moss, Cornelia Mandeville Sheriffs 327
Mulliken, Elise Marsteller 277
Mullins, Annie Lou Crisler 290
Muncaster, Eliza H. Bacot 271
Murphy, Fannie Plant 143
Myers, Jessie Foster 250

Nabers, Bennie E. 140
Nelson, Elsie May 327
Nelson, Kate Wells 285
Nettles, Eula Whitfield 199
Newcomb, Minnie A. B. 159
Newman, Grace Strode 268
Nichols, B. Irene Goss 38
Nichols, Lois Ann Pardee 66
Nicholson, Irene Peckham 71
Norton, Charlotte North 314

Oley, Helen Andrews 136
Olin, Lyra Browne 336
Olinger, Maude Winne 165
Oliveros, Caroline Izlar 144
Ormsby, Mary E. L. 131
Orr, Grace Taylor 201
Osborn, Carrie Elizabeth 45
Osgood, Mary A. 106
Overshiner, Ruth L. Sterrett 5
Owen, Grace McCredy 240

Packard, Carrilla Peck Cole 15
Packard, Eva L. Elliott 82
Page, Isabel Wood 79
Painter, Cora Herndon 35
Palache, Kate Overacker 129
Palmer, Cornelia Kissam 135
Palmer, Harriet Scott 283
Park, T. Adelaide 237
Parker, Lulu Hallam 201
Parsons, Hannah L. 250
Parsons, Nellie Pearsall 106
Paterson, Edith E. Sanborn 300
Patterson, Celeste T. 240
Patterson, Jessie M. 308
Paul, Charity Bennett 336
Pearce, Carolyn K. 240
Peart, Alice Tinslar 229
Peasley, Elizabeth Brooks 319
Peirce, Myra Carson 276
Pember, Hattie Hosmer Nevers 322
Pender, Sallie Pippen 246
Perkins, Florence Amanda 199
Perkins, Hester Yerkes 29
Peters, Isabella Fyfee 25
Pettit, Kate Lewis Ayers 291
Phelps, Emma G. Osborn 45
Phelps, May Odholm 323
Phelps, Susanne Sedgwick 66
Philbrick, Edith Savage 9
Pickert, Flora Josephine Burt 221
Pickup, Ina L. H. Berry 274
Pierce, Anna E. Thomas 61
Pierce, Sarah Locke 163
Pierpont, Anna Hitchcock 319
Pillans, Ede U. Robinson 332
Platts, Ophelia Maxson 255
Poad, Arletta Almira 123
Poage, Emily L. 111
Polen, Helen Jacobs 89
Pope, Perdita Irene Dewey 118
Porter, Nancy McFarland 255

Powe, Louise M. 311
Powell, Elva 103
Powell, Katherine Whitney 113
Powell, Mary Frances 7
Power, Lucy Banks 302
Powers, Many S. Perkins 209
Prather, Frances Kirkpatrick 104
Pratt, Genevieve Doyle 251
Prentiss, Elizabeth 140
Presley, Delia Dewey 249
Prewitt, Sallie Stephens 306
Price, Cornelia De Lisser 320
Price, Elizabeth 204
Prothero, Ann Hindman 259
Prouse, Hannah Maretta 252
Pulliam, Jessie C. Rigg 170

Quackenbush, Marion Moore 216

Rainey, Annie Carr 334
Ralston, Caroline D. Scott 164
Ramsey, Eva Knowles 309
Randall, Mary Eva 53
Randolph, Fannie Jones 81
Ray, Florence Parrish 164
Reade, Lillian Harris 171
Reamy, Olive Livonia 134
Redmond, Virginia Allen 275
Redwine, Lula Wilson 335
Reed, Alma Gorham 200
Reed, Fanny Perkins 284
Reed, Harriet M. Cook 39
Reed, June C. Dickey 31
Reeve, Harriet Eliza Peck 83
Reeves, Sarah Weaver 334
Reilly, Rose Sarah Harrington 238
Renwee, Grace Johnson 86
Rich, Anna Maria Gleaves 287
Richardson, Edith Hunt 280
Richardson, Elizabeth G. 45
Ridgway, Julia Woodhull 215
Rihl, Emma F. Sniffen 261
Riley, Vessie 155
Ringland, Glenneweir 160
Ringland, Mary Carey 160
Ringold, Anna Mary 159
Ritchie, Anne Meredith 328
Rittenour, Sarah Alberta Norton 84
Robb, Mary Montgomery Porter 262
Roberts, Lillian Cleveland Solomon 143
Robertson, Grace Knight 210
Robertson, Helen Mary Darrin 242
Robinson, Genevieve 332
Robinson, Martha Riggs 332
Robinson, Sarah J. Carlton 17
Robinson, Stella M. 132
Robinson, Susan A. Waterman 23
Rodes, May Gordon 273
Rodgers, Bessie M. Elder 5
Rodman, Marie L. Bain 167
Rogers, Margaret Babcock 59
Rollins, Bertha M. Beckwith 149
Romigh, Viola M. Luce 24

Root, Julia Fuller Dean..... 65
Roseborough, Rachel Gist..... 97
Ross, Nellie Olivia Hersey..... 108
Rosser, Ella Roberts..... 38
Rowe, Evelyn C. Atkinson..... 7
Roworth, Stella F. Tanner..... 218
Rubin, La Verne Smith..... 105
Runser, Emma Henry..... 247
Runser, Ollie Henry..... 247
Runyan, Clara Tallman..... 74
Runyan, Mary R. Mather..... 158
Russel, Mildred Dureth Lewis..... 35
Russell, Agnes 217
Russell, Florence Ralston..... 253
Russell, Margaret Kable..... 285
Russell, May Rockwell..... 281
Ryan, Agnes M. Sears..... 137
Ryon, Margaret Farr..... 128

Sage, Jennie 60
Sale, Bertha Kenner..... 154
Salley, Lilla Smith..... 177
Sammis, Mary C. Smith..... 77
Sammons, Jeannette Truport..... 58
Sampson, Judith 18
Sanders, Ermia M..... 282
Sargent, Bertha Louise..... 312
Sauter, Marcia Bailey..... 13
Savage, Helen Alexander..... 271
Sawtelle, Lulie Mhoon..... 126
Sawyer, Emma Nichols..... 306
Sayers, Fanny Guy..... 112
Schenck, Belle Everett..... 58
Schibi, Nettie F. Bryant..... 133
Schuyler, Katharine Martin..... 54
Schuyler, Selma Veeder Fonda..... 56
Scott, Bird Cochran..... 277
Seay, Janie Cameron..... 113
Seltzer, Rosabella 256
Serrell, Louise Hodgman..... 182
Shantz, Irma Reader Walter..... 267
Sharp, Lizzie U..... 168
Shaughnessey, Ada Woolley..... 324
Shaw, Evelyn Morgan..... 19
Shaw, Helen R. Guernsey..... 304
Shaw, Louise Hibbard..... 10
Sheehy, Edna James..... 139
Sheehy, Marie Cecelia..... 330
Sheehy, Nannie Sardo..... 139
Sheldon, Gussie B..... 234
Shepard, Agnes M..... 124
Sherard, Fannie Pinckney..... 269
Sherman, Annie Briggs..... 186
Sherman, Florentine St. Clair..... 116
Sherman, Grace Fassett..... 215
Sherrill, Lillian Martin..... 101
Shipman, Jessie P..... 67
Shute, Nellie S. Matson..... 21
Simmons, Emily Pipkin..... 207
Simmons, Josie Morgan Putnam..... 333
Simpson, Lula Merrill..... 302
Simons, Mary Zenobia..... 157
Simmons, Orianna K..... 156

Simons, Orianna Katheryn 157
Simonds, Laura Smiley 177
Skeele, Clara M. 181
Skilton, Marion Julia 133
Sladden, Elizabeth Bassett 2
Slade, Mary Clothier 260
Slaughter, Charlotte Wells 96
Slaughter, Priscilla Le Baron Goldborough 141
Smiley, Sarilda R. Robins 155
Smith, Anna Cornell 134
Smith, Effie McKibbon 303
Smith, Elizabeth Meacher 121
Smith, Eugenia E. Nelson 327
Smith, Grace E. 210
Smith, Jennette Jarvis 69
Smith, Laura Reynolds 28
Smith, Kate E. 14
Smith, Kate Harbison S. Butler 169
Smith, Lillian Stillwell 152
Smith, M. Lizzie Frink 19
Smith, Lillian Thompson 14
Smith, Marion Lovica Weatherwax 74
Smith, Maud Lothrop Whedon 158
Smith, May Cary 258
Smith, Pearl Hinton 274
Smith, Sarah A. Thompson 44
Smith, Susan Hunter 255
Snow, Carrie Elizabeth 235
Snyder, Maria Bean 53
Slocum, Louise Cooper 228
Sogard, Kate Taylor 299
Southwick, Harriet F. Angell 182
Soverhill, Anna G. Porter 295
Spalding, Louise Marie 20
Speer, Edith 93
Spragle, Elizabeth Briggs Weston 67
Sprague, Mary Southwick 16
Stanley, Helen Hooker Talcott 313
Stanwood, Grace Simpson 307
Staples, Louise Hunter 18
Staples, Shuah Harriett Chappell 172
Steele, Mattie McCleskey 302
Stephens, Ellen Rich Bissell 121
Stephens, Jessie Mayo Shanks 286
Stewart, Lillian Gertrude Kimball 119
Stines, Katharine 262
Stone, Harriet B. 244
Stone, Susan J. Lawrence 20
Stone, Virginia 291
Straight, Eva Matilda 40
Stranahan, Evelyn M. 96
Straight, Laura A. 68
Strickland, Lona E. Moore 177
Strout, Annie E. Thompson 14
Stubbs, Sophy Thorn 70
Summerton, Ethel Dye 50
Sutliff, Augusta Hollister 202
Sutliff, Frances Dana 202
Sutton, Annie Erwin 277
Swan, M. Elizabeth Sears 138
Swift, Mattie Gross 15
Sylvester, Jessie M. 333

Taber, Rebecca Williams..... 100
Talcott, Maude A. Rodney..... 53
Tanner, Ethel L..... 218
Tappey, Sarah Strother..... 124
Tarbell, Monette C. Mattingly..... 292
Tarbox, Harmione Riggs..... 232
Tatem, Christine Williams..... 312
Tatman, Lucy M. Reeve..... 247
Taylor, Cherrie M. Gibson..... 16
Taylor, Fanny Hill..... 99
Ten Brook, Carrie Aldrich..... 165
Thissell, Abbie Scribner..... 188
Thomas, Lydia Atherton..... 89
Thompson, Amanda Moore..... 178
Thompson, Edith Warren..... 316
Thorp, Octavia Brakeman..... 142
Throop, Lizzie Neblett..... 105
Tinsley, Atalanta O..... 169
Titus, Katharine Bardwell..... 211
Touzalin, Mabel Sherwin..... 208
Tower, Carrie Sargent..... 181
Towne, Nellie Moore..... 178
Towne, Nellie Parlin..... 178
Tracewell, Alice Melissa Greene..... 4
Tracy, Jessie Nevers..... 323
Trott, Edna B. Hoard..... 295
Troxel, Maxel A. Baxter..... 254
Tschirgi, Blossom Bissell..... 161
Tullis, Sue..... 296
Turner, Margaret Barton Rutland..... 126
Tutherly, Sarah Fooks..... 179
Tyler, Maud M. Saunders..... 227

Unwin, Leland Wilcott..... 148
Updyke, Ruth Bradway Knox..... 17

Valentine, Harriet Ellen Rockwell..... 267
Vallance, Marion Hebbard..... 231
Van Alstyne, Fanny J. Crosby..... 136
Van Buren, Agnes R..... 195
Vanderberger, Ethel H. Erskine..... 299
Van Eaton, Hazel Trella Wheeler..... 116
Van Dusen, Rena Davis..... 193
Van Dyke, Emma L..... 41
Van Horn, Julia..... 215
Van Horne, Hanna Jane..... 57
Van Meter, Maud Maria Ensign..... 158
Van Patten, Harriet L..... 107
Van Winkle, Grace M..... 86
Vaught, Ora Hogg..... 293
Vedder, Mary N..... 226
Venn, Virginia Cady..... 275
Von Suessmilch, Charlotte..... 295

Wagner, Mary E. Fuller..... 64
Wakefield, Bessie E. R..... 267
Walker, Diana Doud..... 145
Walker, Edith Vernon Currier..... 213
Walker, Laura Virginia..... 327
Wall, Elizabeth..... 252
Wall, Sallie..... 252
Warneken, Clara Fowler..... 9
Warren, Lydia S. Carpenter..... 238
Warriner, Marian Reeve Roesenkrans..... 300

Washburn, Sophie Grover..... 178
Wasson, Margarette Camp..... 254
Waters, Emarintha E. Willis..... 200
Wathey, Jessie Westfall..... 38
Watson, Sara Dunn..... 218
Watters, Winona Gregory..... 30
Webb, Blanche Adaline..... 284
Webb, Mary Osgood..... 268
Webb, Nellie Van Lear..... 110
Webber, Grace Thomas..... 82
Weeth, Effie Reed..... 40
Weinfield, Jessie Moor..... 123
Wells, Susan A..... 214
Welsh, Alma Sager..... 87
Wenk, Laura Lee Pratt..... 54
West, Maria Mahon..... 166
West, Sallie Ford..... 111
Westcott, Elizabeth Shaw..... 217
Weston, Edith Totten..... 37
Wetmore, Amoret Southworth..... 232
Wentworth, Mattie Sargent..... 23
Wheeler, Anna L. Crutcher..... 278
White, Isabella Mitchell..... 204
White, Mary Euphrasia Galpin..... 191
Whitehouse, Fannie Taft..... 50
Whitelaw, Kate Culver..... 205
Whitley, Cora Call..... 164
Whitman, Helen M. I. Neff..... 331
Whitney, Louise Arline..... 237
Whitney, Alice M. Hall..... 44
Whittier, Hattie A..... 212
Wicke, Gertrude Eckford..... 34
Wilcox, Mary Elizabeth Harrington..... 242
Wilhelm, Sarah Hand Coleman..... 91
Wilkins, Carrie F. Bendell..... 185
Willcox, Marie Bacot Brunson..... 273
William, Ida Thomas Miller..... 10
Williams, Abbie E..... 314
Williams, Abbie L..... 110
Williams, Edna Burkett..... 226
Williams, Margaret G..... 112
Williams, Mary E. Clarke..... 32
Williams, Mary Henley..... 200
Williams, Pearl Matthews..... 303
Williams, Rose..... 112
Willing, Willie Jane Thorne..... 33
Wilson, Charlotte Capwell..... 54
Wilson, Grace M. Sammons..... 58
Wilson, Ollie Stout..... 48
Wilson, J. Mary Shelby..... 170
Wing, Kate Faxon..... 40
Wing, Mary A. Luther..... 337
Winans, May Ruth..... 75
Winne, Fannie Blamfield..... 243
Winter, Cora Corbin..... 149
Winter, Jessie..... 90
Witherell, Mary A. Nelson..... 140
Wood, Abbie Elmira..... 24
Wood, Anna M. Lawrence..... 182
Wood, Elizabeth Burton..... 233
Wood, Frances Clark..... 297
Wood, Gertrude Hepburn..... 80

Woodard, Martha Pier..... 30
Woodward, Katherine W. Neefus..... 207
Woodward, Marion Lyford..... 171
Worden, Emma Halleck..... 70
Wright, Alice Gertrude..... 75
Wright, Harriett Burnham..... 211
Wyman, Kate L. Gibson..... 42

Yates, Margaret Walker..... 276
Yerdon, Marion Lucile..... 62
Young, Emma J. M..... 97
Young, Rhoda Alderman..... 76

Zoller, Rachel Newkirk..... 62
Zwermann, Mary Billingslea..... 334

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, Joel 188
Abbott, John 258
Abbott, Ensign Josiah 38
Adams, Lieut. Benjamin 297
Adams, Corp. Ebenezer 254
Adams, Jacob 208
Adams, Joseph 32
Agnew, Lieut.-Col. James 332
Alden, Sergt. Mason Fitch 263
Alden, Prince 263
Alderman, Egad 76
Aldrich, Abner 11
Aldrich, Sergt. Amasa 165
Alexander, Col. Elias 100
Alexander, Capt. Morgan 102
Alfred, Asahel 52
Aiken, Jonathan 34
Allen, Drewry 142
Allen, Ebenezer 223
Allen, Sergt. Elisha 223
Allen, James 110, 111
Allen, Moses 71
Allison, Andrew 33
Alston, Isaac 275
Anderson, James 202
Anderson, Col. Richard 305
Andrews, Sergt. Elizur 222
Andrews, Joseph 114
Andrews, Miles 29
Angel, Col. Israel 182
Appelle, Peter 315
Armstrong, Rev. James Francis 310
Askey, Capt. Thomas 336
Atherton, James 88, 89
Atkins, John 304
Austin, Isaac 213
Austin, Ensign James 3
Avery, Lieut. Parke 313

Babcock, Ichabod 236
Babcock, Maj.-Gen. Joshua 59
Bacot, Lieut. Samuel 100, 271, 272, 273
Backus, Capt. Timothy 106
Badger, Sergt. Lemuel 65, 66
Bagg, Lieut. Joseph 30
Bailey, Abraham 109
Bailey, Benjamin 13
Bailey, Sergt. Daniel 41
Bailey, Daniel, Jr. 41
Bailey, Stephen 13

Bailey, Corp. Thomas 271
Baird, Capt. David 219
Baker, Capt. Remember 135, 136
Baldwin, Aaron 315
Baldwin, Asa 73
Baldwin, Dr. Cornelius 112
Baldwin, Moses 315
Ball, James 246
Ball, James 290
Ball, Joseph 5
Bangs, Sergt. James 180
Barber, Joseph 12
Barber, Capt. Robert 137
Bard, Richard 92, 93
Bardwell, Lieut. Noah 322
Bardwell, Lieut. Thomas 108
Barlow, Nathan 226
Barnes, Enos, 1st 77
Barnes, Sergt. Enos, 2nd 77
Barnes, Timothy 241
Billings, Capt. Samuel 279, 280
Billings, Samuel 89
Bingham, Lemuel 227
Bishop, Thomas Fitch 311
Bissell, Elisha 121
Black, Capt. James 223
Blackman, Elisha 311
Blackwell, Joshua 174
Blakeslee, Joseph 315
Blanden, Samuel 236
Blaser (Blaeser), Corp. Peter 276
Bliss, Ephraim, Jr. 248
Blodgett, Ludin 159
Boardman, Hon. Elijah 330
Boggs, Sergt. Andrew 158
Bolster, Capt. Isaac 319
Booth, Capt. James 316
Boughton, Azer 47
Bourne, Quartermaster Shearjashub 132
Bowie, Capt. John 301
Bowie, Lieut. William 11
Barney, Jeffrey Amherst 278
Bartholomew, Benjamin 142
Bartholomew, Joseph 129
Barton, Elkanah 217
Barton, Roger 300, 301
Bass, Dr. Andrew 304
Bassett, Cornelius 325
Batchelder, Nathaniel 160
Bates, Sergt. Joseph 148
Bathrick (Barthick), Tillabee 195
Beach, Joseph 332
Beale, Lieut. Taverner 28
Beale, Capt. Zacheriah 44
Bean, Nathaniel 198
Beattie, William 288
Beatty, Andrew 157
Beman, Nathan 193
Beman, Samuel 193
Benedict, Abraham 225
Benjamin, Cyrus 133

Bennett, Ishmael..... 258
Bennett, Jacob..... 162
Bennett, Oliver Cromwell..... 68
Berry, Capt. Divan, Jr..... 205
Berry, Lieut. George..... 169
Berry, James..... 274
Bowyer, Lieut. Henry..... 287
Boyd, Adjt. Andrew..... 101
Boykin, Capt. John..... 269
Bradford, Capt. Cornelius..... 189
Bradley, Capt. John..... 334
Bragg, Capt. Thomas..... 8
Breck (Brick), John..... 182
Breese, John..... 324
Breese, John..... 264
Breese, Samuel..... 264
Brevard, Robert..... 79
Brewster, Hezekiah..... 263
Briggs, Philip..... 67
Brimhall, Silvanus..... 24
Broadus, Lieut. William F..... 36
Bronner, Christian..... 72
Brooks, Corp. Enos..... 319
Brooks, Lieut. William..... 213
Broughton, John..... 283
Broughton, John, Jr..... 283
Brown, Ensign Esek..... 227
Brown, Jacob..... 34
Brown, Col. James..... 199
Brown, Capt. James..... 158
Brown, Lieut. Samuel..... 131
Brown, Solomon..... 230, 231
Brown, Lieut. William..... 188
Bruckman, Godfried..... 63
Brunson, Matthew..... 100, 272, 273
Bryant, Sergt. John..... 309
Buck, Capt. Justus..... 281
Bulkley, Eleazer..... 317
Bull, Daniel..... 68
Burd, Col. James..... 260
Burdick, Walter..... 150
Burditt, John..... 185
Burgess, Ephraim..... 23
Burley, Stevens..... 214
Burr, Stephen..... 34
Burroughs, Peleg..... 327
Burton, Lieut. Jonathan..... 122
Burton, Lieut. Judah..... 233
Bush, Capt. John..... 228
Butler, Capt. Zephaniah..... 46
Butterfield, Lieut. James..... 252
Butterfield, Corp. Nathaniel..... 14

Cabell, Major William..... 286
Cady, Capt. David..... 275
Caldwell, Rev. James..... 47
Caldwell, William..... 277
Calkins, Elijah..... 297
Calkins, Stephen..... 107
Cameron, Lieut. Charles..... 113
Camp, Abel..... 318

Camp, Sergt. Asa..... 254
Campbell, Lieut.-Col. Alexander..... 115
Campbell, Capt. William..... 6
Capron, Nathan..... 94
Capron, Capt. Oliver..... 94
Capwell, Sergt. William..... 54
Cargill, John..... 124
Carll, Nathaniel..... 22
Carpenter, Caleb 238
Carpenter, Emanuel..... 256
Carpenter, Adjt. George..... 234
Carpenter, Jabez, Jr..... 222
Carpenter, Sergt. Obadiah..... 266
Carpenter, Ensign William..... 238
Carter, Edward..... 103
Carter, Lieut. Eleazer..... 41
Carter, Capt. Landon..... 289
Cary, Benjamin..... 258
Cary, Eleazer..... 258
Casler, Jacob J..... 60
Cate, James..... 42
Chaddock, Thomas..... 221
Chadwick, John..... 46
Chaffee, Amos..... 132
Chamberlin, Richard..... 279
Champe, John..... 114
Champion, Col. Henry..... 307
Chapin, Sergt. Jesse..... 223
Chapin, Corp. Samuel..... 223
Chapman, Enoch..... 59
Chapman, Dr. John..... 5
Chas. Lieut. Daniel..... 306
Chase, Richard..... 157
Cheney, William..... 116
Christie, Lieut. James..... 34
Christy, James..... 37
Churchill, Joseph..... 30, 120
Clapp, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer..... 260
Clark, Andrew..... 282
Clark, Capt. John..... 296
Clay, Capt. James..... 3
Clayton, Peter..... 117, 121
Clemson, James..... 256
Cleveland, Edward..... 148
Clifton, Capt. Lawrence..... 268
Clothier, John..... 49, 50
Coe, Capt. David..... 64
Colburn, Jonathan..... 181
Cole, Capt. Simeon..... 15
Coleman, Sergt.-Major John..... 293
Collins, Joseph..... 172, 178
Conklin, Isaac..... 195
Conklin, Thomas..... 233
Connelly, Thomas..... 236
Cooke, Col. Joseph Platt..... 317
Cooke, Gov. Nicholas..... 18
Cooke, Robert..... 276
Coolidge, Joseph..... 192
Cooper, Nathaniel..... 12
Cooper, Major Samuel..... 202
Corbett, John..... 132

Countryman, Lieut. George, 1st..... 63
Covel, Benjamin..... 94
Cowles (Cole), David..... 226
Craig, Capt. John..... 80
Craig, Samuel..... 80
Craig, William..... 286
Cramer, Lieut. Jacob..... 7
Crane, Joseph..... 203
Crary, Elias..... 149
Crockett, John..... 287
Crockett, Capt. Robert..... 287
Crockett, Lieut.-Col. Joseph..... 138
Crockett, Samuel..... 287
Crook, Joseph..... 83
Crosby, Isaac..... 136
Crosby, Capt. Josiah..... 211
Crosby, Dr. Samuel..... 13
Cross, Uriah..... 72
Culver, Capt. Daniel..... 282
Culver, Joshua..... 205
Cummings, John..... 248
Currie, Corp. Thomas..... 154
Curtis, Daniel, Jr..... 86
Curtis, John..... 42

Dana, Capt. William..... 202
Danielson, Col. William..... 323
Darrin, Daniel..... 242
Dart, Capt. Joseph..... 77
Davidson, Brig.-Gen. William..... 220
Davis, Ezra..... 253
Davis, Gabriel..... 256
Davis, Sergt. John Dabney..... 124
Davis, Lieut. Joseph..... 294
Davis, Zaccheus..... 256
Davis, Zachariah..... 127
Dean, Samuel..... 192
Delany, Col. Sharpe..... 244
Deming, Gideon..... 158
Denniston, Lieut. Daniel..... 53
Depuy, Benjamin..... 235
Dewey, John..... 198
Dewey, John..... 249
Dewey, Josiah..... 30
Dexter, Samuel..... 118
Dey, Major Richard..... 48
Dey, Theunis..... 48
Dickson, Capt. David..... 303
Dievendorf, Capt. Jacob..... 226
Dileno, Jabez..... 3
Dixon, Col. Henry, 1st..... 168
Dixon, Major Henry..... 303
Dodge, William..... 196, 198
Donaldson, Moses..... 152, 246, 247
Dorrance, Lieut.-Col. George..... 203
Doten, Isaac..... 308
Doud, Capt. Giles..... 281
Doud, Isaac..... 145
Doughty, John..... 217
Du Bois, Rev. Benjamin..... 131
Dudley, Capt. Ambrose..... 204

Dunham, Edward 191
Dunlap, John 1
Dunlap, Robert 1
Dyer, Corp. James 87

Earhart, Jacob 139, 330
Earl, Capt. Stephen 162
Early, James Matten 288
Eastman, Eliphalet 40
Eastman, Jeremiah 213
Eaton, Sergt. Brigham 54
Eaton, Sergt. James 114, 264
Ebey, George 292
Ebey (Von Ever), George, Jr. 292
Ecker, Sergt. George 64
Eckert, Peter 256
Eddy, Capt. John 76
Edgerton, Capt. Simeon 32
Edmonston, Ninian 38
Egerton, Ariel 295
Ehrueman, Frederick 297
Eldred, John 241
Eldred, Samuel 241
Ellenwood, Hannaniah 64
Ellis, Rev. John 311
Ellis, Capt. William 306
Emerton, Thomas 120, 121
Ensign, William 158
Erskine, John 299
Evans, Capt. Jonathan 307
Evans, William 336
Erwin, James 92, 93
Ewalt, Ensign Henry 169

Farr, Col. William 128
Farrand, William 39
Fay, Stephen 279, 280
Fell, Thomas 190
Fellows, Abiel 163
Fellows, Brig.-Gen. John 220
Ferree, Jacob 256
Ferriss, Gilbert 120
Field, Daniel 225
Fisher, Nathan 16
Fiske, William 331
Fletcher, Richard 126
Flint, Capt. Samuel 183
Fonda, Major Abraham Dow 331
Fonda, Lieut.-Col. Adam 56
Fonda, Douw 56, 57, 58, 62
Fonda, Major Giles (Jellis) 57
Foot, Corp, Isaac 237
Foote, Capt. Moses 70
Forbes, Capt. Moses 135
Ford, Ensign Benjamin 74
Foss, Hon. Joshua 44
Foster, Adjt. Ebenezer 19
Fowler, Ensign Godfrey 7, 8, 9
Fox, Edward 210
Fox, Lieut. Thomas 291
Francis, Samuel 122

Frederic, Joseph 175, 176
Freeman, Lieut. Elisha 325
Freeman, William 198
Frink, John 19
Frye, Col. James 20
Fulkinson, John 113
Fuller, David 65
Fuller, Stephen 258

Gaither, John 130
Gardner, John 266
Gardner, Thomas 61
Garfield, Nathaniel 75
Garrison, Ephraim 192
Gaylord, Lieut. Aaron 149
Gerrish, Joseph 214
Gibbony, Corp. John 256
Gibson, John 261
Gibson, Reuben 16
Giffin, Simon 123
Gifford, Elihu 71
Gilbert, Lewis 323
Gilbert, Samuel 92
Gillespie, Capt. Thomas 333
Gleaves, William 287
Glazier, Aaron 209
Glover, Brig.-Gen. John 43
Goddard, Lieut. Nathaniel 100
Godfrey, William 199
Goffe, Judge John 175, 177
Goldsborough, John 141
Goldthwaite, Stephen, 1st 16
Goode, John Samuel 99
Goodell, William 292
Goodloe, Capt. Robert 125, 126
Goodrich, Zebulon 236
Goodspeed, Sergt. Benjamin 253
Gordon, Enoch 210
Gorham, John 200
Grady, Ensign Elisha 92, 93
Graham, Lieut. William 234
Grant, Lieut. Christopher 180
Green, Samuel 329
Greene, Judge Philip 4
Gregg, John 124
Gregory, Quartermaster John 61
Griffin, Thomas 308
Griswold, Dr. Elihu 262
Griswold, Elisha 4
Guernsey, John 304
Guernsey, Oliver 304
Gurney, Lieut. Zachariah 22
Gurney, Zachariah, Jr 22

Hadsell, Elijah 267
Haines, Henry 260
Haines, William 110
Hakes, Richard 49
Haley, Sergt. John 172
Hall, Col. David 179
Hall, Eliakim 315
Hall, Capt. Giles 235

Hall, John 204
Halsey, Sergt. Joseph 335, 336
Halsey, Joseph 335, 336
Hamilton, Eliakim 234
Hamlin, Ensign Daniel 51
Hancock, Col. George 214
Hancock, William 292
Hansen, Lieut. Henry 62
Hardee, Capt. John 335
Harkness, John 228
Harmon, Anan 230, 231
Harrington, Brig.-Gen. Henry William 270
Harris, Absolom 303
Harris, Lieut. Benjamin 303
Harrison, John 326
Hart, Joseph, Jr. 151
Hart, Corp. Matthew 68, 69
Hart, Nancy Morgan 168, 169
Hartman, Johannes (John) 285
Hartwell, Oliver 27
Harwood, Capt. Thomas 11
Haskell, Lieut. Nathaniel 171
Haskell, Samuel 102
Hatch, Asa 158
Hawkins, Capt. John 206
Hayden, Oliver 137, 138
Haynes, John 5
Haynes, Capt. Joseph 115
Haynes, Josiah 119
Haynes, Capt. Parmenas 290
Hayward, James 27
Hazen, Frederick 313
Heard, Stephen 256
Heath, Joseph 26
Heath, Reuben 232
Heaton, Sergt. Isaac 97
Hebbard, Rufus 231
Hemenway, Rufus 223
Hemingway, Abram 316
Hendrickson, Daniel 97
Hershberger, John 156
Hess, Daniel 165
Hewitt, Robert 128
Hicks, Barney 98
Hicks, Col. George 124, 270
Higley, Obed 321
Hill, Lieut.-Col. James 242
Hill, Lieut. Richard 273
Hill, Zimri 156
Hills, Lieut. Elijah 312
Hills, Ensign James 312
Hinman, Capt. Gideon 62
Hinman, Lewis 199
Hinsdale, David 147
Hinton, Col. John 274
Hoar, John 1
Hobart, Aaron 25
Hodges, Elijah 185
Hog, Peter 293
Hogun, Brig.-Gen. James 301
Hoisington, Lieut. Ebenezer 295
Hollister, Sergt. Elijah Strong 85

Holly, Sergt. David 61
Holmes, Sergt. Jeremiah 314
Holmes, Hon. Joseph 145, 146
Holt, Eleazer 314
Hopkins, Sergt. Caleb 15
Hornor, John 330
Horton, Nathan 244
Hotchkiss, Amos 283
Hough, Isaac 48
House, Nicholas 59
Howard, Lieut. John Beale 219
Howard, Uriah 174
Howe, Ichabod 119
Hoyt, Ensign Nathaniel 314
Hubbard, Ebenezer 119
Hughes, Col. Archelaus 112
Hull, John 94
Humes, Stephen 153
Hunn, Dirck (Richard) 55
Hunt, Jacob 123
Hunt, Col. Stephen 217
Hunter, Rev. Humphrey 10
Hurd, John 238, 242
Hurd, Solomon 191
Hurlburt, Capt. Daniel 75
Hutchins, Capt. Nathaniel 186
Hutchinson, William 77
Hutchinson, Ensign James 127
Hutchinson, James 196, 198
Hutchinson, John 95, 96
Hyatt, Lieut.-Col. John 138
Hyde, Jabez 2
Hyde, Oliver 298

Ilgenfritz, Frederick 153
Ingraham, Joseph 115
Ireland, Joseph 233

Jackson, Joseph 34
Jackson, Joseph, Jr. 34
Jackson, Major Timothy 186
Jacobs, John 89, 264
Jacobs, John 22
Jacobs, John, Jr. 12
Jaquish, John 229
Jefferson, Corp. Joseph 304
Jenkins, Bethia Harris 264
Jenkins, Calvin 318
Jenkins, John 264
Jenkins, Lieut. John, Jr. 264
Johnson, Lieut. Jacob 215
Johnson, Dennis 172
Johnson, Capt. Hezekiah 233
Johnson, Samuel 168
Johnston, Capt. Abraham 264
Jamieson, Capt. John James 164
Jones, Anthony 150
Jones, Benjamin, Jr. 239
Jones, Capt. James 302, 303
Jones, Col. Jonathan 83
Jones, Tignal 275
Jordan, Judge Rishworth 172

Kane, John 219
Kathan, Daniel 243
Kellogg, Aaron 36
Kellogg, Benjamin 240
Kellogg, Ebenezer 22
Kellogg, Jonathan 22
Kellogg, Loomis 208
Kelso, John 223
Kenney, James 167
Kent, Cephas 300
Kent, Noah 136
Kepner, Bernard 90
Kerr, James 38
Kimball, Capt. Joseph 119
King, Benjamin 333
King, Col. James 289
King, William 17
Kingsbury, Ebenezer 268
Kissam, Judge Daniel 135
Klaarwater, Abraham 240
Klaarwater, Thomas 240
Knapp, Lieut. Jabez 242
Knapp, James 4
Kneeland, Bartholomew 43
Knight, Artemas 210
Knowles, Simon 309

Labar, Col. Abraham 264
Lacey, Sergt. Ezenezer 96
Ladd, Ephraim 263
Lamb, Capt. Richard 291
Lambert, Samuel 24
Lane, Aquilla 105
Langdon, Sergt. John 80
Langworthy, Samuel 308
Lansing, Lieut. Isaac 331
Larkin, Ephraim 12
Larkin, Corp. Peter 137
Lassell, Caleb 43
Latham, William 267
Lavender, William 200
Law, Benedict Arnold 316
Lawrence, Timothy 182
Lee, Hon. Richard Henry 110, 286
Le Gore, John 150
Le Sourd, Jean 146
Lewis, Charles, Jr. 207
Lewis, Edward 105
Lewis, Josiah 239
Lewis, Joseph 105
Lewis, Nathaniel Sherman 316
Lewis, Thomas 287
Lewis, Sergt. Zachary 35
Lillie, Ensign David 161
Lincoln, Elisha 177
Lincoln, Stephen 19
Lindsley, Lieut.-Col. Eleazer 203
Linsley, William 285
Liswell, Thomas 322, 323
Littell, Isaac 335, 336
Little, Samuel 209
Livingston, Col. James 55
Locke, Sergt. John 163

Logan, Hugh..... 34
Logan, Patrick..... 156, 157
Logan, Col. Samuel..... 161
Loomis, Jerome..... 240
Lord, Ensign Jeremiah..... 298
Lord, Samuel..... 320
Loveland, Amos..... 134
Lovell, Hon. James..... 144
Lucas, Sergt. Basil..... 247
Lundie, Thomas..... 201
Lunt, Capt. Ezra..... 326
Luther, Theophilus..... 337
Lyman, Sergt. Seth..... 84
Lynn, Judge David..... 328
Lyon, Jabez..... 196, 198
Lyon, John..... 196, 198
Lyon, Josiah..... 320

McAfee, George..... 37
McBee, Capt. Vardry..... 100
McCarty, David..... 29
McCausland, John..... 256
McCausland, Ensign William..... 256
McClelland, Cary..... 82
McClelland, Lieut. John..... 265
McCollom, David 159, 160
McCoy, Alexander..... 41
McDonald, Col. Adam..... 140
McFadden, Lieut. Thomas..... 176
McFarland, Sergt. Ebenezer..... 150
McIlvain, Capt. John..... 255
McLean, Daniel..... 9
McLellan, Capt. Alexander..... 171
McLellan, Capt. Joseph..... 50
McLure, Lieut. Abdiel..... 91
Mack, Solomon..... 27
Mack, Stephen..... 27
McNelly, Michael..... 184
McQuigg, John..... 253
Mabie, Abraham..... 136
Mack, Josiah..... 223
Madison, Col. James..... 214
Madison, John..... 287
Madison, Capt. Thomas..... 287
Maglathin, Daniel..... 18
Manifold, Joseph..... 196, 198
Mann, Lieut. Frederick..... 337
Marchant, Sergt. Jabez..... 23
Mariner, Joseph..... 23
Marks (Marques), Isaac..... 147
Marks, James..... 100
Marlett, Ensign Gideon..... 70
Marlett, John..... 70
Marsh, Corp. Allen..... 229
Marsh, Lieut. Daniel..... 229
Marsh, Enos..... 24
Marsh, Jasper..... 141
Marsh, John..... 174, 177
Marshall, Elizabeth..... 103, 104
Marsteller, Lieut.-Col. Philip..... 277
Martin, Dr. James..... 269

Martin, Major John 37
Martin, Brig.-Gen. Joseph 112
Martin, Robert 249
Marvin, Capt. Benjamin 32
Mason, Col. David 140
Mason, Capt. Philip 240
Mather, Sergt. Benjamin 299
Mather, Cotton 158
Mathews, Gov. George 100
Matlack, Col. Timothy 88
Matson, Joseph 21
Maxfield, David 131
Maxon, Lieut. George 255
Mayberry, Capt. Richard 333
Maynard, Joseph 174
Meacham, Corp. Abraham 196, 198
Meigs, Benjamin Stone 278
Meredith, Col. Samuel 268
Merrill, Simon 179
Merrill, Capt. Stephen 298
Metcalf, Asa 222
Miles, Lieut. Abel 296
Miles, Solomon 96
Miller, Capt. David 64
Miller, Major George 261, 262
Miller, Johannes 78
Miller, Sergt. Stephen 121
Mills, Sergt. Roger 73
Milroy, Henry 127
Minot, John 129
Mitchell, George 204
Mitchell, John 145
Mitchell, John 259
Mitchell, Thomas 109
Monroe, Joseph 232
Montgomery, John 144
Moore, Capt. Abijah 109
Moore, Lieut. Alexander Spottswood 310
Moore, Sergt. Augustus 119
Moore, Goffe 177
Moore, Lieut. Henry 126, 127
Moore, Lieut. James 94
Moore, James 244
Moore, Major James, Jr. 244
Moore, James, Jr. 245
Moore, Major John 173, 175, 177, 178
Moore, Sergt. Joseph 173, 178
Moore, Simeon 82
Morehouse, Sergt. Abijah 26
Morgan, Elijah 19
Morley, David 17
Morris, Lester 207
Morris, Zadoc 87
Morrison, David 117
Moulthrop (Motthtop), John 10
Mouris, Petrus 195
Moyer, Philip 91

Nash, Joseph 153
Nealley, Sergt. Joseph 210
Nearing, Henry 97

Needham, Capt. Anthony..... 187
Needham, David..... 187
Nelson, John..... 325, 327, 328
Nelson, Brig. Ben. Roger..... 328
Newcomb, Bradford..... 162, 163
Newcomb, Ebenezer..... 185
Newcomb, Richard..... 45
Newell, Norman..... 297
Newell, Stephen..... 317
Nooney, James..... 215
Norris, Capt. Benjamin Bradford..... 219
Norris, Josiah..... 329
North, Quartermaster George..... 93
Norton, Peter..... 207
Norwood, Capt. John..... 333

Ogden, John..... 216
Olmstead, Daniel..... 69
Olmstead, Daniel, Jr..... 69
Olmsted, Capt. David..... 250
Osborn, Joshua..... 254
Osgood, John..... 106
Osgood, Lieut. Josiah..... 70
Ottinger, Christopher..... 259
Otto, Dr. Bodo..... 51
Otto, Col. Bodo, Jr..... 51
Overton, Capt. Thomas..... 274
Owen, Solomon..... 336

Packard, Daniel..... 173
Palfray, Warwick, 1st..... 183
Pardee, John..... 66
Parish, John..... 164
Parke, Capt. Benjamin..... 150
Parker, David..... 271
Parker, Ezekiel..... 46
Parker, Gamaliel..... 283
Parker, Capt. Joshua..... 147
Parker, Sergt. Josiah..... 300
Parkhurst, Benjamin..... 283
Parkinson, Lieut. Henry..... 196
Parks, Amos..... 251
Parks, Hugh..... 104
Parks, Nathan..... 85
Parlin, Nathan..... 178
Parsons, Benjamin..... 222
Parsons, Lieut. Samuel..... 249
Partridge, Jasper..... 231
Patchin, Lieut. Samuel..... 75
Patchin, Samuel..... 262
Patterson, Thomas..... 179
Patterson, Sergt. William..... 146
Payne, Josiah, Jr..... 101
Payne, Richard..... 196
Peale, Capt. Charles Willson..... 260
Peck, Silas..... 83
Peck, Ensign Titus..... 149
Peirce, Capt. Ward..... 216
Pelton, Gideon..... 78
Penfield, Sergt. John..... 107
Penfield, Capt. Peter..... 67

Penn, Col. Abram 245
Percival, James 225
Perkins, Lieut. Aaron 43
Perkins, Lieut. Archelaus 36
Perry, Capt. James 334
Perry, Capt. John 115
Perry, Micah 189
Perry, William W 81
Petrie (Petry), John Marks 74
Phelon, Lieut. Joseph 322
Phelps, Judah 76
Phifer, Capt. Martin 277
Phillips, Jonas 243
Phippen, Corp. Jonathan A 282
Phippen, Joseph 284
Piatt, John 201
Pickering, John 44
Pier, Oliver 30
Pierce, Abel 216
Piersol, Corp. Zaccheus 256
Pierson, Ephraim 30
Pierson (Pearson), Jesse 30
Pinney, Sergt. Isaac 158
Piper, John 108
Place, Sergt. Enoch 65
Plume, Ensign Isaac 131
Plympton, Thomas 119
Pope, Capt. Gershom 129
Pouette, Micajah 166
Porter, Lieut. Robert 10
Potter, Sergt. James 248
Potter, Lieut. Joel 321
Potter, Lieut. William 295
Potter, Major Reuben 242
Potter, William 282
Pound, Hezekiah 308
Powe, Thomas 270
Powell, Lieut.-Col. Levin 7
Power, Benjamin 294
Powers, Joseph 294
Pratt, Lieut. Samuel 17
Preston, Col. William 331
Price, William 204
Prime, Joseph 281
Proctor, Lieut. Leonard 118
Putnam, Maj.-Gen. Israel 84
Putnam, Major Israel, Jr 84
Putnam, Lieut. Nathaniel 333
Putnam, Capt. Philip 122

Quackenbush, Lieut. Abraham D 55
Quiggle, Peter 86

Ranney, Willett 61
Rappleye, Jacobus 58
Ray, Corp. Gilbert 107
Raymond, Newcomb 67
Read, David 113
Redding, Anderson 142, 143
Reed, Garret 60, 230
Reed, Corp. Benjamin 40
Reed, Brig.-Gen. James 2

Reed, John 74
Reese, David 273
Reeve, Sergt. Luther 247
Reiley, Martin 39
Reynolds, Capt. Daniel 189
Reynolds, Joseph 28
Reynolds, William 238
Rice, Sergt. Adam 190
Rice, Silas 284
Rice, William 190
Richardson, Capt. Caleb 266
Richardson, Caleb, Jr. 266
Richardson, Lysander 66
Richardson, Ensign Vincent 219
Richmond, Ephraim 132
Ridley, Daniel 163
Riggs, Capt. Bethuel 208
Riley, John 20
Ripley, Pelham 237
Risdon, Onesimus 2
Rising, John 26
Robbins, Lieut. John 124
Roberts, Elias 61
Roberts, John 193
Roberts, Jonathan 190
Robeson, Col. Thomas, Jr. 48, 79, 80
Robins, William 155
Robinson, Sergt. Benjamin 331
Robinson, Joshua 23
Rockwell, Jabez 267
Rockwood, Timothy 150
Rockwood, Lieut. Timothy, Jr. 150
Roderfield, William 90
Rogers, Capt. Samuel 183
Root, William 207
Rose, Lieut. Joel 139
Rose, Peleg 192
Rosenkrans, Col. Johannis (John) 300
Ross, Sergt. Ephraim 21
Rouse, Jonathan 206
Rowe, Isaiah 249
Rowe (Roe), Jesse 82
Rowe, Lieut.-Col. Michael Christopher 140
Ruggles, Lieut. Benjamin 81
Rundel, Joseph 237
Runnels, Benjamin 176
Russell, Jonathan 319
Russell, Brig-Gen. William 204
Russell, Lieut. William, Jr. 204
Rusco, David 77
Rust, Nathaniel Wilson 71
Rutledge, George 289

Safford, Joseph 279
Sage, Daniel 60
St. Clair, Sergt. James 116
St. John, Corp. Matthias 330
Salisbury, William 73
Sammons, Lieut. Sampson 56, 58
Sanborn, Peter 119
Sanford, Ezra 217
Sargent, Nehemiah 81

Sayre, Jonathan 96
Scamman, Lieut. Samuel 106
Schall, John, 1st 91
Schenck, Ralph (Rulef) 54, 55, 58
Schoener, Sergt. William 256
Scott, Brig.-Gen. Charles 144
Scott, Capt. Ebenezer 321
Scott, John 211
Scott, Lieut. Johnathan 279
Scott, Mark 123
Scott, Samuel 164
Scott, Samuel 123
Scott, Sylvanus 123
Seaman, Thomas 241
Seeber, William 63
Sevier, Brig.-Gen. John 289, 302
Sexton, Joseph 193
Seymour, Capt. Seth 321
Sharp, Capt. Thomas 168
Sharpsteen, Jacob 165
Sharpsteen, John 165
Shaver, Lieut. Charles 165
Shedd, Lieut. John 130
Shedd, Corp. John 130
Shelby, Brig.-Gen. Evan 69
Shelby, Col. Isaac 69, 170
Sheldon, Ephraim 184
Sheldon, Ensign James 30
Shepard, Capt. John 227
Sherwood, Capt. Adiel 98
Shoemaker, Charles 256
Shubrick, Lieut. Richard 269
Shumway, Sergt. Abijah 187
Shute, Dr. Daniel 21
Simmons (Sammons), Benjamin 54
Sinnickson, Andrew, 1st 218
Skeele, John 181
Slade, Lieut. William 143
Slader, Samuel 108
Slater, Peter 33
Sloan, Sergt. William 64
Sloan, William S. 305
Small, Edward 3
Smith, Capt. Abijah 122
Smith, Judge Daniel 272
Smith, Eleazer 327
Smith, Gilbert 326
Smith, James 14
Smith, Adjt. Joseph 105
Smith, Lieut. Josiah 314
Smith, Col. Samuel 79
Smith, Lieut. Samuel 76
Smith, Sergt. Robert 132
Smith, Stephen 242
Smith, Willard 124
Smock, Col. John 131
Snead, Robert 200
Snell, Peter 226
Snow, Ephraim 221
Snyder, Col. Johannis 72
Solomon, Lazarus 143
Spalding, Benjamin 212
Spalding, John 53

Spalding, Capt. Simon 53
Sparks, Sergt. Richard 251, 252
Spencer, Charles 26
Spink, Shibnah 49, 50
Spofford, Moses 322, 323
Spring, Amos 231
Stagg, Capt. James 154, 155
Stagg, Major John 320
Standish, Thomas 196, 198
Stanford, Abner 215
Stanley, James 302
Staples, Sergt. Hezekiah 18, 19
Starr, Capt. Comfort 280
Starr, Col. Josiah 10
Starr, Corp. Timothy, Jr. 235
Stephens, Sergt. Giles 95, 96, 255, 262
Stephens, Lawrence 288
Stevens, Corp. Benjamin 186
Stevens, Elihu 30
Stevens, Elihu, Jr. 30
Stevens, Ephraim 296
Stevens, Jesse 66
Stevens, Silas 40
Stevens, Capt. Simon 283
Stewart, Elisha 153
Stewart, Ensign Jacob 69
Stillman, Ensign Amos 297
Stillwell, Lieut. John 152
Stockton, George 6
Stoddert, Hon. Benjamin 166
Stone, Lieut. Jonathan 187
Storer, Joseph 250
Story, Lieut. Asa 148
Story, Lieut. Solomon 244
Strickland, Solomon 102, 275
Strong, Jonthan 25
Strong, Seth 235
Strother, William 124
Stuart, Col. John 287
Sumner, Shuball 32
Sunderland, Samuel 325
Swan, Corp. Joseph 61
Sweesey, Joseph 81
Sweetser, Richard 118
Swift, Thomas 34
Syme, Col. John 170
Syme, Capt. John, Jr. 170
Sympson, William 167

Taft, Capt. Bezaleel 15
Taft, Daniel 223
Taft, Robert 50
Tanner, Abel 218
Taylor, Isaac 312
Taylor, James 299
Taylor, Major John 287
Taylor, Capt. Timothy 317
Taylor, William 201
Tefft, William 26
Terry, Julius 221
Terry, Thomas 111
Test, George 255

Tidd, Lieut. Jonathan 184
Thomas, John 207
Thompson, Abijah 14
Thompson, Lieut. Alexander 68
Thompson, Daniel 292
Thompson, Sergt. John 241
Thompson, Thaddeus 235
Thorpe, Capt. Eliphalet 317
Thoyts, Thomas 196, 198
Thurston, Moses 92
Todd, Sergt. Joseph 190, 191
Todd, Joseph, Jr. 190, 191
Tolles, Henry 212
Tolman, Lieut. Ezekiel 19
Tolman, Jeremiah 115
Tomlinson, Isaac 134
Tompkins, Capt. Stephen 99, 100
Topham, Col. John 98
Tower, Jesse 181
Towles, Col. Henry 244
Towne, Lieut. Amos 156
Trabue, Edward 278
Tracy, Lieut. Solomon 259
Trench, Sergt. James 297
Triplett, Reuben 166
Trowbridge, Seth 34
Tuller, Elijah 69
Turk, Thomas 287
Turner, Ezra 193
Turner, Samuel 121
Turner, Major Seth 140
Tuttle, Andrew 241
Tuttle, Ayers 241
Tuttle, Charles 292
Tyler, Benjamin 49
Tyler, John 266
Tyler, Sergt. John, Jr. 266
Tyler, Samuel Page 49

Upshaw, Capt. James 6
Uran, Jonathan 227
Utley, Elijah 61

Valentine, Thomas 150
Van Benschoten, Teunis 133
Van Bracklen, Lieut. Gerrit 29
Van Brunt, Capt. Nicholas 324
Van Buskirk, Peter 74
Vance, James 176
Van der-Burgh, Col. James 133
Van Dyck, Jacob 85
Van Horne, Rev. Abraham 57
Van Lear, Capt. John William 110
Van Mater, Crynionce 97
Van Mater, Gilbert 97
Van Ness, Lieut. John (Jan) 138
Van Renselaer, Brig.-Gen. Robert 194
Vansant, Lieut. Carret 87
Van Vechten, Adjt. Anthony 226
Van Winkle, William 86, 87
Van Wyck, Capt. Cornelius 133
Varnum, Lieut. Ebenezer 45

Vinton, Capt. John 280
Voorhees, Capt. John C 180
Vrooman, Abraham 232

Waklee, John 241
Waldo, Zachariah 194
Walker, Sergt. John 327
Walker, John H 276
Walker, Joseph 205, 206
Walker, Capt. Seth 324
Wallis, David 187
Walter, Peter 39
Ward, Capt. William 307
Ward, Capt. William 315
Ware, Dr. Frederick 31
Watkins, Alexander 109
Watkins, Benjamin 112
Watkins, Micajah 289
Waterman, Benjamin 24
Watrous, Capt. John 281
Weaver, John 99
Webb, Col. Charles 26
Webb, Joshua 284
Webb, Luther 284
Webb, Charles, Jr 26
Webster, Ephraim 282
Webster, James 198
Weitzel, Hon. John 116
Welles, Lieut.-Col. Jonathan 229
Welles, Jonathan, Jr 229
Wells, Ezekiel 285
Wells, Joshua 96
Wells, Lieut. Robert 174, 175
Wells, William 44, 90
Wemple, Myndert 51, 53
West, Corp. Alva 17
West, Capt. Thomas 111
Westcot, Amos 141
Westfall, Capt. Abraham 38, 252
Weston (Wesson), John 150
Weston, Levi 150
Wever, Frederick 25
Wheeler, Capt. Henry 336
Wheeler, Dr. John 327
Wheeler, Paul 313, 314
Wheelock, Col. Silas 223
Wheelock, Lieut. Simeon 223
White, Corp. Ephraim 254
White, John 133
White, Samuel 246
Whitehall, Elizabeth C 244
Whitemore, Capt. Jacob 323
Whitford, Constant 161
Whitham, William 296
Whitlock, Abel 29
Whitmore, Daniel 312
Whitney, Ensign Abner 211
Whitney, Sergt. Benjamin 117
Whitney, Levi 122
Wickes, Daniel 77
Wickes (Weeks), Silas 77

Wilkins, Timothy..... 188
Wilkins, Corp. Timothy, Jr..... 188
Willard, Josiah..... 75
Williams, David..... 52
Williams, Isaac..... 237
Williams, Lieut. John..... 145
Williams, Dr. Obadiah..... 128
Willis, William..... 61
Willis, William..... 200
Wilson, Col. Benjamin..... 31
Wilson, Corp. James..... 227
Wilson, Capt. Jesse..... 46
Wilson, Capt. John..... 335
Wilson, John..... 196, 198
Wilson, John..... 256
Wilson, John, Jr..... 256
Wilson, Jonathan..... 50
Wilson, Robert..... 329
Winchester, Jonathan..... 193
Winston, Capt. Anthony..... 104, 125
Winter, David..... 12
Wogan, Jacob..... 256
Wolcott, Brig.-Gen. Erastus..... 148, 251
Wolcott, Samuel..... 148, 251
Womack, Lieut. Jesse..... 103
Wood, Daniel..... 60
Wood, Enos..... 310
Wood, John..... 238
Wood, John..... 310
Wood, Jonathan..... 291
Wood, Capt. Jonathan..... 221
Wood, Jonathan, Jr..... 221
Wood, Nathan..... 9
Wood, Sergt. Silas..... 25
Wood, Theophilus..... 77
Woodbury, Col. Bartholomew..... 15, 193
Woodbury, James..... 130
Woodbury, Peter..... 130
Woodford, Capt. William..... 311
Woodhull, John..... 215
Woodman, Benjamin..... 171
Woodman, Corp. Nathan..... 171
Woods, George..... 127
Woodson, Matthew..... 36
Woodrough, Jesse..... 164
Woodward, Thomas..... 196, 198
Worley, Francis..... 88
Wortham, Michael..... 212
Wright, Capt. Azariah..... 106
Wright, Capt. Jacob..... 325, 327, 328
Wright, Ensign Jonathan..... 318
Wright, John..... 155
Wright, Peter..... 26
Wright, Robert..... 334
Wright, Robert..... 153, 154
Wyatt, Joshua..... 84

Yerkes, Jonathan..... 1

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
SEPT 96
Bound-To-Please® N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962